

SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.



11079 GOODWIN PARK AND SOLDIERS' MONUMENT, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.



Class F44

Book P8 F68

PRESENTED BY

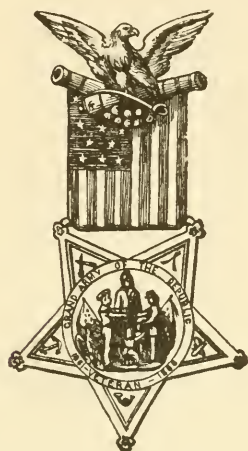
The Library of Congress,
Washington, D. C.

Prepared and Presented by
Joseph Foster,
Rear Admiral (Supply Corps), U. S. Navy,
(Retired).
Portsmouth, N. H.

THE SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

1893—————1921.



STORER POST, No. 1,

Department of New Hampshire,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC,
 PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

WITH RECORD OF
PRESENTATION OF FLAGS AND PORTRAITS
BY THE POST TO THE CITY.

1890 AND 1891.

PREPARED FOR
OUR CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN,
BY
JOSEPH FOSTER,
MEMBER STORER POST.


1861—1921.
SIXTY YEARS AFTER SUMTER.

"ONE COUNTRY, ONE LANGUAGE AND ONE FLAG."

(Ritual of the Grand Army of the Republic, as established by the National Encampment, Indianapolis, Indiana, September 23, 1920.)

THE AMERICAN CREED.

BY WILLIAM TYLER PAGE.

 BELIEVE in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people ; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed ; a democracy in a republic ; a sovereign nation of many sovereign states ; a perfect Union, one and inseparable ; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it, to support its Constitution, to obey its laws, to respect its flag and to defend it against all enemies.

*("Boston Evening Transcript,"
April 29, 1918.)*

CONTENTS.

Record Prepared for Memorial Day, 1893.

	Page
Poem—"A Soldier's Grave"	3
Our New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors.	
An Appreciation by Hon. Frank B. Sanborn	4
The Graves We Decorate. Alphabetically Arranged	5
Recapitulation, Cemeteries	10
Note. Differences in Names	10
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Portsmouth, N. H.	11
Lincoln's Speech at Gettysburg	12
The Graves We Decorate	
Additional Records, Military and Biographical	13
Addenda	
Revolutionary War (Location Uncertain)	73
Pre—Revolution	75

The Graves We Decorate, 1907.

Introduction	2
Record by Cemeteries, May 30, 1907	3
Medal of Honor Men	18
Notes as to Differences in and Number of Names, Removals and Omissions	18
Recapitulation, 1907, Cemeteries and Service	19
Poem—"The Nation's Dead, 1861—1865"	20

The Graves We Decorate, 1915.

Introduction	2
Record by Cemeteries, Additional List, 1907—1915	3
Recapitulation, 1915, City and Towns	11
Poem—"The Nation's Dead, 1861—1865"	12
George Washington Storer, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy	13
Commanders of Storer Post, G. A. R., 1867—1915	14

The Graves We Decorate, 1917.

Introduction	2
Dedication to the Living Members of Storer Post, G. A. R.	3
Roster of Storer Post, G. A. R., January 1, 1917	3
George Washington Storer, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy	5
Lincoln's Speech at Gettysburg	6
Our New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors.	
An Appreciation by Hon. Frank B. Sanborn	6
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Portsmouth, N. H.	7
Poem—"Decoration Day"	8
Record of Graves, January 1, 1917, by Cemeteries	9
Recapitulation, Service	37

VI

	Page
Recapitulation, Cemeteries	38
The Number of Names, 1893, 1907, 1915 and 1917	39
Differences in Names	40
Certificate of Merit, U. S. Army	41
Medals of Honor, U. S. Navy	42
Noted Naval Actions—Revolutionary War	
With Paul Jones, "Ranger"—"Drake"	43
With Paul Jones, "Bon Homme Richard"—"Serapis"	47
Noted Naval Actions—1861—1865	
"Kearsarge"—"Alabama"	49
Destruction of the "Albemarle"	50
Died in Rebel Prisons, 1861—1865	51
Killed or Mortally Wounded in Battle	52
Died in U. S. Service of Disease	53
Died after Discharge for Disability, or Muster Out	54
Charter Members, Storer Post, G. A. R., First Charter, 1867	56
Commanders	57
Adjutants	58
Quartermasters	59
Charter Members, Second Charter, 1878	60
Commanders	61
Adjutants	62
Quartermasters	63
G. A. R. Lot	64
Portsmouth Army Nurses, 1861—1865	65
Poem—"Not Long Ago"	73

The Soldiers' Memorial, 1921.

Preliminary Notice	2—78
Table Contents	3—79
Poem—"Our Flag"	4—80
Roster of Storer Post, G. A. R., January 1, 1921	5—81
Changes and Additions, 1917—1920	7—83
The Graves We Decorate, Additional List, 1917—1920,	
Record by Cemeteries	11—87
Recapitulation, 1921, Service and Cemeteries	18—94
Number of Names and Record of Women Included	19—95
Headstones, not erected January 1, 1921	20—96
Changes and Additions, 1917—1920, in Memorial Day Record, 1917	21—97
G. A. R. Lot	26—102
Storer Post, G. A. R., Organization	28—104
Charter Members, First Charter, 1867, Additional Records	29—105
Commanders	31—107
Adjutants	32—108
Quartermasters	33—109
Charter Members, Second Charter, 1878, Additional Records	34—110
Commanders	37—113
Adjutants	40—116

VII

	Page
Quartermasters	42—118
Addenda, First Charter, Quartermasters	43—119
Addenda, Second Charter, Charter Members	43—119
Auxiliaries to Storer Post, G. A. R.	
Sons of Veterans	44—120
Woman's Relief Corps	46—122
Portsmouth Army Nurses, 1861—1865, Additional Records	47—123
World War, Portsmouth Service Tablets, Number of Names	48—124
Portsmouth War Nurses, 1917—1919	48—124
World War—"In Memoriam"—Memorial Tablets, Portsmouth Plains	
Addresses at Dedication	50—126
Honor Roll, Bronze Tablet	51—127
Index, Bronze and Tree Tablets	52—128
Individual Tree Tablets	53—129
Deceased, Not on Plains Memorial Tablets	59—135
Memorials, Rye, N. H.—Tablet and Trees	61—137
Addenda, Roster of Storer Post, G. A. R., Deceased after January 1, 1921	62—138

Presentation of Flags, 1890.

Poem—"Our Country"	3
Official Programme and Post Circular	4
Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., by Storer Post, G. A. R. The Exercises at the Schools with the Addresses in full	5
Poem—"America"	16
Appendix relating to the Whipple and Farragut Schools. How they were so named by the City at the request of Storer Post, G. A. R.—The Whipple School	17
Biographical Notice of General William Whipple	20
General Whipple's Letters, 1775—1776	25
The Farragut School	30
Biographical Notice of Admiral David G. Farragut	30
Admiral Farragut's Death at Portsmouth Navy Yard and Funeral in Portsmouth	32
Addenda, relating to other Portsmouth Schools	35

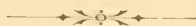
Presentation of Portraits, 1891.

Poem—"America"	3
A Lesson in Patriotism	4
Whipple and Farragut. Their Portraits presented to the City by Storer Post, G. A. R., for the Whipple and Farragut Schools. Interesting Exercises in Music Hall. Addresses on services of Whipple and Farragut in full	5
Addenda relating to the Whipple and Farragut Portraits, General Whipple's Ancestors and James Russell Lowell. G. A. R. Entertainment at Music Hall to raise funds, Celebration of the "Kearsarge"—"Alabama" vic- tory, off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864, eight veterans of the "Kear- sarge" present	23
Notice as to "The Presentation of Flags" and "The Presentation of Portraits"	36

RECORD
OF THE
SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES
WHO SERVED THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IN THE
WAR OF THE REBELLION
AND PREVIOUS WARS:
BURIED IN THE CITY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

AND THE NEIGHBORING TOWNS OF
GREENLAND, NEWCASTLE, NEWINGTON AND RYE.

MAY 30, 1893.



PREPARED FOR
STORER POST, NO. 1,
DEPARTMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

BY
JOSEPH FOSTER,
Paymaster, U. S. Navy.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.
PRINTED AT THE OFFICE OF THE PORTSMOUTH JOURNAL.
1893.

A SOLDIER'S GRAVE.

MARIAN DOUGLAS.

Glad robins singing in the boughs,
Low murmur of the bees,
A hill-side burying ground closed round
With wilding apple-trees :
The snowy flowers drift softly down
Upon the quiet graves,
And in the south wind over one,
A small flag gently waves.

Those floating colors make for me
That grassy mound a shrine,
What though the one who sleeps beneath
Knew naught of me or mine ?
Yet that brave life, quenched long ago,
Seems of my own a part ;
For he who dies for freedom, lives
In every freeman's heart.

Harper's Bazar, May 28, 1892.

OUR SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

"To New Hampshire men the whole nation is a sepulchre, for their blood has watered the soil of every state but their own, and their dust is mouldering by every great river and in every mountain pass from Maine to Georgia—from the Charles to the Rio Grande and the Red River of the North. They died before Warren at Bunker Hill, before Washington at Yorktown, under the eye of Jackson at New Orleans; they were thrown in their hammock-shroud from the bloody deck of Paul Jones, and Lawrence, and Decatur, and Farragut: they marched with Sherman, they charged with Sheridan, they conquered with Thomas, they fought it out on his own line with Grant. But no soldier of my native state ever fell on his own soil, or was buried in his dear native earth, unless the restless ocean cast his body on its narrow sea coast, or the love and care of parent, or brother, or child, restored to their sorrow and pride the corpse that had fallen a thousand miles from home."

*Hon. F. B. Sanborn, of Concord, Mass.,
in the Massachusetts Legislature, March 14, 1889.*

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

{ The Regiments are Infantry unless otherwise stated. }
 { A * indicates that a stone has not yet been erected. }

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Cemetery.	Part.	
Abbott, George Clark	U S Navy	Boatswain	14 Aug 1866	29	H Grove	East	
Abbott, Samuel P	13th N H	Priv Co K	9 Nov 1880	44	Cotton's	Northwest	
Adams, Charles F	"	Serg Co E	28 Apr 1871	43	H Grove	East	
Adams, Horace H	10th N H	Corp Co G	10 Nov 1864	20	"	"	
Adams, John Frank	27th Maine	Priv Co G	4 Dec 1874	32	"	Center	
Adams, Patrick	6th N H	Priv Co H	15 Oct 1892	59	St Mary's	East*	
Adams, William C	War 1812	.....	14 Dec 1868	82	Newington	Center*
Amazeen, Joseph	U S R M	Captain	20 Apr 1880	67	H Grove	"	
Anderson, James F	16th N H	Priv Co K	28 Jun 1876	75	"	Northwest	
Anderson, James F	.....	.....	13 Mar 1865	20	"	"
Anderson, John	Mex War	.....	20 Aug 1847	34	"	"
Atchison, George C	U S Navy	.....	26 Apr 1864	55	North	West
Austin, Benj M	.....	.....	13 Apr 1883	45	H Grove	South
Ayers, James S	10th N H	Corp Co G	28 Jun 1868	...	"	South-west	
Bailey, George F	61 & 1 C Mass	Pr E & Cp D	19 Mar 1860	34	"	North-east	
Bailey, William	U S Navy	.....	27 Jun 1864	22	"	North-west
Banks, John S	.....	.....	4 Sep 1882	33	"	North
Banks, Orrin	War 1812	.....	.....	.....	"	"
Barnes, William A	U S Navy	Kearsarge	12 Feb 1884	40	St Mary's	South-west	
Barr, Ferdinand	13th N H	Priv Co K	18 Jul 1871	31	H Grove	East	
Barry, William H	1st N H H Art	Priv Co A	26 Jan 1867	20	Newington	Center	
Barsantee, Alphonzo	2nd Mass Bat	Priv	11 Jun 1866	33	H Grove	"	
Barsantee, John B	War 1812	Lt of Mar	1 Sep 1875	76	"	"	
Bartow, Theodore B	U S Navy	Chaplain	17 May 1869	62	"	"	
Bates, Patrick	U S M C	Priv	.....	.....	St Mary's	South-east
Bates, Robert	"	Sergeant	11 Jul 1862	60	Prop'r's	North-S W*	
Baxter, George D	1st N Y Art	Priv Co G	9 Aug 1888	76	"	South-S	
Beal, Freeman G	U S Navy	Pay Clerk	1881	53	H Grove	North-east
Bennett, Abner B	U S Army	Surgeon	24 Jul 1867	44	Prop'r's	North-S E	
Benson, Charles A	U S Navy	Colorado	16 Jul 1890	60	"	South-S*	
Berry, Albert C	4th N H	1 Serg Co B	13 Jul 1873	33	H Grove	West	
Bickford, Andrew	Mex War	Priv Co U S	3 Apr 1871	68	Newington	Center	
Binch, David	5th N H	Priv Co C	6 Sept 1863	35	Prop'r's	South-N*	
Bishop, Henry J	U S M C	Captain	22 Dec 1884	46	"	South-N W	
Black, William	U S Navy	Boatswain	8 Jun 1874	84	H Grove	South-east	
Black, William W	"	Mate	8 Jun 1877	51	"	South	
Blake, Charles F	"	Lt Comdr	20 Feb 1879	35	Prop'r's	South-N W	
Boardman, G Clifford	"	A A Paym'r	12 Nov 1865	25	"	North-C*	
Bonnen, Peter	War 1812	Soldier	10 Dec 1867	85	Greenland	Bracket fm	
Bradford, Joseph M	U S Navy	Captain	14 Apr 1872	46	Prop'r's	North-C	
Brewster, John W	4th N H	2 Lt Co B	27 Sep 1872	50	"	North-W	
Briggs, Francis	U S Navy	.....	.....	.....	H Grove	South-west
Brown, Charles H	1st N H H A	Serg Co A	10 Dec 1880	37	Riverside	Near gate*	
Brown, George A	17 Ms & N H H A	Cp F & Sgt L	10 Feb 1880	39	H Grove	North-east	
Brown, George W	13th N H	Priv Co K	5 Mar 1891	70	Newington	West	
Brown, John W	"	Priv Co K	13 Aug 1887	38	Prop'r's	North-N E	
Brown, Oren P	10th Mass Bat	Priv	9 Jul 1867	38	"	South-W	
Buckley, Michael	U S Navy	Connecticut	4 Nov 1872	32	St Mary's	West	
Carlton, Joseph W	"	Louisville	10 Sep 1865	21	H Grove	South-east	
Carter, Henry M	16th N H	Priv Co K	24 Jun 1863	44	"	North-east	
Case, Heman	1st Me H Art	Priv Co L	24 Aug 1866	40	Prop'r's	South-S	
Caswell, Charles R	13th N H	Priv Co K	11 Nov 1865	34	Rye	Foss' Beach	
Caswell, William	8 In 1 B Ms, 1 U S V	Pr (D S C 1)	7 Jun 1867	...	"	"	
Chace, Horace J	U S Navy	.....	10 Aug 1864	20	H Grove	South-west
Chamberlain, Alb't Jr	.....	.....	2 Oct 1879	38	Prop'r's	North-S
Chase, Algernon F	2nd N H	Priv Co B	27 Aug 1862	21	Sagamore	South	
Clark, Augustus L	U S Navy	.....	6 Nov 1872	41	Greenland	Center
Clark, Charles H	U S N & N H H A	Priv Co K	31 Mar 1886	45	Chris Shore	Near Pond	
Clark, George	Mass Vols	.....	.....	.....	H Grove	North
Clark, George H	7th Mass & U S M C	Pr E & Corp	20 Dec 1883	42	Prop'r's	South-C	
Clark, Thomas K	26th Mass	Priv Co C	.....	.....	North	West
Clough, Nathan	13th N H	Priv Co K	14 Jan 1872	59	Rye	Rye Center	
Collin, John N	8 Bat & 5 V M Ms	1 Lt & Cap B	6 Jul 1891	66	Prop'r's	South-S	
Colby, John	3rd U S Art	Priv Co I	.....	.....	Tariton's	East*
Cole, Edwin O	1st Me H Art	Priv Co L	7 Oct 1884	38	Sagamore	West	
Cole, Levi W	4th N H & U S N	Priv Co H	6 Mar 1869	27	Riverside	Center	
Collins, John	10th N H	Priv Co G	4 Aug 1884	64	St Mary's	North-east	
Collins, Joseph	U S Navy	.....	1 Jun 1868	40	"	South

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Cemetery.	Part.	
Connors, John	U S Navy	.....	23 Apr 1880	80	St Mary's	North
Connor, Benjamin	Rev War	Soldier	29 Dec 1835	87	Greenland	West	
Cox, George	U S Navy	Malaska	19 Mar 1892	67	H Grove	Center	
Critchley, Thomas H	13th N H	Priv Co K	3 May 1886	40	Sagamore	South	
Crowley, Michael	U S Navy	.....	.....	...	St Mary's	Center
Cunningham, Bernard	"	.....	.....	...	"	"
Currier, Willie H	3rd U S Art	Corp Co I	.....	...	Prop'r's	North-S
Curtis, Charles H	13th N H	Capt Co F	19 Mar 1891	50	Riverside	West	
Daily, Milo H	11th Mass Bat	Priv	19 Jun 1864	20	H Grove	South-east	
Danielson, Fred	U S Navy	Colorado	.....	...	"	East
Danielson, Joseph H	13th N H	Corp Co K	8 May 1877	45	"	North	
David, George E	"	Priv Co K	30 Jan 1879	42	"	"	
Davidson, James	"	Corp Co K	25 Dec 1884	57	"	North	
Davidson, James	U S Art & N H V	Capt N H V	26 Sep 1874	74	Riverside	North-west	
Davis, Alfred E	6th N H	Priv Co H	22 Jul 1892	50	Cotton s	" "	
Davis, Lewis	10th N H	Priv Co G	20 Jun 1867	25	Tarlton's	Center	
Davis, Thomas J	13th N H	Priv Co C	14 Jun 1864	25	"	"	
Dearborn, George E	U S Navy	Colorado	6 Jun 1889	50	Greenland	South*	
Dearborn, Samuel D	8th N H	Priv Co I	30 Jun 1884	74	"	"	
Dennett, George F	19th Mass	Priv Co E	4 Sep 1864	33	Union	North-east	
Dennett, Robert O	U S Navy	A 2 A. Engr	9 Nov 1882	53	"	"	
Dennett, Thomas S	U S Vols	Capt, Div Q	12 Sep 1863	38	"	"	
Denny, John	U S Navy	.....	.....	...	Cotton's	North-west
DeWit Carsten B	"	Kearsarge	15 May 1865	56	Newington	East	
Dimick, Justin	U S Army	Brig Gen	13 Oct 1871	71	Prop'r's	South-S W	
Dimick, Justin E	2nd U S Art	1 Lt Bat H	5 May 1883	23	"	"	
Dixon, John	U S Navy	.....	27 Jan 1881	44	St Mary's	Center
Downing, Havillah F	Mex War & 6 N H	Cp 9 & Pr H	12 Jun 1874	50	North	West	
Downing, John	U S Navy	.....	.....	...	"	South-east
Downing, Nelson N	"	Pensacola	24 Apr 1862	19	H Grove	"	
Drew, Charles H	22nd Ms & U S N	Priv Co I	22 Dec 1880	40	Prop'r's	South-N*	
Drew, Isaac C	16th N H	Priv Co K	.....	...	H Grove	Center
Driver, Robert	18th Mass	Priv Co B	.....	...	"	West
Dunn, Clarence	19th Mass	Priv Co D	21 Jun 1862	20	"	South-east	
Edney, Charles A	16th N H	Music Co K	24 Aug 1863	18	"	South-west	
Edney, George A	89th N Y	Priv Co H	8 Apr 1876	45	"	"	
Emery, James H	16th N H	1 Serg Co K	5 Aug 1870	32	"	"	
Engen, Peter	U S Navy	Vandalia	27 May 1890	53	St Mary's	North-west	
Evans, Acanthus G	"	Ossipee	6 May 1886	38	Sagamore	West	
Fall, Edwin H	32nd Mass	Priv Co I	2 Jul 1863	19	Prop'r's	North-N W	
Falvey, John	2nd N H	Priv Co K	27 May 1873	48	St Mary's	South	
Falvey, Timothy	U S M C	.....	13 Feb 1893	62	"	South-west*
Fishley, George	Rev War	Soldier	26 Dec 1850	91	Prop'r's	North-C	
Fitzgerald, Richard	10th N H	Priv Co G	27 Nov 1887	77	St Mary's	South-east	
Flynn, John	N H Vols	Priv	25 May 1866	21	"	North-west	
Ford, James E	15 N H & N H B A	Cp F & Sg 1	29 Apr 1885	39	H Grove	East	
Foss, Robert S	13th N H	Priv Co K	29 Oct 1891	66	Rye	Town Cem*	
Foster, Robert F	23rd Mass	Priv Co C	19 Dec 1878	48	H Grove	South-west	
Foye, John Harrison	13th N H	Priv Co E	3 May 1863	22	Rye	Sagamore	
Foye, Thomas F	War 1812	Soldier	15 Mar 1881	84	Newington	East	
Franklin, Fred A	3rd Md	Priv Co C	1 Oct 1887	80	Prop'r's	North-C	
Franklin, Fred H	U S Navy	Colorado	10 May 1873	33	"	"	
Freeland, John	17th N H	Priv Co B	16 Jan 1863	17	Greenland	East	
Fretson, Richard	U S Navy	.....	10 Apr 1865	52	H Grove	Center
Fuller, Theodore	War 1812	1844	82	"	"
Gannon, James T	2nd N H	Corp Co K	28 Jun 1887	45	"	"	
Gannon, Thomas	"	Priv Co K	30 Nov 1872	54	St Mary's	South	
Gardner, Franklin E	10th N H	Priv Co G	3 Feb 1863	18	H Grove	North	
Gardner, William	Rev War	Major	29 Apr 1834	83	Episcopal	West	
Gates, Storer H	1st N H Cav	Serg Tr A	14 Jul 1892	48	Sagamore	South-west*	
Gates, Warren G	3rd N H	Priv Co D	20 Nov 1863	36	North	South	
Gay, Thomas S	U S Navy	Act Ensign	29 Mar 1886	49	H Grove	South-west	
Gerrish, George A	1st N H Bat	Captain	1 Sept 1866	32	"	South	
Gilpatrick, Reuben E	5th N H	Priv Co D	16 Nov 1886	48	Newington	North-east	
Goodrich, Edwin R	2 N H & U S Vols	C S, BB Gen	22 Apr 1892	66	H Grove	South-west*	
Goodrich, J Nelson	U S Navy	Boatswain	12 Sep 1882	46	Prop'r's	North-C	
Goodrich, Marco B	4th Cal	Priv Co D	7 Dec 1875	48	"	"	
Goodwin, Ichabod	N H	War Gov	4 Jul 1882	87	"	"	
Gookin, George E	24th Mass	Priv Co H	29 Sep 1868	38	H Grove	Center	
Grant, Alexander	Mex War	Pr K 3 Art	4 Aug 1851	32	"	West	
Grant, John	War 1812	.....	25 Oct 1856	73	Prop'r's	South-S
Grant, William W	Mex War	Columbus	20 May 1847	26	"	"	
Gray, Henry D	1st N H H Art	Serg Co K	.....	...	H Grove	Center
Green, Mark	Rev War	Soldier	18 Sep 1851	89	Union	North	
Greenough, Robert F	29th Mass	Corp Co H	17 Sep 1862	23	North	"	
Griffey, John	U S M C	Priv	21 Dec 1889	52	Prop'r's	South-C	
Gunnison, Nathaniel	13th N H	Priv Co K	10 Jan 1864	30	"	North-S	
Hadley, Allston W	U S Navy	Mass'ch'tts	21 Aug 1880	36	"	South-N	
Hahir, James	10th & 2nd N H	Priv G & D	18 Sep 1868	21	St Mary's	Center	
Hann, Henry E	30th Me & U S N	C Serg 30 Me	22 Jul 1867	22	H Grove	East	
Hann, Mark G	U S Navy	Kearsarge	11 Mar 1869	51	"	South	
Hamilton, John	5th & 27th Me	Pr F & Cor G	20 Apr 1864	46	Tarlton's	East*	
Hammond, Pierpont	10th N H	Priv Co G	Sep 1864	...	North	West	
Hanson, Frank B	44th Mass	Priv Co A	11 Jun 1863	29	H Grove	Center	

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Cemetery.	Part.	
Hanson, John K A	13th N H	Priv Co K	.....	...	Propr's	South-C
Harding, Samuel, Jr	U S Navy	Act. Ensign	6 Mar 1879	36	"	North-S E	
Harmon, John	13th N H	Priv Co K	8 Oct 1870	46	H Grove	East	
Harmon, Luther	4th N H	Priv Co B	23 Dec 1863	20	"	North	
Harris, John	U S M C	.....	28 Oct 1887	57	St Mary's	South
Hartnett, John	U S Navy	Colorado	17 Nov 1875	33	"	South-west	
Harvey, Thomas	Rev War	Soldier	18 Jan 1837	84	North	South-east	
Haselton, Geo Ed	.....	.....	29 Jun 1862	19	H Grove	North-east
Haven, Nathaniel A	Rev War	Surgeon	13 Mar 1831	69	Propr's	North-N	
Haven, N Parker	Phil City Cav	Priv 1st Tr	6 Nov 1863	33	"	"	
Haven, S Cushman	162nd N Y	2 Lt Co B	25 Jun 1863	20	"	South-W*	
Hazlett, William C	U S Navy	1864	22	H Grove	South-west
Heheir, Thomas W	"	Mass'ch'tts	.....	...	Propr's	South-S*
Henderson, George D	"	Chaplain	20 May 1875	42	"	North-S E	
Hennessey, Daniel	"	.....	25 Nov 1868	26	St Mary's	Center
Hewins, Otis W	10th N H	Priv Co G	.....	...	H Grove	South
Hill, Alfred J	Mex War & 3 N H	Serg 9 & Adj	1 Apr 1889	84	"	South-west	
Hill, John Edward	19th Mass	A Surgeon	11 Sep 1862	27	"	North east	
Hodgdon, George E	10th N H & VRC	1 Lt G & Cap	11 Jun 1891	52	Sagamore	West*	
Hodgdon, Harland P	10th N H & 1 C	Corp Co G	11 Oct 1865	29	North	South	
Hodgdon, Henry C	13th N H	Priv Co K	23 Dec 1862	18	Grav Ridge	Hodgdon Fin	
Hodgdon, William C	War 1812	Priv N H M	18 Feb 1886	94	Newington	Center	
Holbrook, John A	U S Navy	Sailmaker	2 Jan 1866	38	Cotton's	West	
Hook, William S	14th Maine	Priv Co ...	23 Jun 1876	56	H Grove	Center	
Hough, Andrew J	U S Navy	Carpenter	2 Sep 1864	36	"	North	
Howard, Ferd. M	Mass Vols	.....	7 Sep 1865	...	St Mary's	North-west
Hoyt, Franklin C	Mex War	.....	27 Feb 1882	72	H Grove	"
Hunter, Hugh	U S Navy	Macedonian	27 Jul 1887	48	Cotton's	North-east	
Huntress, Charles E	2nd N H	Priv Co K	20 Sep 1862	21	Grav Ridge	Dennett Fin	
Huntress, Seth	4th N H	Priv Co B	.....	...	North	West
Jackson, Hall	Rev War	Surg Army	28 Sep 1797	58	"	North	
Jackson, John H	Mex War & 3 N H	Cap 9 & Col	10 Apr 1890	75	Propr's	South-N	
Jarvis, John B	N Y Vols	.....	3 Jan 1870	39	H Grove	Center
Jellison, Daniel M	13th N H	Priv Co K	19 Feb 1878	42	"	North-east	
Jenkins, William D	U S Navy	Carpenter	14 Apr 1883	30	"	"	
Jenness, Albion J	13th N H	Priv Co E	8 Aug 1863	16	"	East	
Jervis, Edward	10th N H	Priv Co G	8 May 1888	70	Cotton's	North-west	
Johnson, Abram A	U S Navy	Brooklyn	15 Jun 1892	56	Propr's	North-S*	
Johnson, Charles E	3rd & 5th N H	Cp D & Pr C	5 Oct 1877	38	Cotton's	South-east	
Jones, Michael	U S Navy	.....	.....	...	St Mary's	East
Kane, Dennis	16th N H	Priv Co H	19 Feb 1870	45	"	North-east	
Kelenbeck, Christop'r	16th N H & U S N	Priv Co K	9 Sep 1888	59	H Grove	South-west*	
Kennard, Nathaniel	Rev War	Army & Navy	24 Jun 1823	68	North	South	
Kennedy, William	1st Mass II Art	Corp Co F	6 Oct 1880	43	H Grove	South-east	
Kennison, William S	13th N H	Priv Co E	29 Apr 1883	66	Cotton's	North-west	
Kent, John Horace	43rd Mass	Serg Co A	4 Mar 1888	59	Sagamore	"	
Kimball, Charles H	17th & 2nd N H	Priv B & K	2 Sep 1883	55	H Grove	North-east	
Laighton, Alfred S	2nd Mass Cav	Pr Cal 100	29 Jul 1863	19	Propr's	North-C	
Laighton, Alfred S	U S Navy	Act Ensign	16 Jan 1865	27	H Grove	South-west	
Laighton, Bennett	16th N H	Corp Co K	20 Aug 1863	20	Propr's	North-C	
Laighton, William F	U S Navy	Carpenter	25 Jun 1879	63	"	"	
Laighton, William M	"	"	23 May 1873	63	"	"	
Lake, Dayton W	14th Maine	Priv Co I	26 Aug 1865	20	"	"	
Langdon, John	Rev War	Colonel	18 Sep 1819	80	North	South	
Lear, Nathaniel M	2nd N H	Priv Co K	7 Apr 1871	32	H Grove	East	
Leary, Jeremiah O	U S M C	Priv	.....	...	St Mary's	"
Leary, Timothy O	16 N H & U S M C	Priv Co K	22 Jun 1889	42	"	"	
Leslie, George T	7th Ill Cav	Priv Tr B	...Jan 1864	23	H Grove	"	
Lester, David G	War 1812	.....	...Feb 1877	77	"	"
Lewis, John C.	1st N H & U S N	Priv Co B	18 Mar 1893	50	Newington	North east*	
Libby, George W	13th N H	Priv Co C	11 Jun 1883	45	Riverside	Center*	
Locke, Edwin W	U S Navy	.....	30 Apr 1869	26	H Grove	North-west
Locke, Fletcher D	"	Pay Clerk	12 Mar 1875	33	Propr's	North-S W	
Locke, John H	5th N H	1 Serg Co B	15 Jun 1889	48	Sagamore	South-west	
Locke, Joseph J	12th Maine	Priv Co K	25 May 1863	19	H Grove	"	
Locke, William W	U S Navy	.....	5 Sep 1868	35	"	North-west
Lombard, Harry	40th Mass	Priv Co F	31 May 1888	52	Propr's	North-S	
Long, Pierce	Rev War	Colonel	3 Apr 1789	50	"	North-E	
Lynch, Timothy	U S Navy	.....	22 Feb 1887	55	St Mary's	South-west
Lyon, John H	"	Sonoma	8 Feb 1864	21	Chris Shore	Near Pond	
Marden, John H	10th N H	Priv Co G	31 Dec 1877	54	North	South-east	
Marden, John L	2nd Mass Cav	Priv Tr K	27 Aug 1864	38	H Grove	Center	
Marshall, Chris J	2nd N H	Corp Co K	18 Aug 1870	31	"	West	
Marston, Albert S	5th N H	Corp Co H	2 Jun 1891	50	"	South	
Marston, Joshua B	35th Mass	Priv Co B	9 Jan 1891	67	Propr's	South-W	
Mates, James	U S Navy	.....	21 Feb 1874	35	St Mary's	East
Maxwell, Wm H H	5th N H	Corp Co K	6 Apr 1865	24	H Grove	South-west	
McClintock, Henry M	War 1812	Midshipm'n	24 Jul 1817	19	Propr's	North-E	
McClintock, John	Rev War	Pr ArmShip	13 Nov 1855	94	"	"	
McClintock, Samuel	"	Chaplain	27 Apr 1804	72	Greenland	North	
McClure, James G	U S M C	.....	23 Jan 1882	41	St Mary's	"
McDonald, James	U S N & U S M C	Kearsarge	21 Sep 1890	45	"	South-west*	
McDuffee, John	U S Navy	.....	.....	...	Cotton's	South-west
McKone, James	"	.....	21 Jan 1870	32	St Mary's	West

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Cemetery.	Part.
McLeod, John	U S Navy	De Soto	26 Aug 1868	36	Cotton's	North-west
McPherson, Alex ^r der	U S M C	Corp	18 Jun 1887	74	St Mary's	East
Mead, Cornelius	U S Navy	.....	.....	.....	"	Center
Mead, Patrick	16 Mass & V R C	Priv Co D	.....	.....	"	South-east
Melmoth, Hector	U S M C	.....	.....	.....	Riverside	East*
Merrill, George A	U S Navy	.....	18 Oct 1867	25	Chis Shore	Near Pond
Mills, William J	16th N H	Priv Co K	15 Apr 1889	75	II Grove	Center*
Mitchell, James	"	Priv Co K	9 Aug 1863	.....	"	West
Moore, Andrew J	35th Mass	Priv Co K	17 Sep 1862	26	"	North
Moore, John	13th N H	Corp Co K	23 May 1879	39	"	South-west
Moore, John H	10th N H	Priv Co G	2 Jun 1864	24	"	North
Moore, Thomas R	U S Navy	Cumberd ^d	11 Feb 1883	37	Sagamore	North-west
Moore, William	Mass Vols	Priv	20 Oct 1883	75	"	East
Morrill, John H	16th N H	1 Serg Co K	17 Jul 1873	38	Prop'r's	North—S W
Morrison, John H	10th N H	Priv Co G	3 Nov 1862	23	St Mary's	Center
Morse, Edgar L	4th Mass	Priv Co K	23 Jul 1878	33	II Grove	South-west
Moses, Edward	U S Navy	Act Master	18 May 1864	50	Prop'r's	North—E
Moses, Levi Jr	"	Flag	24 Sep 1861	35	"	"
Monlton, Charles W	3rd N H	Serg Co K	14 Mar 1872	33	North	North-west
Monlton, David A	U S N & 2 Ms C	Priv Tr A	.....	.....	Sagamore	North
Moulton, Thomas	Mex War	Portsmouth	18 Oct 1889	77	II Grove	South-west*
Murray, John	Mex War & 5 N H	3 Art & Capt	13 Dec 1862	37	Tarlton's	Center
Nash, Joseph E	16th N H	Priv Co K	30 May 1884	52	Cotton's	North-west
Neal, Franklin W	"	Priv Co K	21 Feb 1885	59	Riverside	East*
Nellings, William	U S M C	Corp	29 May 1873	.....	II Grove	South-west
Newkirk, Peter	20th Mass	Serg Co A	27 Oct 1864	34	"	North
Norton, James	18th Mass	Priv Co E	3 Jan 1877	40	St Mary's	Center
Norton, James	"	Priv Co H	23 Apr 1887	.....	"	East
Nowell, Andrew C	8th N H	Priv Co D	16 Aug 1862	32	II Grove	South
Noyes, Leverett W	U S Navy	Sonoma	31 Mar 1872	31	Newington	Center
Nutter, William H	13th N H	Priv Co E	.....	.....	Prop'r's	North—S
Olney, Jesse	3rd U S Art	Priv Co I	.....	.....	Tarlton's	East
Oxford, William F	2nd N H	Priv Co K	5 Aug 1861	23	II Grove	"
Palmer, Nathaniel F	"	Priv Co K	9 Aug 1862	19	"	South
Parker, William A	U S Navy	Captain	24 Oct 1882	66	"	Center
Parks, Edward H	"	Vandalia	11 Nov 1889	49	Prop'r's	South—N
Parks, J S	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
Parks, Thomas B	13th N H	Priv Co K	16 Mar 1863	18	North	West
Parrott, Enoch G	U S Navy	R Admiral	10 May 1879	63	Episcopal	"
Partridge, George F	"	"	23 Mar 1879	49	Sagamore	"
Patch, Charles W	2nd N H	2 Lt Co K	10 Jul 1863	33	H Grove	South-east
Paul, Joseph W	1st N H II Art	Corp Co A	15 Jun 1880	.....	"	North
Payne, Albert L	16th N H	Priv Co K	8 Jul 1866	44	"	South-west
Pearson, George F	U S Navy	R Admiral	1 Jul 1867	71	"	East
Pearson, John H	16th N H	Priv Co K	22 Aug 1863	19	"	"
Pender, William P	10th N H	Priv Co A	16 May 1864	18	Prop'r's	South—N
Pendexter, Edward	U S Navy	Act Ensign	18 Nov 1870	27	"	North—N
Perkins, George	War 1812	Portsmouth	.....	1815	26	North—C
Perry, George N	U S Navy	"	.....	.....	North	South-east
Peterson, Adrian A	"	Gunner	27 Jul 1871	85	Prop'r's	North—W
Pettigrew, William	Mex War	U S Navy	9 Feb 1865	59	North	West
Pettigrew, William	U S Navy	.....	5 Feb 1888	59	II Grove	South
Philbrick, Oliver B	13th N H	Priv Co K	21 Apr 1884	71	Rye	Rye Beach
Pickering, Charles W	U S Navy	Commodore	29 Feb 1888	72	II Grove	South
Pickering, Simeon S	"	Vanderbilt	12 Aug 1889	58	Prop'r's	South—N W*
Place, Charles S	"	.....	20 Jan 1887	64	II Grove	South
Place, Leonard	"	Constellat ⁿ	12 Jan 1877	62	"	"
Plaisted, B Frank P	"	.....	29 Jan 1876	28	"	North-east
Plaisted, Charles E	2nd N H	Capt Co B	25 Apr 1874	35	"	South-west
Plaisted, William A	36th Mass	Priv Co C	26 Feb 1887	59	"	Center
Poole, John	20th Maine	Corp Co E	22 May 1881	59	Rye	Foss' Beach
Pottle, Samuel A	U S Navy	.....	20 May 1885	38	Cotton's	North-west
Quint, Wm Goodwin	2nd N H	Priv Co K	19 Jun 1864	28	Newington	East
Ramsdell, John H	3rd U S Art	..... Co I	31 Mar 1868	20	II Grove	South
Ramsdell, S	"	Priv Co I	.....	1866	Tarlton's	East*
Rand, Ammi C	17th & 2nd N H	Priv B & A	.....	.....	II Grove	North
Rand, Francis W	4th N H	Priv Co E	20 Jan 1864	24	"	South-west
Rand, Irving	6th N H	Serg Co H	2 Aug 1864	25	"	Laf ^r ette R ^d
Rand, Robert	13th N H	Priv Co K	13 Jan 1865	34	II Grove	North-west
Randall, Charles W	U S N & 13th N H	Priv Co K	22 Aug 1887	50	"	South
Randall, Reuben S	War 1812	.....	16 Sep 1862	68	"	"
Rice, William A	83rd N Y	Serg Co D	9 Oct 1866	25	Prop'r's	North—S W*
Richards, Henry L	2nd U S Sharps	Serg Co F	4 Jul 1863	39	"	South—W
Ridge, Charles	2nd N H	Priv Co K	9 Jan 1879	61	II Grove	East
Ridge, Thomas W	2nd N H	Constellat ⁿ	20 Oct 1879	32	"	"
Rogers, Joseph W	2nd N H	Priv Co K	13 Jan 1865	34	"	Center
Rokes, Lincoln	10th N H	Priv Co G	9 Feb 1875	57	Greenland	South
Ross, Charles H	U S Navy	Pensacola	17 Jul 1876	.....	Prop'r's	North—S
Russell, John	"	.....	26 Jan 1890	60	H Grove	South*
Rutter, Thomas	10th N H	Priv Co G	21 May 1883	67	"	North-east
Salisbury, Wm Henry	.....	Priv	7 Nov 1868	26	"	South-west
Salmon, Thomas	U S Navy	Kearsarge	8 Oct 1892	59	Calvary	North-west*
Sawyer, George	1st Mass	Corp Co G	6 Dec 1875	38	II Grove	South-east
Sawyer, Samuel	23rd Mass	Priv Co K	24 May 1885	48	"	Center

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Cemetery.	Part.
Saxton, Mortimer F	30th Mass	Priv Co H	11 Oct 1862	39	H Grove	East
Seaver, John W	47th Mass	Priv Co F	5 Dec 1873	33	"	South-west
Seavey, Joseph J	19th Mass	Priv Co F	29 Mar 1888	50	Sagamore	South
Seymour, Frank	4th N Y Art	1 Lt Co L	23 Jul 1876	45	Prop'r's	South—S
Shapley, John H	1st N H Cav	1 Serg Tr M	28 Sep 1864	25	Rye	Breakf't Hill
Shapley, Robert P	"	1 Lt Tr M	2 Jun 1865	29	"	"
Shaw, John	16th N H	Priv Co K	.....	..	Cotton's	South-west
Sherburne, John C	10th N H	Priv Co G	10 Dec 1877	72	H Grove	Center
Shillaber, Robert E	1st N H Cav	Q Sgt Tr M	7 Jul 1865	23	Prop'r's	North—S
Shock, Thomas A	U S Navy	Chief Engr	11 Jan 1873	41	H Grove	West
Shuttleworth, Wm	U S M C	.....	8 Sep 1887	54	"	Center
Sides, George L	13th N H	Priv Co K	5 Aug 1889	47	"	North-east
Small, Robert	U S M C	Sergeant	26 Sep 1867	58	"	South
Smart, George E	U S Navy	Kearsarge	.....	..	"	North
Smith, James	3rd U S Art	Priv Co K	1 Oct 1878	52	Tarleton's	East*
Smith, William	Mex War	.....	18 Dec 1856	58	H Grove	North
Snow, James B	U S Navy	Ossipee	11 Sep 1865	53	Prop'r's	North—S W
Spalding, Champion	War 1812	Lt N H M	28 Oct 1814	26	North	North-west
Spalding, Lyman G	U S Navy	Lieutenant	29 Aug 1881	36	Prop'r's	South—N W
Spinney, George A	6 Inf & 1 Cav Ms	Priv K & D	17 Jun 1863	25	"	South—W
Spinney, Horace S	13th N H	Priv Co K	.....	42	H Grove	North
Stack, Michael F	U S Navy	De Soto	11 Jul 1877	37	St Mary's	East
Staples, Samuel	57th Mass	Priv Co D	.....	..	H Grove	South-west
Stearns, James	5th N H	Corp Co K	12 Dec 1887	48	"	North
Storer, George W	U S Navy	R Admiral	8 Jan 1864	74	Prop'r's	North—N W
Storer, Robert B	Mex War	Midshipman	4 Jul 1847	22	"	"
Stott, George	13th N H	Priv Co K	24 Jun 1892	75	Sagamore	East
Stott, Robert A	17th & 2nd N H	Priv B & K	4 Jul 1890	44	"	"
Stringer, Joseph W	U S Navy	.....	27 Sep 1862	21	North	West
Sullivan, Peter	10th N H	Priv Co G	8 Aug 1891	57	Calvary	North-west*
Sweeney, Barney	N H H Art	Priv 1st Co	21 Oct 1863	30	Tarleton's	East*
Talham, Charles A	2nd N H	Priv Co D	27 Sep 1862	27	H Grove	South-east
Taylor, Alfred	U S Navy	R Admiral	19 Apr 1891	81	Prop'r's	South—S W*
Taylor, George	13th N H	Corp Co K	26 May 1874	39	Sagamore	West
Tetherly, Andrew	U S Navy	.....	29 Mar 1864	24	H Grove	South-west
Thacher, Joseph H	16th N H	Capt Co K	5 Jan 1892	67	"	South*
Thompson, —	3rd U S Art	Priv Co K	.....	..	Tarleton's	East*
Thompson, Thomas	Rev War	Capt U S N	22 Feb 1809	68	North	Center*
Towle, George W	10th N H	Capt Co G	20 Apr 1897	76	H Grove	South-east
Tredick, John H	3rd N H	2 Lt Co E	6 Jul 1894	32	"	North
Tucker, Charles H	27th Maine	Corp Co B	3 Jul 1879	39	Sagamore	"
Tucker, Henry	U S Navy	.....	.....	..	Prop'r's	North—S
Tucker, John A	3rd N H	Corp Co D	1 Dec 1886	46	Greenland	South
Tucker, Mark W	16th N H	Priv Co K	8 Feb 1863	26	H Grove	"
Tufts, John P	40th N Y	Priv Co H	17 Aug 1879	30	"	North
Upham, Joseph B Jr	U S Navy	P A Engr	14 Aug 1889	48	Prop'r's	North—C
Upham, Timothy	War 1812	Lt Col 21 U S	2 Nov 1855	72	"	"
Varney, Charles L	U S Navy	.....	4 Aug 1870	28	H Grove	North east
Waldron, Samuel W	16th N H	Priv E & K	24 Aug 1863	33	"	South-west
Waldron, N S	Mex War	Br Maj M C	21 Feb 1857	52	Prop'r's	South—W
Waldron, Samuel W Jr	31st N Y & US Vols	Capt & AAG	24 Aug 1882	53	"	North—S
Walker, Wm Augustus	27th Mass	Major	3 Jun 1864	36	"	North—C
Wallace, Joseph	U S Navy	.....	.....	..	Sagamore	West
Walsh, James	"	Shawsheen	2 Sep 1865	35	H Grove	East
Walsh, Richard	10th N H & U S N	Priv Co G	17 Jul 1864	30	St Mary's	West
Warburton, William	13th N H	Priv Co K	9 Jul 1882	61	Prop'r's	South—S
Watkins, Benjamin F	16th N H	Priv Co K	4 Feb 1863	22	"	North—S
Watkins, Daniel W	"	Priv Co K	13 Sep 1863	22	H Grove	East
Webster, Henry C	U S Navy	Mate	23 Sep 1862	22	Sagamore	North
Webster, Mark R	War 1812	Soldier	13 Jul 1865	74	"	South-west
Whaley, Wm Henry	10th & 2nd N H	Sg I & Pr D	21 Jun 1880	41	Greenland	South*
Whidden, Andrew W	10th N H	Priv Co G	27 Jan 1865	20	H Grove	North-west
Whipple, Amiel W	U S Army	Maj Gen	7 May 1863	45	Prop'r's	North—W
Whipple, Prince	Rev War	Gen Staff	.....	1797	North	South*
Whipple, William	"	Signer	28 Nov 1785	55	"	Center
White, John	7th N H	Priv Co G	12 Apr 1892	65	Cotton's	North-west*
Whitehouse, Eben E	War 1812	.....	24 Jul 1862	62	H Grove	West
Whitehouse, Sam'l N	U S Navy	Carpenter	2 Jan 1891	56	"	"
Whittier, Samuel C	H & 23 Mass	Surgeon	1 Feb 1893	56	Prop'r's	South—W*
Wholley, James	30th Mass	Priv Co E	8 Nov 1888	47	St Mary's	East
Wiggin, Samuel P	War 1812	.....	16 May 1853	56	North	South
Willey, Henry J	10th N H	Serg Co G	12 Sep 1873	38	H Grove	Center
Willey, John	War 1812	.....	16 Mar 1880	82	"	North-east
Wilson, Robert	U S Navy	.....	5 May 1884	37	Sagamore	North-west
Wingate, William	10th N H	Priv Co G	.....	..	H Grove	South-west
Wood, Charles A	U S M C	Fifer	.....	..	"	North
Yates, Arthur R	U S Navy	Captain	4 Nov 1891	53	Prop'r's	South—E
Yeaton, John B	1st U S Art	Serg Co B	16 Jan 1874	36	Riverside	East
Young, Charles E	1st N H H Art	Priv Co A	24 Jul 1888	58	H Grove	East*
Young, George B	44th Mass	Priv Co G	2 Feb 1863	23	"	North-east
Young, Willard W	26th Maine	Priv Co C	19 May 1883	53	"	South
Young, William C	Mex War	Raritan	6 Jan 1869	50	North	West*

PORTSMOUTH.

Calvary	Cemetery	2
Cotton's	"	14
Episcopal	"	2
Harmony Grove	"	156
North	"	25
Proprietors'	"	85
Sagamore	"	21
St. Mary's	"	53
Union	"	4
Christian Shore, Private Ground	"	3
Gravelly Ridge,	"	2
		370

NEIGHBORING TOWNS.

Greenland	{ Brackett Farm.....	17	10
	{ Town Cemetery.....	9	
Newcastle,	Riverside Cemetery.....		8
"	Tarlton's ".....		10
Newington—Town Cemetery.....			11
	{ Breakfast Hill.....	2	
	{ Foss' Beach.....	3	
	{ Lafayette Road.....	1	
Rye	{ Rye Beach.....	1	10
	{ Rye Center.....	1	
	{ Sagamore.....	1	
	{ Town Cemetery.....	1	
			49
Total.....			462

NOTE.

Allen, William	- - - - -	See Fender, William P.
Barnes, James	- - - - -	See Franklin, Fred H.
Berry, William H.	- - - - -	See Barry, William H.
Brown, George T.	- - - - -	See Leslie, George T.
Goodwin, William H.	- - - - -	See Quint, William Goodwin
Harvey, John	- - - - -	See Falvey, John
Jarvis, Edward	- - - - -	See Jervis, Edward
Lombard, Henry	- - - - -	See Lombard, Harry
Noyes, Joseph	- - - - -	See Noyes, Leverett W.
O'Leary, Timothy	- - - - -	See Leary, Timothy O.
Parks, David	- - - - -	See Parks, Edward H.
Simpson, John	- - - - -	See Whaley, William Henry
Welch Richard	- - - - -	See Walsh, Richard

IN HONOR OF THE MEN
OF
PORTSMOUTH
WHO GAVE
THEIR SERVICES ON THE
LAND AND ON THE SEA
IN THE WAR WHICH
PRESERVED THE UNION
OF THE STATES THIS
MONUMENT IS ERECTED
BY GRATEFUL CITIZENS.
1888.

ANTIETAM

GETTYSBURG

FREDERICKSBURG

KEARSARGE

WILLIAMSBURG
FAIR OAKS
SAVAGE STATION
WHITE OAK SWAMP
MALVERN HILL
CHANTILLY
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CHANCELLORSVILLE
WILDERNESS
COLD HARBOR
PETERSBURG
RICHMOND
MONITOR & MERRIMACK
NEW ORLEANS
MOBILE BAY
MORRIS ISLAND
JAMES ISLAND
FORT DARLING
PORT HUDSON
RED RIVER
FORT DONELSON
PEACH TREE CREEK
SHERMAN'S MARCH TO THE SEA

Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Portsmouth, N. H.

LINCOLN'S SPEECH AT GETTYSBURG.

NOVEMBER 19, 1863.

"Fourscore and seven years ago our fathers brought forth on this continent, a new nation, conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal. Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle-field of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting-place for those who here gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this. But, in a larger sense, we cannot dedicate—we cannot consecrate—we cannot hallow—this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it, far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember, what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us—that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion—that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain—that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom—and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth."

Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

The Regiments are Infantry unless otherwise stated.

Abbott, George Clark—U. S. Navy.

Son of "John E. and Susan Abbott.
Killed in Texas." *Stone.*

"Boatswain, 31 January, 1862. Re-
signed 3 April, 1866."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

Abbott, Samuel P.—13th N. H.

"Private Co. K. Residence or assign-
ment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster Sept.
20, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for dis-
ability at Washington, D. C., February
23, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Adams, Charles F.—13th N. H.

"Son of Josiah and Frances D. Ad-
ams." *Stone.*

"Private Co. E. Residence or assign-
ment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster,
Sept. 23, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to
Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1864. Wounded slight-
ly at Chapin's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Mustered out, June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Adams, Horace H.—10th N. H.

"Wounded at Fair Oaks, Oct. 27, died
at Hampton Hospital, Va., Nov. 10, 1864.

Son of Josiah and Frances D.
Adams."

"Another soldier gone,

Another heart-beat stilled,
And once again, fond loving hearts
With anguish have been filled.

But while we mourn let us look up
And smiling through our pain,
Remember, what to us is loss,
To him is heavenly gain."

Stone.

"Private Co. G. Residence or assign-
ment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster,
Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to
Corporal, Oct. 30, 1863. Wounded severe-

ly, Oct. 27, 1864. Died of wounds, Nov.
9, 1864 [See above]."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Adams, John Frank—27th Maine.

Enlisted as "John F. Adams."

"Eldest son of Samuel and Mary J.
Adams. Died in Boston, Mass."

Stone.

"Private Co. G. Born in Portsmouth,
N. H. Resident of Kittery, Maine. Date
of Muster, Sept. 30, 1862, for 9 months.
Mustered out and honorably discharged
July 17, 1863, at Portland, Maine, by rea-
son of expiration of term of service."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Adams, Patrick—6th N. H.

"Private Co. H. Recruit. Residence
or assignment, Henniker. [Actual resi-
dence, Portsmouth]. Date of Muster,
June 8, 1864, for 3 years. Wounded at
Petersburg, Va., July 5, 1864. Dis-
charged on account of wounds, June 12,
1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Patrick, better known as 'Yankee,'
Adams, died [in Portsmouth] on Satur-
day [Oct. 15, 1892]. . . . Adams served
in the war of the rebellion. . . . Four
years ago he broke one of his legs, which
necessitated his going to the Soldier's
Home at Togus, Me., where he remained
until within a few weeks, when he came
to this city."

Portsmouth Daily News, Oct. 17, 1892.

Adams, William C.—War 1812.

He was captured at sea, and was a
prisoner of war at Dartmoor, England.

Amazeen, Joseph—U. S. R. M.

"Commissioned 3rd Lieutenant U. S.
Revenue Marine, April 13, 1837. 2nd

Lieutenant, December 9, 1839. 1st Lieutenant, September 1, 1846. On account of a reduction in the number of officers his commission was vacated June 11, 1849.

Recommissioned 3rd Lieutenant, July 8, 1851. 2nd Lieutenant, March 10, 1855. 1st Lieutenant, April 5, 1855. Reduced to 2nd Lieutenant, January 9, 1862. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, July 1, 1863. Captain July 11, 1864. Died April 20, 1880.

During the period of the war of the Rebellion he served on vessels and stations as follows, viz:

May to September, 1861, 'Cushing,' Portland, Maine; September 1861 to April 1862, waiting orders; April 1862 to June 1863, 'Black,' Boston, Mass.; June 1863 to June 1864, 'Agassiz' and 'Forward,' inland waters of North Carolina; June 1864 to September 1864, 'Pawtuxet,' New York; September 1864 to close of war, 'Agassiz,' New Bedford Mass."

Records Treasury Department.

Anderson, James F.—16th N. H.

Enlisted as "James Anderson."

"Private Co. K. Residence Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 8, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out, August 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Anderson, James F.— . . .

"Son of John and Sarah A. Anderson. . . . Faithful and true."

Stone.

Anderson, John—Mex. War.

"Died at Mexico. . . . A kind husband and affectionate father." *Stone.*

Atchison, George C.—U. S. Navy.

"George C. Atchison." *Stone.*

Austin, Benj. M.— . . .

Ayers, James S.—10th N. H.

"Private Co. G. Residence or assignment. Portsmouth. Date of Muster Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability, March 30, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Bailey, Geo. F.—6 Inf. & 1 Cav, Mass.

"A member of the 6th Mass. Regt. three months, reenlisted in 1st Mass. Cavalry to the end of the war." *Stone.*

"Private Co. F. 6th Mass. Infantry. Residence, Lawrence, Mass. Enlisted

— . . . Date of Muster, April 22, 1861, for 3 months. Discharged Aug. 2, 1861, expiration of service.

Private Troop D, 1st Mass. Cavalry. Residence, Lawrence, Mass. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Date of Muster Sept. 17, 1861, for 3 years. Reenlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted to Corporal March 19, 1864. On detached service, at Richmond, Va. Mustered out June, 29, 1865, with Company."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Bailey, William—U. S. Navy.

"The beloved son of James and Elizabeth Bailey, born at Barnard Castle, England." *Stone.*

Banks, John S.— . . .

Banks, Orrin—War 1812.

Barnes, William A.—U. S. Navy.

Enlisted as "William Barnes."

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

Landsman U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge."

"Seaman. Birthplace Newfoundland.

Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge." Discharged Nov. 29, 1864, ship went out of commission."

Post Records.

One of the crew of the U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge" when she destroyed the "Alabama," off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864. See record of Mark G. Ham.

Barr, Ferdinand—13th N. H.

"Private Co. K. Residence or assignment. Portsmouth. Date of Muster Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out May 28, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Barry, William H.—1st N. H. H. Art.

Enlisted as "William H. Berry."

"Private Co. A. Residence or assignment. Portsmouth. Date of Muster July 2, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered out Sept. 11, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Barsantee, Alphonzo—2d Mass. Bat.

Enlisted as "Alphonso Barsantee."

"Son of John and Ezoo Barsantee."

Stone.

"Private. Residence, Boston. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Date of Muster, July 31, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered out Aug. 16, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Barsantee, John B.—War 1812.

"Died in Boston, Mass."

Portsmouth Chronicle, Sept. 4, 1875.

The Letter of Marque on which he served was captured by the British, and he was a prisoner of war at Dartmoor, England.

Family Traditions.

Bartow, Theodore B.—U. S. Navy.

"Theodore Beekman Bartow . . . died May 17, 1869."

Stone.

"Chaplain, 6 September, 1841. Died 18 May [see above] 1869."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Portsmouth, N. H., May 18, [see above] 1869."

Navy Register, 1870.

Bates, Patrick—U. S. M. C.

His stone reads incorrectly—"Patk Bates, U. S. Navy."

Bates, Robert—U. S. M. C.

"Sergeant Robert Bates, U. S. M. C. retired, [who died in Kittery, Maine, July 11, 1892] . . . was 60 years of age and a native of Vermont. He formerly resided in this city, moving to Kittery about 8 years ago.

He has an honorable record as a veteran soldier, and will be buried tomorrow by E. G. Parker Post, G. A. R. [of Kittery, of which he was a member]. A sergeant's guard of marines from the Navy Yard will also attend the funeral."

Portsmouth Daily Evening Post, July 12, 1892.

Baxter, George D.—1st N. Y. Art.

Enlisted as "George Baxter."

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. G. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1861, for 3 years. Dropped from the rolls per G. O. No. 3, Artillery Headquarters, Army of Potomac, October 7, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. Y.

"Born in Scotland, 1812." Discharged on account of "a gun shot wound in the right shoulder."

Soldiers Memorial 1889.

Beal, Freeman G.—U. S. Navy.

Bennett, Abner B.—U. S. Army.

"Surgeon, Hospital, Point of Rocks, Va."

Records Storer Post.

Benson, Charles A.—U. S. Navy.

Berry, Albert C.—4th N. H.

"Private Co. B. Residence Ports-

mouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 18, 1861, for 3 years. Reenlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Sergeant Co. B. Date of Muster, Feb. 20, 1864, for 3 years. Captured at Drury's Bluff, Va. May 29, 1864. Paroled Nov. 24, 1864. Promoted to First Sergeant, March 1, 1865. Mustered out July 28, 1865."

Adjutant General's Record, N. H.

Bickford, Andrew—Mex. War.

"Private Co. C., 9th U. S. Infantry. Residence, Dover. Enlisted April 2, 1847, to serve during the war."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H. 1868.

Binch, David—9th N. H.

"Private Co. C. Residence Portsmouth. Date of Muster, July 17, 1862, for 3 years. Died of disease at Nicholasville, Kentucky, Sept 6, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Bishop, Henry J.—U. S. M. C.

"Second Lieutenant, 25 November, 1861. First Lieutenant, 1 April, 1864. Captain, 12 January, 1876."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 22, 1884."

Navy Register, 1885.

"Born in Connecticut. Commissioned as Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1861; Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, 1862-3; 'Vermont,' South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-4. Commissioned as First Lieutenant, April 1, 1864; Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, 1865-6; steam sloop 'Susquehanna,' special cruise, 1866-7; Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, 1867-8; Marine Barracks, Pensacola, 1868-9; steamship 'California,' Pacific Fleet, 1870-1, and 'Pensacola' same station, 1871-2; receiving ship 'Vermont,' 1874-5; receiving ship 'Colorado,' 1875-6. Commissioned as Captain, 1876; flagship 'Hartford,' North Atlantic Station, 1877-9; receiving ship 'Colorado,' 1879-80."

Hamersly's Naval Encyclopedia.

Black, William—U. S. Navy.

"Boatswain, 30 March, 1835. Died 8 June, 1874."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Melrose, Mass., June 8, 1874."

Navy Register, 1875.

Black, William W.—U. S. Navy.

"Mate, 23 September, 1862. Resigned, 14 June, 1864."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

Blake, Charles F.—U. S. Navy.

Charles Follen Blake.

"Acting Midshipman, 26 October, 1859. Ensign, 26 June, 1863. Master [Lieutenant—see below], 22 February, 1864. Lieutenant-Commander, 25 July, 1866. Retired list, 18 January, 1871. Died 20 February, 1879."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at North Platte, Nebraska, February 20, 1879." *Navy Register 1880.*

"Born in Massachusetts. Appointed from Massachusetts, October 26, 1859; Naval Academy, 1859-61; Attached to steam-sloop 'Mississippi,' Atlantic coast, 1861; sloop 'Constellation,' Mediterranean Squadron, 1862-3.

Promoted to Ensign, June 26 1863; West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1864; battle of Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864.

Commissioned as Lieutenant, February 22, 1864; steam-sloop 'Powhatan,' Pacific Squadron, 1865-8.

Commissioned as Lieutenant-Commander, July 25, 1866; Naval Academy, 1868-70." *Hamersly's Naval Records, 1878.*

Boardman, G. Clifford—U. S. Navy.

George Clifford Boardman, son of Dr. John H. and Susan (Rice) Boardman, and grandson of Hon. Langley Boardman.

"Langley Boardman—1831." *Tomb.*

"Acting Assistant Paymaster, 23 July, 1862. Died 12 November, 1865."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died on U. S. Steamer 'Rhode Island,' November, 12, 1865."

Navy Register, 1866.

"On Wednesday morning [November 22, 1865] ex-Governor Goodwin received a dispatch from Secretary Welles, stating that Paymaster Boardman died at Havana on the 12th inst.—George Clifford Boardman, Paymaster, U. S. N., was a son of Dr. Boardman of this city; he was about twenty-five years of age, and a young man of more than ordinary promise. He was attached to the ex-rebel steamer 'Stonewall,' which vessel has put into Beaufort. His disease was yellow fever."

Portsmouth Journal Nov. 25, 1865.

He served as an Acting Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy, on board the steamer "Norwich" in the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron for about two years, and on the steamer "Galena." In the autumn of 1865 he was ordered to the ex-rebel ironclad "Stonewall" at Havana, when that vessel, surrendered to the Spaniards by her commander at the end of the war, was by them turned over to the United States. He went to Havana

in the U. S. Steamer "Rhode Island," Commander Alexander Murray, (afterwards Rear Admiral,) and died at Havana, of yellow fever, November 12, 1865.

Bonnen, Peter—War 1812.

Enlisted as "Peter Bonner."

"A soldier in the war of 1812. . . . A faithful friend." *Stone.*

"Private, Capt. Robert Neal's company of Artillery of N. H. Militia. Enlisted June 28, 1812. Discharged August 31, 1812."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1868—Part 2.

Buried on farm of S. S. Brackett, Bay-side, Greenland, N. H.

Bradford, Joseph M.—U. S. Navy.

"Midshipman, 10 January, 1840. Passed Midshipman, 11 July, 1846. Master, 1 March 1855. Lieutenant, 11 September, 1855. Lieutenant-Commander, 16 July 1862. Commander, 25 July 1866. Retired list 5 February, 1872. Captain. Retired list, 16 March 1872. Died, 14 April 1872."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Norfolk, Virginia, April 14 1872."

Navy Register, 1873.

"Born in Tennessee. Appointed from Alabama, January 10, 1840; attached to frigate 'Columbus,' Mediterranean Squadron, 1840-3; sloop 'Vandalia,' Home Squadron, 1843-5; Naval School, 1846.

Promoted to Passed Midshipman, July 11, 1846; attached to steamer 'Spitfire,' Home Squadron, 1846-7. Was in the several attacks on Vera Cruz: on board the 'Spitfire' when that vessel, assisted by two other gunboats, captured a ten-gun fort a few miles below Tabasco; in several skirmishes in and about Tabasco: at capture of Tuspan and Tampico; frigate 'Brandywine,' Brazil Squadron, 1847-8; razee 'Independence,' Mediterranean Squadron, 1849-52; Coast Survey, 1853; sloop 'Dale' Coast of Africa, 1854-5.

Promoted to Master, 1855. Commissioned as Lieutenant, September 16 [14], 1855; sloop 'Jamestown,' Coast of Africa, 1856, receiving-ship, Boston, 1857-9; store-ship 'Release,' Brazil Squadron, 1860-61; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1862-3.

Commissioned as Lieutenant-Commander, July 16, 1862; commanding steamer 'Nipsic,' South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863. In November, 1863, was appointed Fleet-Captain of the South Atlantic Squadron, and served in that capacity until June 25, 1865; was a number of times under fire at Charleston and

Stono Inlet; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1866.

Commissioned as Commander, July 25, 1866; commanding steam-sloop 'Resaca,' North Pacific Squadron, 1867-8; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Boston, 1869.

[Retired 1872—see above.] Promoted to Captain [Retired list], 1872. Died April 14, 1872."

Hamersly's Naval Records, 1890.

Brewster, John W.—4th N. H.

"Corporal, Co. B. Residence. Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 18, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Sergeant. Wounded slightly, Oct. 22, 1862. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Co. B. Date of Commission, Dec. 1, 1862. Wounded May 20, 1864. Discharged for disability, Sept. 14, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Briggs, Francis—U. S. Navy.

Brown, Chas. H.—1st N. H. H. Art.

"Corporal, 1st Co., H. Art., N. H. Volunteers, afterwards Co. A., 1st N. H. H. Art. Residence, Lisbon. Date of Muster, May 26, 1863, for 3 years. Promoted to Sergeant November 14, 1864. Mustered out September 11, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Brown, George A.—17 Mass. & 1st N. H. H. A.

"Private, Co. F., 17th Mass. Residence Haverhill, Mass. Enlisted April 26, 1861, Date of Muster, July 22, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out August 3, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

"Sergeant, Co. L, 1st N. H. H. Art. Residence or assignment, Concord, Ward 6. Date of Muster, Sept 27, 1864, for 1 year. Mustered out June 15, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Brown, George W.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Newington. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 21, 1865. Died at Tilton, N. H., March 5, 1891."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Born in Nova Scotia. Residence Newington. Died at New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H."

Report N. H. Soldiers' Home, 1891-2.

Brown, John W.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster,

Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Bermuda Hundred, Va., May 20, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Brown, Oren P.—10th Mass. Bat.

Enlisted as "Orrin P. Brown."

"Wounded at Ream's Station, Va., Aug 25, 1864; died at Portsmouth, N. H., July 9, 1867."

Stone.

"Private. Residence, Boston, Ward 9. Enlisted, Dec. 26, 1863. Date of Muster, Dec. 26, 1863, for 3 years. Wounded Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Buckley, Michael—U. S. Navy.

Carlton, Joseph W.—U. S. Navy.

"When will parting scenes be o'er,
Separation known no more;
When will friendship bloom again,
Love and bliss forever reign!
When mortality is o'er,
Then will parting be no more."

When will separation cease,
Friendship's sons unite in peace;
Grief no more oppress the heart,
Friends no more be doomed to part!
When the scenes of life are o'er,
Friends will meet to part no more."

When thy virtues we review,
Joys departed spent with you;
Hope renews the pleasing strain,
Surely we shall meet again.
Yes! when this frail body dies,
We shall meet beyond the skies."

Stone.

Carter, Henry M.—16th N. H.

"Died at New Orleans. . . . He sleeps in Southern soil."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 29, 1862, for 9 months. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., June 24, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Case, Heman—1st Me. H. Art.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. L. Born in Lubec, Maine. Resident of Lubec, Maine. Date of Muster, Jan. 1, 1864, for 3 years. Wounded Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged Sept 11, 1865, at Fort Baker, D. C., by reason of orders from War Dept. disbanding Regiment."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

"Wounded May 19th 1864, at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., returned to duty in August, and was again wounded on August 28 [18], 1864, and again returned to duty with his regiment December 1, 1864. . . . Mustered out at Washington, D. C. Sept 11, 1865."

Soldiers Memorial, 1887.

Caswell, Charles R.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Rye. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 11, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Caswell, William—8 Inf. & 1 Bat. Mass., & 1 U. S. Vet.

"Private, Co. D., 8th Mass. Infantry. Residence, Lynn. Enlisted ——. Date of Muster, April 30, 1861, for 3 months. Discharged Aug. 1, 1861, expiration of service.

"Private, 1st Mass. Battery. Residence Boston. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, for 3 years. Date of Muster ——. Discharged Aug. 29, 1864, expiration of service.

"Private, U. S. Veteran Volunteers (Hancock Corps). Residence North Chelsea, Mass. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Date of Muster ——. Discharged Jan. 6, 1866."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Chace, Horace J.—U. S. Navy.

"Son of Asahel P. and Grace Chace. Died at Indian River, Fla. . . . Buried at sea."

Stone.

Chamberlain, Albert Jr.—U. S. Navy.

Chase, Algernon F.—2nd N. H.

"Enlisted in Co. B, 2nd Reg. N. H. V., Aug. 9, 1862. . . . Died Aug. 27, 1862."

Stone.

"Private, Co. B. Recruit. Residence, Somersworth. Date of Muster, Aug. 12, 1862, for 3 years. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Clark, Augustus L.—U. S. Navy.

"Augustus Leroy Clark," son of "C. A. & V. L. Clark."

Stone.

Clark, Charles H.—U. S. N. & 1st N. H. H. Art.

Served on U. S. Steamer "R. R. Cuyler" and other vessels while in the U. S. Navy.

"Private, Co. K. 1st N. H. H. Art. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth, Ward 1. Date of Muster, Sept. 17, 1864, for 1 year. Mustered out June 15, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Clark, George—Mass. Vols.

"A soldier in Mass. Infantry, 1861-1865."

Stone.

Clark, George H.—7th Mass. & U. S. M. C.

Enlisted as "George Clark."

Member S. orer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. E, 7th Mass. Residence Dorchester, Mass. Enlisted May 14, 1861. Date of Muster, June 15, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered out June 27, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

"Private, U. S. M. C. Birthplace England. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1864. Promoted to Corporal. Discharged Dec. 28, 1868, expiration of service."

Post Records.

Clark, Thomas K.—26th Mass.

"Private, Co. C. Residence Pepperell, Mass. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Date of Muster, Dec. 12, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1865, as absent sick. (Discharged May 25, 1865.)"

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Clough, Nathan—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Rye. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out May 12, 1865. Died at Rye, N. H., January 14, 1872."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Coffin, John N.—8 Bat. & 5 V. M. Mass.

"1st Lieutenant, 8th Mass. Battery. Residence Somerville, Mass. Date of Muster, Sept. 21, 1862, [see below], for 6 months. Mustered out Nov. 29, 1862.

Captain Co. B. 5th Regiment Mass. Vol. Militia. Residence Somerville, Mass. Date of Muster, July 25, 1864, for 100 days. Discharged as Captain Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of service."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

"Born in Portsmouth, March 11, 1825. . . . He went to California in '49, and returning took up his residence in Somerville, Mass. He entered the army May 29, 1862, as Lieutenant of the 8th Mass. Battery, and was in the second battle of Bull Run and at Antietam. He afterwards was Captain of the Somerville, Light Infantry in the one hundred days campaign in 1864. During his war service he was frequently commended for his personal bravery. He was for a long time a prominent citizen of Watertown, Mass.; and was a member of Isaac B. Patten Post, No. 81, G. A. R. of that town. He died in Watertown, July 10 [6], 1891, aged 66 years, 4 months."

Soldiers Memorial, 1892.

Colby, John—3d U. S. Art.

Cole, Edwin O.—1st Me. H. Art.

"Private, Co. L. Born in Skowhegan, Maine. Resident of Guilford, Maine. Date of Muster, Dec. 31, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered out and honorably discharged Sept. 11, 1865, at Fort Baker, D. C., by reason of orders from War Dept. disbanding Regiment."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Cole, Levi W.—4th N. H. & U. S. N.

"Lost at sea near the Georges Banks." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. H, 4th N. H. Recruit. Residence Newcastle, N. H. Date of Muster, Dec. 24, 1863, for 3 years. Transferred to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as ordinary seaman. Served on U. S. Steamers 'Mackinaw' and 'Tioga.' Discharged at New York city, Nov. 17, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Collins, John—10th N. H.

"An honest man." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Greenland. Date of Muster, Sept. 12, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Collins, Joseph—U. S. Navy.

Connors, John—U. S. Navy.

Connor, Benjamin—Rev. War.

"Benjamin Connor,
a Revolutionary Officer.

Born
in Exeter, N. H.,
April 8, 1748.

Departed this life
at Greenland, N. H.,
Dec. 29, 1835.

Blessed are the dead who die
in the Lord." *Stone.*

"In September, 1776, the General Court of New Hampshire voted to reinforce the army at New York with two regiments, the first of which was placed under the command of Colonel Thomas Tash. Captain Daniel Gordon's company of this regiment contained the following officers and men belonging to Exeter. . . . [Men] . . . Benjamin Conner."

Bell's History of Exeter.

Cox, George—U. S. Navy.

"Born in England. Residence, Portsmouth. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, at Portsmouth, April 17, 1862, for 3 years, as 2nd class fireman, served on the U. S. Steamers 'Mahaska' and 'Nipsic,' and

April 22, 1865, received an honorable discharge from the U. S. naval service."

Soldiers Memorial, 1892,

Critchley, Thomas H.—13th N. H.

Enlisted as "Thomas Critchley."

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Died May 3, 1885 [1886]." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Transferred to Band, 3rd Brigade, Getty's Division, 18th Army Corps, January 21, 1863. Mustered out, Richmond, June 21, 1865, as 2nd class Musician, as of Band, 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 24th Army Corps."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, England." *Post Records.*

Crowley, Michael—U. S. Navy.

Cunningham, Bernard—U. S. Navy.

Currier, Willie H.—3rd U. S. Art.

Curtis, Charles H.—13th N. H.

"1st Lieut., Co. C. Residence Farmington. Commissioned, Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted to Captain, Co. F. Date of Commission, Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out, June 21, 1865. Died in North Cambridge, Mass., March 19, 1891."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Daily, Milo H.—11th Mass. Bat.

"Killed June 19, 1864." *Stone.*

"Private. Residence Cambridge, Mass. Enlisted—. Date of Muster, Aug. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Discharged May 25, 1863, expiration of service. Reenlisted in same Battery as Private, Jan. 4, 1864. Residence, Cambridge, Mass., Ward 3. Date of Muster, Jan. 6, 1864, for 3 years. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Danielson, Fred.—U. S. Navy.

Danielson, Joseph H. — 13th N. H.

Enlisted as "Joseph N. Danielson."

"J. N. Danielson." *Stone.*

"Corporal, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

David, George E.—13th N. H.

Davidson, James—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assign-

ment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 7, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Davidson, James—U. S. Art. & N. H. Vols.

"Captain, Unattached Company N. H. Volunteers, stationed at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth Harbor, N. H. Residence, Newcastle. Date of Muster, May 15, 1862. No record of muster out at Adjutant General's office, Washington. The enlisted men of this company were transferred to Co. E, 9th Reg. N. H. Vols., Aug. 23, 1862 [and Captain Davidson was then probably mustered out]."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Davis, Alfred E.—6th N. H.

Davis, Lewis—10th N. H.

Same stone with Thomas J. Davis, 13th N. H.

Lewis and Thomas J. Davis.

"Sweet sleep the Brave who sunk to rest,
With all their country's wishes blest;
Their names survive with honor rare,
And patriots' tears their praise declare,"

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Davis, Thomas J.—13th N. H.

Same stone with Lewis Davis, 10th N. H.

"Died June 14, 1864."

Stone.

"Private, Co. C. Residence or assignment, Newcastle. Date of Muster, Sept. 19, 1862, for 3 years. Killed near Petersburg, Va., June 15 [see above], 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Dearborn, George E.—U. S. Navy.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Birthplace, Ellingham; residence, Greenland. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Second class fireman on U. S. S. 'Colorado.' Discharged Sept. 7, 1867, expiration of term of service."

Soldiers Memorial, 1890.

Dearborn, Samuel D.—8th N. H.

"Private, Co. I. Residence or assignment, Middleton. Date of Muster, Dec. 20, 1861, for 3 years. Transferred to Co. G., 20th Invalid Corps, Feb. 16, 1864.

Discharged for disability April 18, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Dennett, George F.—19th Mass.

Enlisted as "George Dennett."

"George Franklin Dennett, member of 19th Mass. Regt. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 4, 1864, Aged 33 yrs."

Stone.

"Private, Co. E. Residence Boston, 4th District. Enlisted May 30, 1864. Date of Muster, May 30, 1864, for 3 years. Captured. Mustered out June 30, 1865, as absent—prisoner [see above]."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Dennett, Robert O.—U. S. Navy.

"Acting Third Assistant Engineer, 17 December, 1862. Acting Second Assistant Engineer, 1 February, 1864. Appointment revoked (Sick), 10 October, 1864."

Homersly's General Navy Register.

Dennett, Thomas S.—U. S. Vols.

"Capt. Thomas Sims Dennett . . . Died at New Orleans, La."

Stone.

"Appointed from Massachusetts. Captain, Assistant Quartermaster of Volunteers, 30 June, 1862. Discharged 18 July, 1863."

Homersly's Regular Army Register.

Denny, John—U. S. Navy.

DeWit, Carsten B.—U. S. Navy.

Yeoman of the U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge" when she destroyed the "Alabama," off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864. See record of Mark G. Ham.

Dimick, Justin—U. S. Army.

"General

Justin Dimick.

United States Army.

Born

August 6, 1800.

Died

October 13, 1871.

Graduated at the Military Academy July 1st, 1819. Served as an officer of Artillery through all the grades from Second Lieutenant to Colonel.

Was brevetted Major for 'gallant and meritorious conduct' in the Florida War, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel for 'gallant and meritorious conduct' in the Mexican War, and Brigadier General for 'long, gallant and faithful services to his country.' An earnest Christian Soldier, ever

faithful to his family, his country and his God."

Stone.

"Born in Connecticut. Appointed a Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, from Vermont, in 1814. Graduated."

"2nd Lieut., Light Artillery, 1 July, 1819. Transferred to 1st Artillery, 1 June, 1821. 1st Lieut., 1 May, 1824. Captain, 6 April, 1835. Major, 1 April, 1850. Lieut. Colonel, 2nd Artillery, 5 Oct., 1857. Colonel, 1st Artillery, 26 Oct., 1861. Retired 1 Aug., 1863. Died 13 Oct., 1871.

Brevet Rank:—Brevet Captain, 1 May, 1834, for ten years faithful service in one grade. Brevet Major, 8 May, 1836, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the war against Florida Indians. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, 20 Aug. 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Contreras and Churubusco. Brevet Colonel, 13 Sept., 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Chapultepec. Brevet Brigadier General, 13 March, 1865, for long, gallant and faithful services to his country."

Hamersly's Regular Army Register.

"Dimick, Justin, soldier, born in Hartford county, Conn., 5 [6] Aug., 1800; died in Philadelphia, Pa., 13 Oct., 1871. He was graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1819, and assigned to the Light Artillery. After serving at various posts, and as assistant instructor of infantry tactics at West Point for a few months in 1822, he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in the 1st Artillery, 1 May, 1824, and brevetted Captain, 1 May, 1834, for ten years faithful service in one grade.

He was given his full commission in 1835, and brevetted Major, 8 May, 1836, for gallant conduct in the Florida war, having on that date killed two Seminole Indians in personal encounter while skirmishing near Hernandez plantation. He was engaged in suppressing the Canada-border disturbances at Rouse's Point, N. Y., in 1838-9, and in the performance of his duty seized a vessel laden with ammunition for the Canadian insurgents. For this act he was called upon in 1851-3 to defend a civil suit in the Vermont courts.

He served as Lieut.-Colonel of an Artillery battalion of the army of occupation in Texas in 1845-6, and during the Mexican war received two brevets, that of Lieutenant-Colonel, 20 Aug., 1847, for gallantry at Contreras and Churubusco, and that of Colonel on 13 Sept., for his services at the storming of Chapultepec, where he was wounded. Besides these battles, he was at Resaca de la Palma, La Hoya, and the capture of the city of Mexico.

He served again against Florida Indians in 1849-50 and 1856-7, was made Major

in the 1st Artillery, 1 April, 1850, Lieutenant-Colonel 5 Oct., 1857, and commanded the Fort Monroe artillery school in 1859-61.

He was promoted to Colonel on 26 Oct., 1861, and commanded the depot of prisoners of war at Fort Warren, Mass., until 1 Jan., 1864. He was retired from active service on 1 Aug., 1863, and in 1864-8 was Governor of the Soldiers' Home near Washington, D. C. On 13 March, 1865, he was brevetted Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, 'for long, gallant, and faithful services to his country.'

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

Dimick, Justin E.—2nd U. S. Art.

"Lieutenant

Justin E. Dimick,

son of Col. Justin

and Mary C. Dimick,

was mortally wounded at

the Battle of Chancellors-

ville on 3rd May while in

command of Battery H, 2nd

Reg. U. S. Artillery, & died on

5th May, 1863. Aged 23 yrs.

He was a gallant Officer, a dutiful Son and an affectionate Brother."

Stone.

"Born in New Hampshire. Appointed a Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point, in 1836. Graduated."

"2nd Lieut. 6th Infantry, 24 June, 1861. 1st Lieut., 24 June, 1861. Transferred to 1st Artillery, 14 Aug., 1861. Died 5 May, 1863, of wounds received at the Battle of Chancellorsville, Va. [3 May, 1863]."

Hamersly's Regular Army Register.

Dixon, John—U. S. Navy.

Downing, Havillah F.—Mex. War & 6th N. H.

"Havilah F. Downing."

Stone.

"Corporal, Co. C, 9th U. S. Infantry, Mexican War. Residence, Portsmouth. Enlisted March 25, 1847, to serve during the war."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H. 1868.

"Private, Co. H, 6th N. H. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 28, 1861, for 3 years. Reenlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Private, Co. H. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Jan. 4, 1864, for 3 years. Mustered out July 17, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Downing, John—U. S. Navy.

Downing, Nelson N.—U. S. Navy.

"Son of Nelson N. and Caroline W.

Downing. . . . He passed to the spirit world while gallantly defending the flag of his country from on board the U. S. Steamer Pensacola, Apr. 24, 1862, in the bombardment of Forts Jackson and Phillips, New Orleans Harbor.

Rest faithful boy, rest

Thy work is done;

We shall meet thee soon again."

Stone.

"Upon recommendation of the President.

A resolution of thanks to Captain David G. Farragut, of the United States Navy, and to the officers and men under his command.

That the thanks of the people and of the Congress of the United States are due and are hereby tendered to Captain David G. Farragut, of the United States Navy, and to the officers and men under his command, composing his squadron in the Gulf of Mexico, for their successful operations on the lower Mississippi river, and for their gallantry displayed in the capture of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and the city of New Orleans, and in the destruction of the enemy's gunboats and armed flotilla.

Sec 2. And be it further resolved, That the Secretary of the Navy be directed to communicate this resolution to Captain Farragut, and through him to the officers and men under his command.

Approved July 11, 1862."

Hammersly's General Navy Register.

Drew, Charles H.—22nd Mass. & U. S. N.

"Private, Co. I, 22nd Mass. Residence, Boston. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Date of Muster, Sept. 6, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged Oct. 3, 1862, for disability.

2nd Class Fireman, U. S. Navy. Born in Troy, N. Y. Residence or assignment, Southampton, Mass. Enlisted at Boston, Dec. 7, 1864, for 3 years. Served on U. S. Steamer, 'Wando.' Discharged from U. S. receiving ship 'Princeton,' March 28, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Drew, Isaac C.—16th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Discharged to date, Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Driver, Robert—18th Mass.

"Private, Co. B. Residence, Portsmouth, N. H. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Date of Muster, Aug. 24, 1861, for 3 years.

Prisoner of war, May 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Dunn, Clarence—19th Mass.

"Son of Joshua and Caroline W. Dunn. Died at Fair Oaks."

Stone.

"Died at camp at Fair Oaks, Virginia."

Portsmouth Chronicle, July 4, 1862.

"Private, Co. D. Residence, Boston. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Date of Muster, Aug. 28, 1861, for 3 years. Died of disease at Fair Oaks, Va., June 21, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Edney, Charles A.—16th N. H.

Enlisted as 'Charles H. Edny.'

"Son of George P. and Mary W. Edny, died Aug. 24, 1863, aged 18 years.

God's young Patriot."

Stone.

"Musician, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863 [Died Aug. 24, 1863]."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Edney, George A.—89th N. Y.

Emery, James H.—16th N. H.

"1st Sergeant, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Reduced to Private, May 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Engen, Peter—U. S. Navy.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Birthplace, Norway; residence, Portsmouth. . . . Enlisted February 14, 1865, in the U. S. Navy. Discharged November 22, 1867, by order of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting."

Soldiers Memorial, 1891.

"Seaman, U. S. Ship 'Vandalia' "

Post Records.

Evans, Acanthus G.—U. S. Navy.

"Boy. Birthplace, Portsmouth, 1848. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1862, U. S. Steamer 'Ossepee.' Rated Landsman. Discharged Dec. 6, 1864, expiration of service."

Post Records.

Fall, Edwin H.—32nd Mass.

"Son of Otis and Elizabeth Fall. . . . Killed at the battle of Gettysburg. . . . A good son and a brave soldier." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. I. Residence, Charlestown, Mass. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Date of Muster, Aug. 11, 1862, for 3 years. Killed at Gettysburg, Penn., July 2, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Falvey, John—2nd N. H.

Enlisted as "John Harvey."

"John Falvey. . . . A good Husband, a kind Father." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged for disability, April 21, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Falvey, Timothy—U. S. M. C.

"Born in Ireland. Residence, Portsmouth. Enlisted October 28, 1859. Discharged March 11, 1865."

Report N. H. Soldiers' Home, 1891-2

Died at New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H.

Fishley, George—Rev. War.

"Capt. George Fishley,
died

Dec. 26, 1850,

Aged 91 years."

Stone.

"Deaths. December 26 [1850]. Captain George Fishley, aged 90 years and 6 months. Funeral Sunday afternoon [Dec. 29] from St. John's church, immediately after the close of afternoon service [See below].

Capt. Fishley was engaged, during the Revolution, in the service of his country, both upon sea and land. He has long been well known amongst us as a firm patriot and an excellent citizen, and his death will be lamented. Thus one after another the veterans who participated in the struggle for our independence are passing away."

Portsmouth Journal, Dec. 28, 1850.

"Capt. George Fishley. We gave in our paper last week a short obituary of this venerable citizen, who died in this city on the 26th of December [1850], in his 91st year.

Mr. Fishley possessed to the last years of his life, most of his faculties to a remarkable degree. For many years he has on public occasions appeared conspicuously in the processions, in a cocked hat which almost vied in years with the wearer.

He was born on the 17th day of June, 1760. At the age of seventeen he entered the continental army under Gen. Poor and Col. Dearborn. In the course of the three years of his service he was at the battle of Monmouth [June 28, 1778], (in which action General Washington commanded the American and Sir Henry Clinton the British forces), at the execution of Major André [October 2, 1780], and in the various positions the

army occupied at that time. As an instance of revolutionary service, he related that just seventy-three years ago last Tuesday [December 31, 1777], he marched with his companions in arms, several miles, in the vicinity of Valley Forge, without shoes or stockings.

After leaving the land service, he embarked in a privateer on the ocean—was captured, and held as a prisoner at Halifax.

His after life was spent mostly in trading—for many years he had command of a coaster between Portsmouth and Boston—and when by the just provision of a grateful country pensions were granted to the soldiers of the Revolution, he became a recipient of that bounty, and was enabled thereby to descend in comfort to the grave.

In political feelings he was strongly Whig—so much so that when President Polk visited Portsmouth a few years since, he said he declined at first shaking hands with him, because he had no political sympathies with him. In 1840, when the great gathering of the Whigs of New Hampshire was made at Concord, a company of about 300 citizens went from Portsmouth. As an emblem of Commerce, a miniature ship was rigged, and was drawn from our wharves to the political capital of the State. The commander of this vessel, which will be long remembered, was Capt. Fishley.

In 1843 he celebrated his birthday, the 17th of June, in the great meeting on Bunker Hill [held to celebrate the completion of the monument erected in commemoration of the battle fought there sixty-eight years before]. He was among those few Revolutionary soldiers who were companions on that occasion. Incorporated in his very existence was the spirit of '76—and on all fitting occasions it was prominently visible.

With him the last of our cocked hats [and the last veteran of the Revolution residing here, excepting Mark Green and John McClintock] has departed. He was an amiable man, a good citizen, and beloved by all who knew him.

He was buried from St. John's church on Tuesday last—the Portsmouth Greys doing the last military honors to the old patriot."

Portsmouth Journal, January 4, 1851.

George Fishley and Mark Green were the last surviving Revolutionary Soldiers residing in Portsmouth, and took part as such in many Fourth of July and other celebrations.

When President Polk visited Portsmouth July 4, 1847, Fishley and Green, wearing their Continental uniforms and

cocked hats, were driven in a carriage in the procession.

It is told of Fishley that when Adams and Jefferson were buried in 1826, and a procession was contemplated in Portsmouth, of which the Revolutionary heroes were to form a part, the committee came to Fishley requesting him to appear. He asked who were to be there. All were named until — was mentioned. "What?" cried the old man, "He a patriot! Why he was a d— Hessian, and came over here to fight us for six pence a day. No s-i-r, I don't ride with such patriots as he!" And ride he did not on the solemn occasion.

Fitzgerald, Richard—10th N. H.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability, Jan. 8, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, Ireland."

Post Records.

Flynn, John—N. H. Vols.

Ford, James E.—15th N. H. & 1st N. H. H. Art.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Corporal, Co. F. 15th N. H. Residence or assignment, Danbury. Date of Muster, Oct. 15, 1862, for 9 months. Wounded at Port Hudson, May 27, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 13, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Private, Co. L., 1st N. H. H. Art. Residence or assignment, Concord, Ward 6. Date of Muster, Sept 28, 1864, for 1 year. Promoted to Sergeant. Mustered out June 15, 1865."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1866.

"Birthplace, Orange, N. H."

Post Records.

Foss, Robert S.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Rye. Date of Muster, Sept 20, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Foster, Robert F.—23rd Mass.

"Private, Co. C. Residence Boston. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Date of Muster, Sept. 28, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged by order of War Department, Oct. 13, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Foye, John Harrison—13th N. H.

Enlisted as "John H. Foye."

"Son of Nathaniel G. and Martha L. Foye, died at Suffolk, Va."

"Here rests a son and brother brave
Who in his country's darkest hour
His precious life most nobly gave,
To save it from rebellion's power."

Stone.

"Private, Co. E. Residence, Rye. Date of Muster, Sept. 30, 1862. Killed at Suffolk, Va., May 3, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"John H. Foye, a member of Co. E, 13th N. H., was the first Rye man killed in battle during the civil war. This was at the siege of Suffolk, Va., in May, 1863; his body was brought home after the war, and interred in the Foye family burying ground at Rye."

Portsmouth Daily Eve. Times, June 3, 1892.

Foye, Thomas F.—War 1812.

Franklin, Fred A.—3rd Md.

"He served three years and was honorably discharged. He was not sent to the front with his regiment, but was detailed for hospital service in Baltimore."

Family Records.

Franklin, Fred. H.—U. S. Navy.

"Frederick Henry, son of F. A. and Mary Abby Franklin."

Stone.

He enlisted as "James Barnes," and was a seaman on the U. S. S. "Colorado" at the capture of Fort Fisher. After the war he reenlisted as "Frederick Franklin," and was a quartermaster on the U. S. S. "Colorado" in June, 1871, receiving a medal of honor for his services in Corea at that time.

"General Order, No. 169.

Navy Department.

February 8, 1872.

Medals of honor are hereby awarded to the following named seamen and marines, who have distinguished themselves in battle, or by extraordinary heroism in the line of their profession:

In the attack on and capture of the
Corean forts, June 11, 1871.

* * * * *

Frederick Franklin, quartermaster, U. S. S. "Colorado," who assumed command of Company D after Lieutenant McKee was wounded, and handled it with great credit till relieved.

* * * * *

GEO. M. ROBESON,

Secretary of the Navy."

Freeland, John—17th N. H.

"Died in camp at Concord, N. H."

Stone.

"Private, Co. B. Residence, Pelham. Date of Muster, Nov. 13, 1862, for 9

months. Died of disease in camp at Concord, N. H., January 16, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Fretson, Richard—U. S. Navy.

Fuller, Theodore—War 1812.

Gammon, James T.—2nd N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Wounded at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Released. Reenlisted, Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Jan. 1, 1864, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal, June 1, 1864. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. H., May 20, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Born in Portsmouth, N. H., October 13, 1842. Enlisted at Portsmouth, May 21, 1861, in Co. K, 2nd Regiment, N. H. Infantry. . . . Reenlisted in the same company on June 1, 1864 [See above].

Discharged from the service May 20, 1865, on account of wounds. He participated in most of the battles in which the 2nd N. H. Regiment was engaged, some of which were: First and second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Cold Harbor, and a great many other engagements. He was wounded in the head at the second battle of Bull Run, August 29, 1862, and again in the right hand at Cold Harbor, June 3 [4], 1864. He was also taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. . . . He died June 28, 1887, at his residence in this city."

Soldiers Memorial, 1888.

He was a member of Storer Post, G. A. R., under its first charter.

Gannon, Thomas—2nd N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Wounded at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 21, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Gardner, Franklin E.—10th N. H.

"Son of Capt. Joseph and Louisa M. Gardner."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Died at West Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 3, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Gardner, William—Rev. War.

"To
the memory of
William Gardner.

An honest man,
a friend to the Church,
and a sincere liberal
Patriot.

Died April 29, 1834.
Aged 83."

Stone.

A tablet, with similar inscription, will be found in St. John's church, Portsmouth.

William Gardner was Ensign of Capt. John Langdon's company of Cavalry, which volunteered for, and took part in General Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island, in the summer of 1778.

"William Gardner was of Portsmouth, born in 1751, and bred a merchant, becoming a successful and wealthy one. He was one of the leading patriots of the town of Portsmouth, in word and deed. Being agent for clothing for the United States, he received a requisition for blankets, when there were none in Portsmouth market, and no money in his hands, and still worse, the government had little credit.

Learning that a merchant of Newburyport had a supply of them, Major Gardner repaired to that town to purchase, but was refused them on the credit of the government. He purchased them on private account, and gave his own note for them. The requisition was filled, the soldiers supplied, but when the note became due, Major Gardner had to pay it from his own funds, very much to his own inconvenience, if not injury. In after years he presented his claim to a bankrupt treasury in vain.

He was appointed 'U. S. Loan officer' by Washington, as some remuneration for his sacrifices. I am not aware that he held any other military office than the present one [see above],—which gave him the title of Major, as by the order of the Committee of Safety, empowering Capt. John Langdon to raise an independent company in Portsmouth, he was to rank as colonel, and of course, his lieutenant and ensign, as lieutenant colonel and major. Major Gardner continued as U. S. Loan Officer as long as the office was continued. He died April 29, 1833 [1834], in the 83d year of his age."

Adj. General's Report, N. H. Vol. 2, 1866.

"Died. In this town, on Tuesday last [April 29, 1834], William Gardner, Esq., aged 83 years;—he held the office of Commissioner of Loans for many years;—was one of the most venerable and re-

spectable of our citizens;—one, distinguished for the integrity of his life, the honesty of his heart, and the purity of his motives;—one of the most warm and faithful patriots of his country;—one of the most generous friends to the cause of humanity; one, remarkable for courteousness of manners, true hospitality, disinterested, active and ardent benevolence, and his domestic virtues. Precious is his memory to his friends and fellow citizens.

His funeral, we understand, will be this afternoon, at three o'clock, from his late dwelling house."

Portsmouth Journal, May 3, 1834.

Gates, Storer H.—1st N. H. Cav.

Enlisted as "Story H. Gates."

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Troop A. Residence or assignment, Lebanon. Date of Muster, March 10, 1864, for 3 years. Promoted to Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out July 15, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, Lebanon, N. H."

Post Records.

Gates, Warren G.—3rd N. H.

"Died at Morris Island, S. C."

Stone.

"Private, Co. D. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Aug. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Died of disease at Morris Island, S. C., Nov. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Gay, Thomas S.—U. S. Navy.

"Thomas S. Gay,

died Mar. 29, 1886,

Aged 49 yrs.

A gallant officer of the U. S. Navy in the War of the Rebellion, and was prominent in the Expedition which destroyed the Confederate Ram Albermarle, October 28, 1864."

Stone.

"Mate, 30 March, 1864. Acting Ensign, 27 October, 1864. Honorably discharged 4 November, 1868. Sailmaker, 6 December, 1871. Resigned 3 March, 1873."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"A resolution tendering the thanks of Congress to Lieutenant William B. Cushing, of the United States Navy, and to the officers and men who assisted him in his gallant and perilous achievement in destroying the rebel steamer Albermarle, in compliance with the President's recommendation to Congress of the 5th of December, 1864.

That the thanks of Congress are due,

and are hereby tendered, to Lieutenant William B. Cushing, of the United States Navy, and to the officers and men under his command, for the skill and gallantry exhibited by them in the destruction of the rebel iron-clad steamer Albermarle, at Plymouth, North Carolina, on the night of the 27th of October, 1864.

Approved December 20, 1864."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

Gerrish, George A.—1st N. H. Bat.

"Captain. Residence, Portsmouth. Commissioned Sept. 10, 1861. Captured, Groveton Pike, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Paroled. Wounded, Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Honorably discharged March 7, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

The 1st N. H. Battery left Manchester, N. H., where it was recruited and organized, November 1, 1861, and proceeded to Washington, D. C.

After various services, on August 29, 1862, the day before the second battle of Bull Run, the Battery took part in a reconnaissance on the Warrenton road toward Groveton, Va. The command met the enemy and suffered severely. The Battery lost several men killed and wounded. "Captain Gerrish, with ten men, was captured by the enemy."

Captain Gerrish was held as a prisoner of war (at Richmond); but was soon exchanged and rejoined the Battery at Uperville, Va., in November, 1862.

The Battery took part in the battle of Fredericksburg December 13, 1862. "Captain Gerrish, then acting Chief of Artillery of the First Division, was wounded early in the action, and taken from the field."

"On the 8th [7th] of March [1863], Captain Gerrish being still disabled by his wound, resigned his commission."

Adjutant General's Reports, N. H., 1865 and 1866.

"Death of Captain Gerrish.—Capt. George A. Gerrish, formerly commander of the First New Hampshire Battery, who was severely wounded at the battle of Gettysburg [Fredericksburg], while acting as Chief of Artillery of the First Division of the Army, died on Saturday [Sept. 1, 1866], at his residence in Chelsea, Mass., from the effects of his wound. His funeral took place Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, from the Universalist church, under the charge of the Masonic fraternity of which he was a member. His age was 32."

Portsmouth Journal, Sept. 8, 1866.

Gilpatrick, Reuben E.—5th N. H.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. D. Residence, Dover. Date of Muster, Oct. 26, 1861, for 3 years. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 4, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, Dover, N. H. Gunshot wounds in shoulder and left hand at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; in left shoulder through to lung and left forefinger at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863."

Post Records.

Goodrich, Edwin R.—2nd N. H. & U. S. Vols.

"First Lieutenant, Co. K, 2nd N. H. Residence or assignment unknown. Date of commission, June 20, 1861. Promoted to Commissary Subsistence, U. S. Vols., October 31, 1861. Resigned January 7, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Appointed Captain, Commissary Subsistence, of Volunteers, 31 October, 1861, from New York. Resigned, 7 January, 1865."

Homer's Regular Army Register.

"Born in Portsmouth, in January, 1826. He learned the printer's trade in this city and in Boston; afterwards engaging in business in New York. He entered the service at the outbreak of the Rebellion, enlisting for three months in the 7th New York Regiment [See below]. Later he joined the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment, with a commission as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 20th, 1861. In the following October he was made Captain and Commissary of Subsistence on the staff of General Burnside, and all through the perilous and glorious career of the 9th army corps he was in charge of its means of sustenance. He was frequently called upon for service under fire as aide-de-camp, and had numerous narrow escapes.

In July, 1862, he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel; in March, 1865, he was brevetted Colonel, and in April, 1865, Brigadier General, for meritorious service. With characteristic modesty, however, he preferred the lesser title of Colonel, for it was in that rank that he did actual service.

After the rebellion he served for two years on the staff of Gov. Fenton, of New York, and in that capacity was stationed at Washington in charge of the adjustment of the war accounts between that state and the general government. In all this long and responsible service his patriotism and his integrity won the recognition of his superiors, and no accusation of personal interest or profit was ever laid at his doors.

At the conclusion of this duty he went to Brooklyn, N. Y., to reside, and while there his attractive home and fine library were entirely destroyed by fire, causing him great financial loss, from which he never recovered.

In person Col. Goodrich had a commanding figure, and his thick mass of snow-white hair and beard made him a notably dignified figure. He was a fine conversationalist.

Died April 22, 1892, in Boston, aged 66 years 3 months."

Soldiers Memorial, 1892.

The Record and Pension office of the War Department states that "the name of Edwin R. Goodrich has not been found on the rolls of any company of the 7th New York State Militia, of 1861, on file in this [that] office."

Goodrich, J. Nelson—U. S. Navy.

Appointed as "Nelson Goodrich."

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"I. N. Goodrich, U. S. Navy."

Stone.

"Birthplace, Portsmouth. Appointed Boatswain, U. S. Navy, July, 1861. Resigned January, 1863."

Post Records.

Boatswain. Born in New Hampshire and appointed from New Hampshire. He was Boatswain of the U. S. Steamer "Pensacola," August 31, 1861, and September 1, 1862, as shown by the Navy Registers of those dates, and was attached to the "Pensacola" in that capacity at the passage of the Forts and the capture of New Orleans by Farragut, April 23 and 24, 1862.

His name does not appear in the Navy Register of January 1, 1863, nor in "Hamer's General Navy Register."

Goodrich, Marco B.—4th Cal.

"Marco Bozzaris Goodrich." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. D. Date of Muster, Sept. 24, 1861, at Volcano, California, for 3 years. Honorably discharged October 15, 1864, at Fort Vancouver, Washington Territory, by reason of expiration of term of service."

Adjutant General's Records, Cal.

Goodwin, Ichabod—War Governor, N. H.

"Ichabod Goodwin,
Died on the Fourth of July, 1882,
Aged Eighty-Seven Yrs.

He was Governor of New Hampshire from June 1859 to June 1861, including the first months of the War of the Rebellion."

Stone.

"The death of Ex-Governor Ichabod Goodwin occurred at his residence on Islington street, on the evening of July 4th [1882], at 8.45 o'clock, and was not wholly unexpected, as he had been confined to his bed and in a precarious condition for several weeks past.

Ex-Governor Goodwin was born in North Berwick, Me., October 1794, and was the eldest son of Samuel Goodwin. At the age of fourteen he entered the counting room of Samuel Lord, Esq., merchant, of this city, and in 1817 went to sea as supercargo of ship Elizabeth Wilson, in the employment of J. P. and Samuel Lord. Not many months after he sailed as master and supercargo of one of the ships of this firm and became interested with them in the vessels he commanded. In 1832 he engaged in an extensive mercantile business in connection with Samuel E. Coues, Esq., in this city, and never thereafter went to sea.

He represented this city in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1838, 43, 44, 50, 54, and 56, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1850 and 1876. He was first President of the Eastern Railroad Company in New Hampshire, and held the office for twenty years. In 1847 he was elected President of the Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad Company, which office he held for a long term of years, until 1871, we think. He was also first President of the Portsmouth Steam Factory, in whose success he always manifested the liveliest interest. In 1857 the degree of master of arts was conferred on him by Dartmouth college.

In March 1859 Mr. Goodwin was elected Governor of New Hampshire, and was re-elected in 1860, his term of office extending to June 5th, 1861, covering the breaking out of the rebellion and the raising of the first two regiments of volunteer infantry from this State. This was a most trying period in the history of New Hampshire, and nobly and patriotically did the Governor meet the emergency. The people everywhere had confidence in his wisdom and financial skill, and when he issued a call for men and money for the war, they responded promptly. There then being no funds in the treasury aside from what was required to meet the ordinary expenses of the state, and the crisis demanding that the quota of men called for by the President, from New Hampshire, should be raised and made ready for the field without delay, he personally appealed to the banking institutions and private individuals of the State for assistance, and they promptly placed at his disposal six hundred and eighty thousand dollars.

To call an extra session of the Legislature would involve not only delay but expense, and Governor Goodwin, with the advice of his council, assumed the entire responsibility as commander-in-chief of the militia to act without special legislative authority. The result of his work became, as we all know, a vital part of our State's history. On the assembling of the Legislature in June, Gov. Goodwin plainly and concisely stated the position he assumed and the motives which actuated him. The Legislature at once endorsed all his acts by unanimously passing the enabling act, relieving the Governor of his heavy responsibility. His administration of State affairs for two years met with almost universal approval, and he left the office with the highest respect of all parties.

Because of an earnest desire to retire from the active duties of life, ex Governor Goodwin had been gradually withdrawing from official positions, but at the time of his death he was President of the following organizations:—First National Bank, Piscataqua Savings Bank, Portsmouth Gas Company, Portsmouth Bridge Company, and Portsmouth Howard Benevolent Society, which offices he held with ability.

As a member of the Legislature and of the Constitutional Convention he took a leading part on committees and in debate. His speeches were never made for show: he spoke only when there seemed to be occasion for it, and then always to the point, and was listened to with great respect and attention, for his conservatism and practical wisdom in all matters of public policy were well-known.

In 1827 he married Sarah Parker Rice, daughter of William Rice, Esq., a wealthy merchant in this city, by whom he had seven children: his wife, one son and two daughters surviving him.

His last appearance before the public was on the evening of Memorial day, May 30, 1882, in Music Hall, at which (as in all the years since that day was set apart for remembering the dead heroes of the late war) the ex-Governor presided, and as usual gave an address full of patriotic sentiment. His remarks on that occasion were particularly choice and delivered with unusual force.

Without neglecting any private duty, he yielded to frequent calls upon his time and services for the public weal, and in everything promotive of the prosperity of his country, state and city, he ever manifested an earnest interest, and every good work found in him an earnest friend and helper.

He was charitable, but his charities were not bestowed 'to be seen of men.'

Very many in this city who have been the recipients of his bounty will miss and mourn a sympathetic friend indeed. In theological opinion he was a Unitarian of the highest type of the Channing school, and was a devoted member of the Stone church in this city. His social life was consistent with the faith he professed, and alike in official or unofficial positions, his influence was helpful to public and private morality. Truly a good man has gone and 'his works follow him.'

What more fitting time for a noblehearted patriot to breathe his last than on the evening of the anniversary of his nation's birth-day!

The funeral will take place at the Unitarian church on Saturday [July 8th] at 12 o'clock."

Portsmouth Journal, July 8th, 1882.

Gookin, George E.—24th Mass.

"Died in Boston, Mass." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. H. Residence, Boston. Enlisted July 29, 1862. Date of Muster, July 29, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged Dec. 3, 1864, expiration of service."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Grant, Alexander—Mex. War.

"Private of Company K, 3d U. S. Artillery, died at Fort Constitution, N. H. . . . For fifteen years he nobly supported the honor of his country in the contested fields of Florida and Mexico. This stone was erected by the members of said Company as a tribute of respect to his memory." *Stone.*

Grant, John—War 1812.

Grant, William W.—Mex. War.

"Son of John and Sarah Grant. Died on board of the U. S. Ship Columbus, Monterey." *Stone.*

Gray, Henry D.—1st N. H. H. Art.

"Sergeant, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth, Ward 2. Date of Muster, Sept. 17, 1864, for 1 year. Mustered out June 15, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Green, Mark—Rev. War.

"Mark Green,
a Revolutionary Soldier,
Died Sept. 18, 1851,
Aged 89."

Stone.

"Soldier in the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, from which he was discharged Dec. 31, 1783."

Soldiers Memorial, 1891.

"Deaths. In this city, on Thursday evening last [Sept. 18, 1851], Mr. Mark Green, aged 89.

Mr. Green was three years in the land and sea service of his country in the time of the Revolution. He was an original member of the Mechanics Association, of which he has been a member in good standing for forty-nine years. He was engaged in the building of the first frigate 'Congress.' He has been confined to his house for the present year, but had lost no interest in the scenes, events and remembrances of the Revolution.

At the celebration of the 4th of July the present year [1851], he requested that a portion of the display might pass by his window. The sight afforded him great gratification. The day before his death his thoughts were wandering over his early scenes with such intensity that he remarked, 'Do you hear those guns?—Washington is reviewing his troops!'

The funeral will take place on Saturday afternoon [Sept. 20] at four-o'clock from the residence of Mr. Mark Green, Jr., No. 4 High street. The Mechanics Association will meet at Jefferson Hall at half-past three-o'clock to attend the funeral.

Portsmouth Journal, Sept. 20, 1851.

Thus died and was buried, sixty-eight years after the close of the Revolution, our last resident Continental soldier.

Of the citizens of Portsmouth who took part in the Revolution, Capt. John McClintock, who served in a private-armed vessel, alone survived him.

"Mr. Samuel S. Green, of No. 49 Daniel street, this city, is the son of Mark Wentworth Green, [usually known as Mark Green], who was born in Portsmouth in the year 1762.

He [Mark Wentworth Green] was baptized in Queen's Chapel—now St. John's church—his sponsor being Mark Hunking Wentworth. The interest of the latter gentleman in his godchild took shape in a proposition to send the young man to England to be educated.

Young Green was a patriot, however, and declined the generous offer, and shipped on board a Portsmouth privateer. This vessel was fortunate in capturing three or four prizes, but was in turn captured by three British men-of-war. The youth was sent, a prisoner, to Halifax; but was exchanged not long after, and sent on a cartel to Gloucester, Mass. Like his shipmates, he was penniless, and together they returned on foot to Portsmouth. During the passage from Halifax the men were crowded so closely in the hold of the vessel that no change of position was possible except by com-

mand, and 'Ready—About!' was the order by which they were permitted to relieve their cramped bodies.

Upon reaching home Mr. Green enlisted in the federal army and served until the end of the war. With his regiment he witnessed the British evacuation of New York. Upon the disbanding of the patriot army, he, with his comrades from Portsmouth and Eliot, again took the road which led homeward. On arriving at Haverhill they crossed the river on the ice, regardless of danger, so eager were they to reach home and friends.

The father of this young man, Mr. John Green, was carpenter on the privateer 'Rambler' under Paul Jones [See below].

Mr. Samuel S. Green, who counts an experience of seventy years, is justly proud of his patriotic kinsmen, and stands, himself, before his fellow citizens an upright and honorable man, content that in his person his patriotic lineage has suffered no stain."

Portsmouth Daily Chronicle, April 2, 1889.

John Green, stated above to have served on the "privateer 'Rambler' under Paul Jones," is believed by his grandson, Mr. Samuel S. Green, to have sailed from Portsmouth on the "Ranger," Nov., 1, 1777. He was, however, certainly on the U. S. Frigate "Alliance," as the name of "John Green, Carpenter's Mate," appears on the "Roll of the Officers and Crew of the Frigate 'Alliance,' Captain Peter Landais, October 3d, 1779," printed in "Sherburne's Life of John Paul Jones." The "Alliance" was then one of the vessels of Commodore Jones' squadron, and was present when he captured the "Serapis," Sept. 23, 1779, but took little part in the action. Mark Green, not long before his death, received prize money due his father for captures made by the "Alliance."

"Interesting Revolutionary Documents. —Our readers will recall a reference to the services of Mark Green of Portsmouth, in the Revolutionary army and navy, in a recent number of the *Chronicle*. In connection therewith several interesting papers have turned up, the quaintness of which entitles them to a passing notice. Two of them are here presented. The first bears the file-inscription: 'Mark Green's discharge,' and reads thus:

'By the Honorable Major General Knox, commanding the American forces on Hudson's River, Mark Green, Soldier in the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, being inlisted for three years, is hereby honourably discharged from the service of the United States.

(Given in the State of New York —

the Thirty-first day of December, 1783—
By the General's command

J. Knox, M. Gen.

Registered on the Books of the Regiment. Charles Seldin, Adjutant.

Portsmouth, New Hampshire, April 6th, 1818—I hereby certify that the above discharge is a true copy from the original—

Samuel Fernald, Justice Peace.'

This document is written on half cap, laid paper, and lines are ruled with a pencil for the convenience of the writer.

The second paper is a printed form, and is thus filed on the middle fold, instead of the outer as is the present custom: 'Mark Green's Pension Certificate. Payable semi-annually. The first payment on this Certificate will be made on the 4th of March next, in Portsmouth, at the U. S. Branch Bank.' At the foot of the fold is the word, 'Recorded.' The document is numbered '16,344.' The body of the instrument reads:

'War Department.

Revolutionary Claim.

I certify that, in conformity with the Law of the United States, of the 18th March, 1818, Mark Green, late a Private in the Army of the Revolution, is inscribed on the Pension List, Roll of the New Hampshire Agency, at the rate of Eight dollars per month, to commence on the Seventh day of April, one thousand eight hundred and Eighteen.

Given at the War office of the United States, this Seventh day of September, one thousand eight hundred and Nineteen.

J. C. Calhoun,

Secretary of War.'

To this page is affixed the seal of the War office, stamped on a lozenge-shaped paper over red wax."

Portsmouth Daily Chronicle, April 18, 1889.

Mark Green always made his home in Portsmouth. During his enlistment in the army the encampment for winter quarters was at one time in a large walnut grove on the Hudson river, near West Point. He related that they commenced cutting trees, building huts, and making roads, so that before leaving they had to go a mile or two for their fuel.

Mr. Samuel S. Green is also a nephew of Thomas Harvey, whose Revolutionary service is given on later pages.

Greenough, Robert F.—29th Mass.

"Died at Antietam, Md." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. H. Residence, Charlestown, Mass. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Date of Muster, Nov. 5, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Killed Sept. 17, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Griffey, John—U. S. M. C.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.
 "Birthplace, Cumberland, Md.: residence, Portsmouth. . . . Enlisted Nov. 16, 1855, as Private in U. S. M. C. Discharged Nov. 16, 1860. Reenlisted Nov. 16, 1860. Placed on the retired list, U. S. M. C., Jan. 20, 1888, on account of being in the service 30 years. . . . Served 32 years, 1 month, and 20 days."

Soldiers Memorial, 1890.

"Discharged from U. S. M. C. as Private, Jan. 20, 1887 [See above]."

Post Records.

Gunnison, Nathaniel—13th N. H.

"Son of James B. and Mary Gunnison."

"His fight is fought, the victory won.

His labors all must cease,

For he's gone to camp by a crystal stream,
 In the beautiful realms of peace."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Died of disease at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 10, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Hadley, Allston W.—U. S. Navy.

"Allston Wentworth Hadley."

Stone.

Hahir, James—10th & 2nd N. H.

Ham, Henry E.—30th Me., & U. S. Navy.

"Son of J. E. and Julia A. Ham. . . . Died at Acapulco. . . . Yeoman, U. S. Ship Resaca.—Served three years as Commissary Sergeant of 30th Regt. Maine Veterans."

See below. *Stone.*

"Private, Co. E. 30th Maine. Born in Waldoboro, Maine. Resident of Portsmouth, N. H. Date of Muster, August 4, 1863, for 3 years. Appointed Commissary Sergeant 30th Maine, January 9, 1864. Reduced to Private April 16, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged August 20, 1865, at Savannah, Georgia, by reason of orders from War Dept., disbanding Regiment."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Ham, Mark G.—U. S. Navy.

"Mark G. Ham,
 died

March 11, 1869,

Aged 51.

Carpenter U. S. S. 'Kearsarge,'
 at the sinking of the 'Alabama,'
 June 9, 1864."

Stone.

The Alabama was captured June 19, and not June 9, 1864.—See below.

"Mark G. Ham, carpenter's mate, Kearsarge" was one of the sixteen men of the crew of the "Kearsarge" to whom "medals of honor" were awarded by the Navy Department.

Navy Department G. O. No. 45, Dec. 31, 1864.

"Carpenter's Mate on board of the U. S. Steamer 'Kearsarge' when she destroyed the 'Alabama' off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864. 'Exhibited marked coolness and good conduct, and is highly commended by his Divisional Officer.'"

Record of the Medals of Honor issued to the Blue Jackets and Marines of the United States Navy, 1862—1877. Washington, 1878.

"A resolution tendering the thanks of Congress to Captain John A. Winslow, United States Navy, and to the officers and men under his command, on board the United States steamer Kearsarge, in her conflict with the piratical craft the Alabama, in compliance with the President's recommendation to Congress of the 5th of December, 1864.

That the thanks of Congress are due, and are hereby tendered, to Captain John A. Winslow, of the United States Navy, and to the officers, petty officers, seamen and marines of the United States steamer Kearsarge, for the skill and gallantry exhibited by him and the officers and men under his command in the brilliant action on the 19th of June, 1864, between that ship and the piratical craft Alabama, a vessel superior to his own in tonnage, in guns, and in number of her crew.

Approved, December 20, 1864."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

The following named men, who were on board the "Kearsarge" when she destroyed the "Alabama," are buried in or near Portsmouth:

Barnes, William A.—Landsman—St. Mary's.

DeWit, Carsten B.—Yeoman—Newington.

Ham, Mark G.—Carpenter's Mate—Harmony Grove.

Salmon, Thomas—2d Class Fireman—Calvary.

Smart, George E.—2d Class Fireman—Harmony Grove.

Hamilton, John—5th & 27th Me.

"Private, Co. F, 5th Maine. Born in Rollingsford, Maine [Rollinsford, N. H.]. Resident of Kittery, Maine. Date of Muster, June 24, 1861, for 3 years. Honorably discharged Sept. 4, 1861, by reason of disability.

Corporal, Co. G, 27th Maine. Reenlisted. Date of Muster, Sept. 30, 1862, for 9 months. Honorably discharged March 18, 1863, at Camp General Casey by reason of disability."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Hammond, Pierpoint—10th N. H.

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years.

Absent sick in Hospital at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. —, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Hanson, Frank B.—44th Mass.

"Died at Newbern, N. C." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. A. Residence, Boston. Enlisted —. Date of Muster, Sept. 12, 1862, for 9 months. Died at Newbern, N. C., June 11, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Hanson, John K. A.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Captured at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Released, May 20, 1863. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Harding, Samuel Jr.—U. S. Navy.

"Died at Brooklyn, N. Y." *Stone.*

Harmon, John—13th N. H.

"Private Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Captured at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Released, May 20, 1863. Wounded slightly, Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Harmon, Luther—4th N. H.

"Died at Morris Island, S. C." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. B. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 18, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Died of disease at Morris Island, S. C., Dec. 23, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Harris, John—U. S. M. C.

Hartnett, John—U. S. Navy.

"A native of the parish Balenspittle, Co. Cork, Ireland." *Stone.*

Harvey, Thomas—Rev. War.

"Thomas Harvey,
a worthy

Soldier of the Revolution,
Died

Jan. 18, 1837,

Aged 84 years."

Stone.

"Deaths.—In this town, Mr. Thomas Harvey, aged 85 [See above]—a Revolutionary pensioner."

Portsmouth Journal, January 21, 1837.

"We announced the death a week or two since of Thomas Harvey, a Revolutionary pensioner, at the age of 85 [See above]. The following incident is related in a Boston paper:

"When Lafayette visited Portsmouth in 1824 an interesting scene occurred in the hall of audience. Harvey was introduced to the General as a soldier who had fought under him. 'Do you recollect, Marquis (said Harvey), who bore you on his back, after being wounded at the battle of Brandywine, to the surgeon's quarters?' 'He was called 'Tom Harvey,' said the excellent Lafayette. What took place thereafter, if we know, it is not proper to relate.'"

Portsmouth Journal, February 4, 1837.

Thomas Harvey was born in Portsmouth in 1752 or 1753, and served gallantly in the Continental army during seven years of the Revolutionary war. He crossed the Delaware with Washington, and was at the battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777. He died in Portsmouth, January 18, 1837.

When Lafayette visited Portsmouth, Wednesday, September 1, 1824, and was given a public reception in Franklin Hall, at least thirty soldiers of the Revolution, who had served under him, and many of whom had come from a great distance for the purpose of seeing him, were present.

Among those who pressed forward to shake hands with the illustrious visitor was Thomas Harvey. While retaining the General's hand the veteran asked him if he remembered who carried him off the field severely wounded at the battle of Brandywine?

"I do," instantly replied the General—"It was a New Hampshire soldier named Thomas Harvey, who rendered me that gallant service."

"Yes," said the soldier. "It was Thomas Harvey, and—with a military salute—I am the man."

The General recognized his friend of the battle-field, and manifested great pleasure at meeting him again after the lapse of so many eventful years, and greeted him with a cordiality and a

warmth of manner highly gratifying to the patriot soldier.

A newspaper of the time says: "Our old friend Thomas Harvey found it difficult to restrain himself; the sight of Lafayette recalled all the scenes of the Revolution and well nigh overcame him."

Harvey was always very patriotic and could ill brook a Tory, as was a citizen of Portsmouth, whose hired man he was for a time. The story is told, that one morning he was with him at the old Spring Market, with his basket, when Governor Langdon came in with his hired man and basket. Mr. Harvey's employer said to him—"Why can I not have my shoes shined like Governor Langdon's?" The reply was—"Because he is a gentleman!"—"And am I not a gentleman?"—The answer was—"No!"—with a capital N so forcibly given, that a sympathizing citizen, standing near, put half a dollar in Harvey's hand.

In his later years Harvey was not overburdened with this world's goods, and was bent nearly double, but he received a small pension, and was always happy and contented, and quick witted also, as the following incident will show.

The Benevolent Society of the then town of Portsmouth had a committee appointed to visit the poor one hard winter to ascertain their wants.

Among others Mr. Harvey was visited, and the gentleman apologized for his visit, by saying—"You look very comfortable here, I am a sort of a spy going around"—Harvey interrupted him excitedly by saying,—"I don't like spies, we hung one (André) in the Army, and a handsome man he was too! A good deal better looking than you are!"

Haselton, Geo. Ed.—

"Killed in battle at Savage Station, Va."
Stone.

Haven, Nathaniel A.—Rev. War.

Nathaniel Appleton Haven.

"Hon.

Nathaniel A. Haven,
Died

March 13, A. D. 1831,
Aged 69 years.

Blessed are the dead
who die in the Lord."

Stone.

Nathaniel A. Haven was born in Portsmouth in 1762, graduated at Harvard College in 1779, was several years a physician, and afterwards a merchant of Portsmouth, and Member of Congress in 1809.

He was the son of Rev. Samuel Haven,

D. D., fifty-four years pastor of the South Church in Portsmouth; who was born August 4, 1727, in Framingham, Mass., graduated at Harvard College in 1749, ordained minister of the South Church, Portsmouth, May 6, 1752, received the degree of Doctor in Divinity from the University of Edinburgh in 1770, and afterward from Dartmouth College, and died March 3, 1806, aged 79.

Nathaniel A. Haven was Assistant Surgeon, or Surgeon, of an armed vessel in the latter part of the Revolutionary war. The vessel was captured by the British, and he was confined as a prisoner of war on board the Jersey prison ship at New York, but was soon exchanged at the special request of General Washington.

Haven, N. Parker—Phil. City Cav.

Enlisted as "Nathan P. Haven"

"Son of William and Susan P. Haven.

. . . Died in New York." *Stone.*

"Private, Capt. Thomas C. James' Co., 1st Troop. Enrolled April 29, 1861, to serve 3 months. Mustered out August 17, 1861."

War Department Records.

Haven, S. Cushman—162nd N. Y.

Samuel Cushman Haven was son of James Henderson and Elizabeth (Cushman) Haven, and grandson of Hon. Samuel Cushman, all of Portsmouth, where he himself passed several years of his boyhood. A flag, with wreath and flowers, has for many years been placed on Memorial Day near his grandfather's stone in Proprietors' cemetery, Portsmouth, in remembrance of him: but he is buried in the National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where friends, who became greatly attached to him at New Orleans a few months before his death, have erected a stone to his memory, inscribed with his name and age, the passage,

"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God," and beneath it the stanza from Longfellow,—

"He, the young and strong, who cherished
Noble longings for the strife,
By the roadside fell and perished,
Weary with the march of life."

"2nd Lieutenant, Co. B. Enrolled Sept. 15, 1862. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Dec 3, 1862, with rank from Sept. 20, 1862. Died June 25, 1863, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, of diphtheria."

Adjutant General's Records, N. Y.

"Samuel Cushman Haven was born in Nanvoo, Ill. [where his parents temporarily resided], Feb. 19, 1843."

He graduated at Harvard College in

1862. "He had hoped to become a physician, but postponed his studies to serve his country, and immediately after graduation was commissioned as Second Lieutenant in the 162nd Regiment N. Y. Volunteer Militia [N. Y. Volunteers] under General Banks.

In February 1863, he was promoted to a first-lieutenancy [See below]. On the 15th of June he was obliged to leave his regiment, then before Port Hudson, to go to the hospital at Baton Rouge where he died of diphtheria on the 25th of June, 1863."

The Adjutant of the Regiment wrote to a member of Mr. Haven's family from "Before Port Hudson, June 27, 1863," as follows:

"Colonel Benedict desires me to say that the 162nd Regiment has, in his opinion, lost one of its very best and most faithful officers, one whom he had recommended for promotion, and whose place cannot be filled. The late Lieutenant Haven's conduct as an officer and bearing as a gentleman have, ever since the formation of the regiment, met the Colonel's unqualified approval. He begs you to assure his friends that he sympathizes with them in the grief his loss will excite."

Class Book, Class of 1862, Harvard, 1882.

"From the records of this office it does not appear that Samuel C. Haven, a 2d Lieut. of Co. B, 162 N. Y. V., was ever promoted to 1st Lieut."

Letter from Adjutant General, New York.

An extended notice of Lieutenant Haven by Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D. D., will be found in "Harvard Memorial Biographies," Volume II, Cambridge, 1866.

Hazlett, William C.—U. S. Navy.

Heheir, Thomas W.—U. S. Navy

Henderson, George D.—U. S. Navy.

George Donald Henderson.

"Chaplain, 2 July, 1864. Died 20 May, 1875."

Homersley's General Navy Register.

"Died at Portsmouth, N. H., May 20, 1875." *Navy Register, 1876.*

Hennessey, Daniel—U. S. Navy.

Hewins, Otis W.—10th N. H.

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to Sergeant. Reduced to Private Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Hill, Alfred J.—Mex. War & 3rd N. H.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Sergeant, Co. C, 9th U. S. Infantry, Mexican War. Residence, Portsmouth. Enlisted March 2, 1847, to serve during the war."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1868.

"Adjutant, 3rd N. H. Residence, Portsmouth. Commissioned, August 7, 1861. Resigned April 14, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, Durham, N. H."

Post Records.

Hill, John Edward—19th Mass.

"Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Hill. . . . Died at Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 11, 1862, from wounds received near Fairfax Court House, Va., while discharging his duty as Surgeon of the 19th Regt. Mass. Vols. . . . Strangers closed his dying eyes." *Stone.*

"Asst. Surgeon. Residence, Charlestown, Mass. Date of Commission, July 24, 1862. Died of wounds, Sept. 11, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Hodgdon, George E.—10th N. H. & V. R. C.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"First Lieutenant, Co. G, 10th N. H. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Commission, Sept. 18, 1862. Resigned Feb. 14, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"To be Second Lieutenant, in the Veteran Reserve Corps, George E. Hodgdon, to date from April 30, 1864."

General Orders No 256, War Dept., A. G. O., Sept. 15, 1864.

"Birthplace, Barnstead, N. H.; residence Portsmouth; occupation lawyer. Enlisted September 5, 1862, as private in Co. G, 10th N. H. Volunteers. Commissioned First Lieutenant September 18, 1862. Resigned February 14, 1863. Commissioned January 2, 1864 [See above], as Second Lieutenant Veteran Reserve Corps. Detailed on staff duty as Aide de Camp and Judge Advocate. Resigned, as Captain Veteran Reserve Corps, March 29, 1866."

"In civil life he was honored with the highest offices of his city, serving as City Solicitor, Alderman, member of the Board of Education, member of the Legislature in 1875, 1887-'88-'89-'90-'91, and Mayor of Portsmouth in 1888 and 1889. In 1889 he took the lead in the House of Representatives in favor of the establishment of the N. H. Soldiers' Home, and to him is largely due its success in that body.

On the reorganization of Storer Post, No. 1, of Portsmouth, he became a member [June 28, 1878], was elected its commander in 1880, and since then has been an earnest worker and prominent leader in the ranks of the Grand Army.

In 1885 he served as Assistant Adjutant-General, Judge Advocate in 1887, Junior Vice Department Commander in 1889, Senior Vice Department Commander in 1890, to both the latter positions being unanimously chosen, and had he not absolutely refused further preferment he would have been chosen Department Commander at the last state encampment [1891], his business engagements and health warning him not to take upon himself the labors and responsibilities of the office. He was undemonstrative in his nature, but firm in his convictions, and had hosts of warm personal friends, especially among his comrades."

"Died in Portsmouth, June 11, 1891. Age 52 years."

Soldiers Memorial, 1892.

Mr Hodgdon was much interested in our local history, and contributed to the *Portsmouth Journal* some interesting and valuable "Annotations" on "Adams' Annals of Portsmouth."

Hodgdon, Harland P.—10th N. H. & I. C.

Enlisted as "Harlan P. Hodgdon."

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Transferred to 28th Co., 2nd Batt. Invalid Corps, Aug. 13, 1863. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., July 19, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Hodgdon, Henry C.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Died of disease at New York City, Dec. 23, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Hodgdon, William C.—War 1812.

"Private, Capt. Jacob Dearborn's Company, 3rd Regiment, N. H. Detached Militia, Edward Sise, Lieut-Colonel Commandant. Residence, Newington. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1814, for 60 days."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1868.

Stationed at Fort Washington, Portsmouth Harbor, N. H.

A large force of the N. H. Militia was called out by Governor J. T. Gilman, in September, 1814, for the defense of Portsmouth.

"The British had made every arrangement to destroy the Navy Yard and the town of Portsmouth. For this purpose their cruisers were off the bay of Piscataqua. A British officer told Col. Walbach, after the war, that he went up the Piscataqua and reconnoitred the town, disguised as a fisherman, and returned to the fleet and reported that the town was swarming with soldiers and well defended; and the British commander abandoned the project of attacking the town."

"The danger being past, the British forces evidently extended their predatory warfare southward. The main part of the troops, detached for the protection of Portsmouth, were discharged about the 1st of October. A small detachment of troops still remained, however, until winter approached."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1868.

Holbrook, John A.—U. S. Navy.

"Sailmaker, 3 January, 1862. Died 2 January, 1866."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Portsmouth, N. H., January 2, 1866."

Navy Register, 1867.

Hook, William S.—14th Maine.

"Private, Co. —. Recruit. Born in Canada. Served on quota of Buxton, Maine. Date of Muster, March 25, 1865, for 3 years. Mustered out and honorably discharged, May 11, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., by reason of orders of War Dept. reducing the Army."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Hough, Andrew J.—U. S. Navy.

"Carpenter, 30 August, 1861. Died 2 September, 1864."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

Howard, Ferd. M.—Mass. Vols.

The regiment is entered incorrectly as "6th N. H. Inf.," on his stone. He is believed to have been in a Massachusetts regiment, but which one is not known.

Hoyt, Franklin C.—Mex. War.

Hunter, Hugh—U. S. Navy.

"Seaman. Birthplace, Portsmouth, 1839. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1860, U. S. Ship 'Macedonian.' Discharged Dec. 29, 1863. Reenlisted, Seaman, U. S. Ship 'New Hampshire' May 20, 1864. Discharged March 6, 1867, expiration of service."

Post Records.

He is said to have served on the "Congress," "Pensacola," and "Nahant."

When he was attached to the Monitor

"Nahant," during one of the attacks on the forts at Charleston, S. C., orders were given to change projectiles; and it became necessary to withdraw a cartridge after it had been placed in the XV inch gun, in order to substitute a larger or smaller one. It was impossible to withdraw it quickly, in the usual manner, and to save time Hunter crawled into the heated gun and drew out the cartridge, so that the gun was reloaded and ready to fire when the turret had completed its revolution and the gun bore again upon the enemy.

Huntress, Charles E.—2nd N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 20, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Huntress, Seth—4th N. H.

Enlisted as "Seth W. Huntress."

"Private, Co. B. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 18, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged to date Sept. 27, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Jackson, Hall—Rev. War.

"In memory of
Hall Jackson, Esquire, M. D.,
Who departed this life
On the 28th of Sept., 1797,
Ætat 58.

To heal disease, to calm the widow's sigh,
And wipe the tear from poverty's swollen eye;
Was thine! but ah! that skill on others shown,
Thou' life to them, could not preserve thy own;
Yet still thou liv'st in many a grateful breast,
And work's like thine en throne thee with the best."

Stone.

Dr. Hall Jackson was born in Hampton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1739. [His father, Dr. Clement Jackson, removed from Hampton to Portsmouth about 1749.]

Hampton Church Records.

"During the Revolution Dr. Hall Jackson was Surgeon in the army, and Captain of an artillery corps."

Portsmouth Guide Book.

"On the 28th of September, 1797, died Dr. Hall Jackson, after a short illness, in the fifty-eighth year of his age. In visiting some patients, his sulkey was over-set, whereby several ribs were fractured, and a fever ensued, which terminated his life.

Dr. Jackson was born in this town [See above], and received the first rudiments of his education in the public schools here. He studied the theory of physic and surgery, under the direction of his father, Doctor Clement Jackson.

After completing his studies here, he went to London, and attended lectures in the public hospitals there, to perfect himself in surgery. Upon his return to this country, he opened an apothecary's shop, but his practice as a physician soon became so extensive, that he was obliged to relinquish in a great measure, his business as a druggist, and attend almost entirely to his profession.

As a physician, he was skilful; as a surgeon, eminent. No operation of importance was performed for many miles round, without consulting him, and seldom without his aid. He had great experience in the small-pox; and many hospitals, which were established for inoculating with that disorder, were committed to his care, and he was remarkably successful in conducting his patients safely through the disease. In the obstetric art he obtained high reputation, and was frequently applied to for advice and assistance in difficult cases, by persons who did not generally employ him. He frequently performed the operation of couching, and always with success.

Harvard College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Medicine [1793]; and he was elected an honorary member of the Massachusetts Medical Society. He was Grand Master of the Free and Accepted Masons in New Hampshire, at the time of his decease. His sprightly talents, lively imagination, and social habits, rendered him an agreeable companion; facetious and pleasant in conversation, his friends enjoyed in his company 'the feast of reason,' with the flow of wit; and the several societies of which he was a member, found their entertainment greatly heightened by his presence."

Adams' Annals of Portsmouth.

Three letters written by Dr. Hall Jackson, while serving with the Continental army near Boston, dated, "Cambridge, July 19, 1775," "Camp Winter Hill, September 5, 1775," and "Camp on Winter Hill, September 16, 1775," will be found in "Letters by Josiah Bartlett, William Whipple and others, written before and during the Revolution," Philadelphia, 1889. These letters relate to his services in the army.

On Nov. 14, 1775, the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire voted its thanks to Dr. Hall Jackson, and "that he receive a commission from this Congress as Chief Surgeon of the New Hampshire Troops in the Continental Army," as shown by the "Provincial Papers of New Hampshire," Vol. VII. page 657.

In November, 1775, he was Captain of a company of Field Artillery, "stationed in the town of Portsmouth, upon the

Parade," and in September, 1776, he was Surgeon of Col. Pierse Long's regiment, as stated in the "Adjutant General's Report," New Hampshire, Vol. 2, 1866, pages 276 and 290.

Dr. Hall Jackson's residence in 1775, in its present modernized form, is still in existence at the north-east corner of Court and Washington streets, Portsmouth.

Jackson, John H.—Mex. War & 3rd N. H.

"John H. Jackson,
1814—1890.
Col. 3rd N. H. Vols.
Our Hero at rest."

Stone.

"1st Lieutenant, Co. C., 9th U. S. Infantry, Mexican War. Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from New Hampshire. Date of Commission, April 9, 1847. He went out in command of his company . . . and accompanied his regiment on its march to the city of Mexico. He was in all of the battles in the Valley of Mexico, and was brevetted for gallant services on the 19th and 30th [20th] of August, 1847, at the battles of Contreras and Churubusco, and commissioned Captain, February 17, 1848 [See below]. He was mustered out of service at Newport, R. I., in August, 1848."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1868.

"Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from New Hampshire. 1st Lieutenant, 9th [U. S.] Infantry, 9 April, 1847, Captain, 4 December, 1847. Disbanded, 26 August, 1848.

Brevet Rank:—Brevet Captain, 20 August, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Contreras and Churubusco."

Hamersly's Regular Army Register.

"Lieut. Colonel, 3rd N. H. Residence, Portsmouth. Commissioned, Aug. 6, 1861. Promoted to Colonel. Date of Commission, June 27, 1862. Wounded slightly at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability, Feb. 24, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"In Memoriam.
COLONEL JOHN H. JACKSON.
T. E. O. Marvin.

Droop, droop ye banners proud
O'er hero lying low:
Sheathed is his sword, his pennon lowered,
No more the bugles blow.

Hushed is the battle cry;
The tone of stern command—
Bent low in grief o'er fallen chief
His war-worn veterans stand.

Upon his brow they place
The wreath in battle won;
With solemn tread they bear their dead
While booms the minute gun.

No more will Jackson's arm
His battle steed control:
The fight is done, the field is won—
Farewell, intrepid soul.

Let sculptured urn and shaft
Record our hero's name;
Be his the meed of gallant deed,
Undying be his fame."

Portsmouth Penny Post, April 14, 1890.

"Col. John H. Jackson died at his residence in Boston on the 10th April [1890], after a brief illness, at the age of 75 years and 6 months. He was a native of Portsmouth and was the son of John H. Jackson, who died before his birth while nobly fighting in the second war with Great Britain. His grandfather was a soldier in the Revolution, so that the gallant colonel inherited the martial spirit that early in life led him to join the militia and afterward made him the hero of two wars.

He was commissioned April 9, 1847, as First Lieutenant in the 9th U. S. Infantry, for service in the war with Mexico. August 20th of the same year he was brevetted Captain for gallantry in the battles of Contreras and Churubusco, and commissioned as Captain the following December. At the battle of Chapultepec his bravery drew forth honorable mention from his superior officers, and there is no doubt that had the war lasted much longer he would have attained to very high rank. At this battle one of those fortunate occurrences of which we read so often, but which really occur so seldom, happened to the Colonel. While gallantly leading his company in the magnificent charge which resulted in the capture of this hitherto regarded impregnable fortress, he felt himself struck full in the chest by a bullet, but as he found no wound, paid but slight attention to the circumstance until the battle was over, when upon investigation he found that his life had been saved by a pocket bible, the gift of his sister, which was pierced nearly through by a Mexican bullet.

The Colonel was mustered out of the service with his regiment in August, 1848, went to California with the pioneers in 1849, where he remained four years, returning east in 1853, when he was appointed an inspector in the Boston Custom House. He continued to serve in this position until the breaking out of the Rebellion, when he was offered and accepted the commission of Lieutenant-Colonel of the 3rd N. H. Volunteers. The resignation of Col. Fellows promoted him to the command of the regiment June 27, 1862, and he led his men in all

their engagements until the storming of Fort Wagner, where he received a severe wound, which incapacitated him from active duty and undoubtedly shortened his life. He was honorably discharged from the service, Feb. 24, 1864. In 1867 he was re-appointed to a lucrative and most important position in the Boston Custom House, and held the place until his decease.

* * *

The following is an extract from a letter of Dec. 9, 1889, from Col. John H. Jackson, dated Custom House, Boston, Mass.:

"My father's family came early to New York from Holland. He was a ship carpenter and served some time in our navy. He had been living at Portsmouth, and early in 1814 he enlisted at Portsmouth, N. H., in Col. Winfield Scott's regiment, and on the 26th of September 1814, at or near Lundy's Lane, he was killed. I was born October 20, 1814, at Portsmouth, N. H. You see I never saw my father. His name was John H. Jackson. No other member of his father's family ever came to Portsmouth."

Portsmouth Journal, April 19, 1890.

Jarvis, John B.—N. Y. Vols.

He is said to have served in the 100th N. Y. Regiment of Infantry, but the Adjutant General of New York states that his name is not found on the rolls of any Company of that Regiment.

Jellison, Daniel M.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out, May 26, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Jenkins, William D.—U. S. Navy.

"Died in Flatbush, N. Y." *Stone.*

"Carpenter, 24 March, 1840. Retired list 14 November, 1870."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Flatbush [L. I.], N. Y., April 14, 1883." *Navy Register, 1884.*

Jenness, Albion J.—13th² N. H.

"Son of Lowell and Ann L. Jenness. . . . Died at Norfolk, Va. [See below]. . . . A good son, a brave and fearless soldier." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. E. Residence or assignment, Rye. Date of Muster, Sept. 30, 1862, for 3 years. Died of disease at Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 8, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Jervis, Edward—10th N. H.

Enlisted as "Edward Jarvis."

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability Dec. 18, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, England."

Post Records.

Johnson, Abram A.—U. S. Navy.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Coal Heaver. Birthplace, Portsmouth. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861, U. S. Steamer 'Brooklyn.' Discharged Oct. 20, 1863. Reenlisted, Coal Heaver, Sept. 2, 1864, U. S. Steamer 'San Jacinto.' Discharged Sept. 23, 1867, expiration of service."

Post Records.

"Mr. Johnson was a veteran of the Rebellion, and served on the flag ship 'Brooklyn,' with Farragut, at the taking of New Orleans, when he was wounded upon the hand by a piece of flying shell." *Portsmouth Daily Evening Post, June 15, 1892.*

Johnson, Chas. E.—3rd & 5th N. H.

"Corp'l. C. E. Johnson, Co. D, 3rd N. H. Inf." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. D, 3rd N. H. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Aug. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Hilton Head, S. C., Oct. 18, 1862."

"Private, Co. C, 5th N. H. Recruit. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Aug. 10, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered out, June 28, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Jones, Michael—U. S. Navy.

Kane, Dennis—6th N. H.

"Private, Co. H. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 28, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Kelenbeck, Christopher—16th N. H. & U. S. N.

Enlisted as "Christopher Kelenberk."

"Private, Co. K, 16th N. H. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 11, 1862, for 9 months. Discharged at New Orleans, March 17, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Kennard, Nathaniel—Rev. War.

"Sacred
to the memory of
Capt. Nathaniel Kennard,
who departed this life
June 24, 1823,
Aged 68."

Stone.

"Roll of the Officers, Seamen, Marines, and Volunteers, who served on board the 'Bon Homme Richard,' commanded by Commodore John Paul Jones, in her cruise made in 1779."

Name.	Rate.	Country.
"Nathaniel Kennard.	—Boy.	—American."
* * *	* * *	* * *

The famous action of the "Bon Homme Richard" with, and capture of the "Seraphis," took place on this cruise, Sept. 23, 1779, and all named in this roll were present."

Sherburne's Life of John Paul Jones.

"Died on the 24th inst. [June 24, 1823], Capt. Nathaniel Kennard of this town, aged 68.

His character demands none of the usual unmeaning panegyric of an obituary notice. To those who knew him, his services, his sufferings and his worth will ever render his memory dear. All who partake of the blessings secured by the enterprise and valor of our revolutionary heroes, cannot but feel an interest in the events of his life.

At the commencement of the war of the Revolution, he entered as a volunteer in one of the first regiments in Massachusetts, for the term of one year.

At the expiration of that engagement, he entered on board a private armed vessel—was captured, carried to England and kept in close confinement at the Mill Prison for two years and a quarter, being encouraged with no other prospect than a still protracted confinement, or a termination of it by being hanged as a rebel.

Thence he was sent to France in a cartel, where on the 20th April, 1779, he entered on board the 'Bon Homme Richard,' under the celebrated John Paul Jones, and was with him in some of the most desperate enterprises, in which that commander was engaged. From that vessel he was put on board a prize and ordered for France.

He was again captured and carried into Hull in the north of England, transported to Spithead, put on board the 'Unicorn' frigate and compelled to do duty until at the imminent hazard of his life he escaped in the Island of Jamaica. Thence he returned to America a little before the close of the war.

After the peace of '83 he engaged in the

merchant service and continued a reputable shipmaster until near the commencement of the late war [1812-15], when he was appointed by government to the command of a Revenue Cutter and continued in the same to the close of the war.

After that period, until his death, he was employed as Inspector of the Customs at this port. In all his various services, Capt. Kennard sustained the character of an honest man and a good citizen."

Portsmouth Journal, July 5, 1823.

Capt. Nathaniel Kennard was born on Kennard's hill in Elliot, Maine, then a part of Massachusetts, and died in Portsmouth, N. H. His son, Capt. Nathaniel Kennard, Jr., of Portsmouth, was captured in the "Harlequin" privateer in the War of 1812, and afterwards died in the West Indies of yellow-fever.

Kennedy, William—1st Mass. H. Art.

"Private, Co. F. Residence, South Boston, Mass. Enlisted, Aug. 5, 1862. Date of Muster, Aug. 5, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Mustered out July 8, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Kennison, William S.—13th N. H.

Enlisted as "William S. Keniston."

"Private, Co. E. Residence or assignment, Newmarket. Date of Muster, Sept. 19, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 15, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Kent, John Horace—43rd Mass.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. A. Residence, New Bedford, Mass. Enlisted —, Date of Muster, Oct. 11, 1862, for 9 months. Promoted to Sergeant. Discharged, July 30, 1863, expiration of service."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

"Born in Rochester [Barnstead], N. H., October 10, 1828—died at Concord, N. H., March 4, 1888. . . . When the war broke out he was at Prince Edward's Island." He returned to the United States, "joined Co. A. of the 43rd Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and went to the Department of North Carolina, thence going to the Army of the Potomac. . . . In 1863 he was mustered out, and appointed a special agent of the Provost Marshal's Department for the district of New Hampshire, with headquarters at Portsmouth, holding the office until it was abolished."

Soldiers Memorial, 1888.

"Born in Barnstead, N. H. At the

opening of the Provost Marshal's office in Portsmouth, N. H., he entered that service as a Special Agent and Deputy Provost Marshal, and served until the Provost Marshal's Department was discontinued." *Post Records.*

Storer Post is indebted to his generosity for the series of interesting and valuable war views, and other pictures, which adorn its hall.

Kimball, Chas. H.—17th & 2nd N. H.

"Private, Co. B, 17th N. H. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 13, 1862, for 9 months. Consolidated with Co. K, 2nd N. H. V., April 16, 1863.

Private, Co. K, 2nd N. H. Recruit. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 13, 1862, for 9 months. Transferred from 17th N. H. V., April 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 9, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Laighton, Alfred S.—2nd Mass. Cav.

Enlisted as "Alfred Laighton."

"Alfred Seabury, son of Charles E. and Frances S. Laighton. . . . Died at Washington, D. C., July 29, 1863."

Stone.

"Private, Troop A ["California 100"]. Enlisted in California, Dec. 5, 1862. Date of Muster, Dec. 10, 1862, for 3 years. Died at Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 28 [See above], 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Laighton, Alfred S.—U. S. Navy.

Alfred Stowe Laighton.

"Killed by the explosion at Fort Fisher."

"In man's regret he lives, and woman's tears,
More sacred than in life, and nobler far
For having perished in the front of war."

Stone.

"Acting Ensign, 19 December, 1863. Killed on 'Gettysburg' [See below], 16 January, 1865."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

He was killed on shore at Fort Fisher, North Carolina, by the explosion which took place the morning after its capture.

Laighton, Bennett—16th N. H.

"Born in Stratham, N. H., Died in Buffalo, N. Y. . . . His life was sacrificed in the war for the preservation of the Union."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Stratham. Date of Muster, Oct.

25, 1862, for 9 months. Promoted to Corporal. Died of disease at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Laighton, William F.—U. S. Navy.

"Thirty years in the U. S. N."

Stone.

"Carpenter, 7 April, 1849. Retired list, 13 November, 1877. Died, 25 June, 1879."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Revere, Mass., June 25, 1879."

Navy Register, 1880.

Laighton, William M.—U. S. Navy.

"Carpenter, 29 September, 1836. Retired list, 15 April, 1872. Died, 23 May, 1873."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Brookline, Mass., May 23, 1873."

Navy Register, 1874.

Lake, Dayton W.—14th Maine.

"Died at Brooklyn, N. Y." *Stone.*

"Private Co. I. Born in Portsmouth, N. H. Resident of Bangor, Maine. Date of Muster, March 23, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered out and honorably discharged, Aug. 7, 1865, at New York City, N. Y., by reason of orders from War Dept. reducing Army."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Langdon, John—Rev. War.

"Gov. J. Langdon and family."

"John Langdon, born 1739, died Sept. 18, 1819."

Tomb.

For date of birth see below.

"In memory of
The Honorable

John Langdon, LL. D.
Born 1739—Died 1819.

He was a member of this church
several years.

Erected by

His great grandson,
Alfred Langdon Elwyn,
1890."

Tablet, North Church, Portsmouth.

For date of birth see below.

"In Memoriam.

Honourable John Langdon, LL. D.

Born June 25, 1741. Died Sept. 18, 1819.

Governour Langdon honoured by his presence
the Masonic ceremonial at the laying of the
corner-stone of this church, June 24, 1807.

Of honest stock: courage and wisdom crowned
The man who still good as he looked was found:
Whom all its honours to his country bound.

Best of the best in his New Hampshire home."

Tablet, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.

"Another mural tablet has been placed in the vestibule of St. John's. It is in memory of the Hon. John Langdon, LL. D., sometime governor of the Province [State] of New Hampshire. The well chosen words of the epitaph inscribed on the monument are largely a translation of those inscribed on the tomb of Scipio Africanus, and were selected for this purpose by the distinguished and scholarly Mr. John Langdon Elwyn [his grandson], now deceased. The monument was erected by the generosity of the Rev. Alfred Langdon Elwyn, of Philadelphia [his great-grandson]."

Portsmouth Daily Eve. Post, Nov. 5, 1891.

"Col. John Langdon was one of the most zealous and worthy patriots of the time, at work in season and out of season, with mind, hands and means, in the cause of liberty. He was born in Portsmouth, in 1740 [See above], and was the son of John, and grandson of Tobias Langdon. He served an apprenticeship as a merchant in the counting-room of the Hon. Daniel Ringe [Rindge], but preferring a sea-faring life, he went out as supercargo of one of Ringe's [Rindge's] vessels and subsequently as master or captain. He continued in this business until the Revolution, and had amassed a handsome fortune for the time. The British cruisers stopping entirely his shipping and mercantile operations, and early espousing the patriot cause, he had inclination, leisure and means to largely subserve the cause of independence.

He was one of the leaders in taking Fort William and Mary [now Fort Constitution], at Newcastle, in December, 1774, was a Delegate to the general congress in 1775-6, raised an independent company of light infantry, with rank of Colonel, in June of the latter year, was judge of the court of common pleas in 1776, speaker of the House of Representatives in 1776-7, in which last position, during a session of three days, to devise ways and means to check the haughty Burgoyne, he rose at his desk and made the noble, generous, apt and effective speech of the Revolution:—"Gentlemen, I have three thousand dollars in hard money, thirty hogsheads of Tobago rum, worth as much, I can pledge my plate for as much more; these are at the service of the State. With this money we can raise and provision troops, our friend John Stark will lead them. If we check Burgoyne, the State can repay me, and if we do not, the money will be of no use to me."

Raising the funds and Stark on his way to Bennington, Langdon summoned

his own company of infantry and followed to Bennington and Saratoga. Burgoyne defeated, he returned home only to labor in the good cause, and early in 1778, as agent of Congress, built the Raleigh frigate. In this year, also, he mounted his company of infantry, equipped them as cavalry, and marched to the defense of Rhode Island.

In 1779 he was President of the New Hampshire Convention, in 1780 Commissioner of the United States, and in 1783 Delegate to the Congress of the same. In 1784-5, he was a member of the New Hampshire Senate, and in this last year was President of the State, elected as successor of Meshech Weare. In 1788 he was a member of the Convention that formed the Constitution of the United States, was Speaker of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in June of the same year, and was again elected President of the State.

In November of the same year [1788], he was elected to the United States Senate, and had the honor of being elected the first President *pro tem.* of that body, and in 1794, he was reelected for another term. In 1801 he was elected a representative to the New Hampshire Legislature and was elected for the three successive years, and was Speaker of the House in 1805—when he was elected Governor of the State, and was reelected to that office until 1809, and again in 1810-11. Col. Langdon died September 18, 1819, aged 79 years.—*D. P. Brown, Jonathan Eastman, John Farmer, and N. H. Rolls.*

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., Vol. 2, 1866.

"Langdon, John, statesman, born in Portsmouth, N. H., 25 June, 1741, died there, 18 Sept., 1819. After receiving a common-school education he entered a counting-house and became a successful merchant.

In 1774, with John Sullivan and others, he participated in the removal of the armament and military stores from Fort William and Mary [now Fort Constitution] in Portsmouth harbor. He was elected a delegate to the Continental Congress in 1775, but resigned in June, 1776, to become navy agent.

In 1777, while he was speaker of the the New Hampshire assembly, when means were wanted to support a regiment, Langdon gave all his money, pledged his plate, and subscribed the proceeds of seventy hogsheads of tobacco [See above] for the purpose of equipping the brigade with which Gen. John Stark subsequently defeated the Hessians at Bennington. Langdon participated in this battle, and

was in command of a volunteer company at Saratoga, and in Rhode Island. In 1779 he was Continental agent in New Hampshire, and president of the State convention.

He was again a delegate to Congress in 1783, was repeatedly a member of the Legislature and its speaker, and in 1787 a delegate to the convention that framed the constitution of the United States.

In March, 1788, he became Governor of New Hampshire, and in 1789 he was elected U. S. Senator, holding office till 1801, and was chosen president of the Senate in order that the electoral votes for President of the United States might be counted [He thus officially announced the election of George Washington as the first President of the United States.] A president of the Senate had therefore a legal existence before there was either a president or a vice-president of the United States.

He was a Republican in politics and acted with Jefferson, who, on assuming office in 1801, offered him the post of Secretary of the Navy, which he declined. From 1805 till 1812, with the exception of two years, he was Governor of New Hampshire, and in 1812 the Republican Congressional caucus offered him the nomination for the office of Vice-President of the United States, which he declined on the score of age and infirmities, passing the remainder of his life in retirement."

Applhton's Cyclopædii of American Biography.

A biography of John Langdon, by his grandson, the late John Langdon Elwyn, of Portsmouth, will be found in Vol. XX of the "Early State Papers of New Hampshire."

Lear, Nathaniel M.—2nd N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 31, 1861."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Leary, Jeremiah O.—U. S. M. C.

His stone reads incorrectly—"J. O. Leary, U. S. Navy."

Leary, Timothy O.—16th N. H. & U. S. M. C.

Enlisted as "Timothy O'Leary."
Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Timothy O. Leary." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. K, 16th N. H. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25,

1862, for 9 months. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Enlisted in U. S. M. C. ——. Discharged from U. S. M. C. Sept. 8, 1868."
Soldiers Memorial, 1890.

"Birthplace, Ireland." *Post Records.*

Leslie, George T.—7th Ill. Cav.

Enlisted as "George T. Brown."

"Private, Troop B. Probable date of death, Nov. 3, 1863."

Letter from Treasury Department.

"Captured. Died at Cahawba Prison, Ala., January, 1863 [1864.] Buried at Cahawba."
Post Records.

Lester, David G.—War 1812.

"A native of Salisbury, Mass., a soldier of the war of 1812." *Stone.*

Lewis, John C.—1st N. H. & U. S. N.

"Private, Co. B, 1st N. H. Residence, Dover. Date of Muster, May 2, 1861, for 3 months. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1861.

Landsman, U. S. Navy. Residence, Dover. Enlisted, Dec. 12, 1861. Served on U. S. vessels 'Ohio,' 'North Carolina,' 'Princeton,' and 'St. Louis,' Rated Seaman. Discharged from U. S. Ship 'North Carolina,' for disability, August 4, 1863 [See below]."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, New Durham, N. H. . . . Enlisted Dec. 12, 1861, as Ordinary Seaman on U. S. Ship 'Constellation,' from which ship he was discharged as Ordinary Seaman, Feb. 14, 1865, expiration of service." *Post Records.*

He was for some time a member of Storer Post, but not at the time of his death.

Libby, George W.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. C. Residence or assignment, Newcastle. Date of Muster, Sept. 19, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Locke, Edwin W.—U. S. Navy.

"Died in New York." *Stone.*

Locke, Fletcher D.—U. S. Navy.

Locke, John H.—5th N. H.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"First Sergeant, Co. B. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Mus-

ter, Oct. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 5, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace. Barrington, N. H. Struck in six different places by one minnie ball, at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862: lost parts of both hands. Died June 15, 1889. He was Command-r of Storer Post in 1870, and Quartermaster from the second organization of the Post [1878] until his death. A faithful comrade and an honest man."

Post Records.

Locke, Joseph J.—12th Maine.

"Son of Jeremiah and Hannah A. Locke. . . . Killed at Port Hudson, May 25, 1863, aged 19 years, 6 months. He sleeps—where he fell in defence of his country."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Born in Barrington, N. H. Resident of Portsmouth, N. H. Date of Muster, Nov. 20, 1861, for 3 years. Killed May 28 [See above], 1863, at Port Hudson, Louisiana."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Locke, William W.—U. S. Navy.

Lombard, Harry—40th Mass.

Enlisted as "Henry Lombard."

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Harry Lombard, died May 31, 1888."

Stone.

"Private Co. F. Residence, Newburyport, Mass. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Date of Muster, Sept. 3, 1862, for 3 years. Wounded at Drury's Bluff, May 16, 1864. Discharged Jan. 10, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

"Born in France, 1836, and was a soldier in the French army. He served with distinction in the Crimea with the French navy, and received a medal of honor for his bravery and devotion. He was also in the Italian campaign, where he did faithful service. Came to this country. Enlisted [Aug. 20, and mustered] Sept. 3, 1862, as Private in Co. F, 40th Regt., Mass. Infantry. . . . While in the advance on Drury's Bluff. . . . on or about May 15 [16], 1864, he was shot, which wound necessitated amputating the right arm at the shoulder joint, and he, with thousands of others, carried the empty sleeve for the past twenty-five years. . . . He was discharged from the U. S. service January 10, 1865. . . . He died May 23 [31], 1888."

Soldiers Memorial, 1889.

Long, Pierse—Rev. War.

"In memory
of
Col. Pierse Long."

Stone.

"Pierse Long (the father of Col. Pierse Long of Revolutionary memory) was born in Limerick, Ireland, about the commencement of the eighteenth century, and served an apprenticeship with one who did business with America; and by him was sent out with goods, the manufacture of Ireland, to this town, in the year 1730." Here he settled, married, and had three children; one son, and two daughters; the latter died unmarried. "Pierse Long, the senior, died in 1740."

"Pierse Long, Jr. (afterwards Col. Long), was born in 1739. He received instruction in the elements of education from the celebrated teacher, Samuel Hale. At the age of fourteen, Pierse was apprenticed as a clerk to Robert Trail [Traill], an emigrant from Scotland, and a distinguished merchant of Portsmouth. At the close of his apprenticeship, Pierse Long was established in business by Mr. Trail [Traill], as a shipping merchant, which he continued to prosecute with success until the war of the Revolution.

In this Mr. Long took an early and decided part, and in 1775 was chosen one of the delegates to the first provincial Congress, convened at Exeter. In this office he continued for some time, acting also about this period as one of the Committee of Safety for Portsmouth, and was engaged with Langdon, Pickering, Drown, and about forty other citizens, in surprising and capturing the fort at the mouth of Portsmouth harbor.

Pierse Long continued to fill different offices under the then province and town until May, 1776, when the provincial Legislature appointed him to the command of the First New Hampshire regiment. . . . This regiment continued in the service of the Province until July 15, 1776, when, it being determined by the general government to receive into the service no more provincial troops, it was disbanded, but immediately reenlisted into the Continental service, under Pierse Long as Colonel and commander.

This regiment continued to be stationed at the forts around Portsmouth harbor (a company in Portsmouth being stationed near the Old South) until October [November 23], 1776, when it received orders to march to the Canada border, near Lake Champlain [to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, and marched for that post in February following].

It reached there safely in about twenty days; and reporting for duty to Gen. St. Clair, Col. Long was assigned to the command of Fort Independence, across the Lake, with his own and Col. Carleton's regiments; and at the same time was made Brigadier General, by brevet.

The lake being closed with ice during the latter part of the fall, the winter and part of the spring, nothing of note occurred until about the middle of June, 1777, when the English flotilla of many guns advancing by water, to be joined by Gen. Burgoyne, with ten thousand English, Canadians, Tories, and Indians, by land, it was determined by Gen. St. Clair, in a council of officers, to abandon his position with his small army of three thousand men, and retreat with the American flotilla up through Lake George, towards Fort Edward.

Col. Long was entrusted with the command of the flotilla, consisting of one schooner of sixteen guns, one of ten, and several smaller crafts, with orders to blow up the vessels to prevent their falling into the hands of the enemy,—which was accomplished after they had disembarked his own and Col. Carleton's regiment at Skenesborough.

Leaving Skenesborough, the troops proceeded on towards Saratoga, and the next day (July 6) Col. Long and his command was overtaken by the British ninth regiment, under the command of Col. Hayes. An action ensued, in which the British were beaten, and retreating left the field in the possession of the Americans.

At about this time, the period for which the troops had enlisted having expired, they all asked and received their discharge, officers as well as men, excepting Edward Evans, chaplain; Noah Emery, paymaster; and Lieut. or Col. [Lieutenant] Meshach Bell, and Col. Long's servant, James Mullen.

These, with Col. Long, continued on to Saratoga, and there volunteered their services to the commander-in-chief [General Gates], and assisted in the capture of General Burgoyne and his army [who surrendered October 16, 1777].

Col. Long being ill, arrived in Portsmouth, Dec. 6 [1777]; and continued confined to his house for six months, with the disorder usual to camps; nor did he entirely recover till a year had expired. As soon as he had sufficiently recovered his health he resumed his mercantile pursuits, but at the same time suffered from attacks of the gout, and sometimes could not move without the aid of crutches.

In 1784 he was appointed by the State of New Hampshire a delegate to the old

Congress, which post he filled through three or four successive years till 1786 [1784-5 6]. From the year 1786 to 1789 [1788-9—N. H. Manual.] he was elected State Senator or Councillor, and in 1788 was delegate to the Convention to adopt the present Constitution [of the United States], and gave his influence and vote for its reception by New Hampshire.

When Washington was chosen President, he appointed Col. Long Collector of the Customs at Portsmouth; but before he had taken possession of his office, he was found dead in his bed. He retired in apparent health, but died without any previous warning, of (as it was supposed) gout in the stomach, at the early age of fifty, April 3, 1789. His remains are interred in the lot in the Proprietors' burying ground, belonging to his son, at the western end of the granite monuments [monument]. Col. Long was a handsome, portly man, of unblemished christian character, amiable and courteous, a correct merchant and a good soldier."

Rambles About Portsmouth, First Series.

An interesting account of the retreat of the Americans from Fort Ticonderoga in 1777, with special mention of Col. Long's services, will be found in Irving's "Life of Washington," New York, 1882, Vol. III, pages 103-110.

Col. Pierse Long was twice married and had three children. Hon. George Long, a successful shipmaster and merchant of Portsmouth, born July 4, 1762, who died April 8, 1849; the father of Mrs. Henry H. Ladd and the late Samuel P. Long of Portsmouth, and of the late Commodore John Collings Long, U. S. Navy, of Portsmouth and Exeter, N. H., who was a midshipman on the "Constitution" when she captured the British frigate "Java," Dec. 29, 1812. Abigail, who married George W. Prescott, and died at St. Bartholomews, in 1793. Mary, who married Col. Tobias Lear, private secretary to Gen. Washington, April 22, 1790, and died of yellow-fever in the family of Gen. Washington, at Philadelphia, in 1791.

A beautiful Memorial Record Book was presented to Storer Post, G. A. R., on its twenty-fifth anniversary, celebrated November 14, 1892, by Mrs. Henry H. Ladd, of Portsmouth, in memory of her grandfather, Col. Pierse Long. A full account of the presentation was printed in the *Portsmouth Daily Evening Times*, of November 15, 1892, and the following vote was passed at the next meeting of the Post:

"Resolved, That the earnest thanks of Storer Post are hereby tendered to Mrs. Marcy E. Ladd, of Portsmouth, for the

magnificent volume recently presented by her to the Post in memory of her grandfather, Colonel Pierse Long of the Revolutionary army; and the Post gladly accepts the opportunity to inscribe therein the record of Colonel Long and the Personal War Sketches of its Comrades, for future preservation."

Lynch, Timothy—U. S. Navy.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Born in Ireland, 1835, and entered service August 25, 1863, as Ordinary Seaman, U. S. N., for term of 1 year, and was discharged August 25, 1864, his term of enlistment having expired."

Soldiers Memorial, 1887.

Lyon, John H.—U. S. Navy.

Marden, John H.—10th N. H.

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Marden, John L.—2nd Mass. Cav.

"Killed in a skirmish near Charleston [Charlestown], Va." *Stone.*

"Private, Troop K. Residence, Boston, Ward 6. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Date of Muster, Dec. 8, 1863, for 3 years. Killed in action at Charlestown, Va., Aug. 27, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Marshall, Christopher J.—2nd N. H.

"A kind Husband and affectionate Father." *Stone.*

"Corporal, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Wounded and missing at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Gained from missing. Discharged on account of wounds, July 18, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Marston, Albert S.—5th N. H.

"Albert Storer Marston."

"No pain, no grief, no anxious fear,
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here."

Stone.

"Private, Co. H. Recruit. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Aug. 11, 1863, for 3 years. Wounded slightly at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865. Appointed Corporal, April 8, 1865. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 6, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Marston, Joshua B.—35th Mass.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Enlisted in Co. B, 35th Mass. Vols., Aug. 6th, 1862; wounded at the battle of Antietam, Va. [Md.], Sept. 17th, 1862."

Stone.

"Private, Co. B. Residence, Newburyport, Mass. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Date of Muster, Aug. 19, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

"Birthplace, Portsmouth."

Post Records.

Mates, James—U. S. Navy.

Maxwell, Wm. H. H.—5th N. H.

Enlisted as "William H. Maxwell."

"Killed while on a skirmish at Sailor's Creek, Va. . . . God grant that it was not a vain sacrifice." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. K. Recruit. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Aug. 10, 1863, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Killed in action at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

McClintock, Henry M.—War 1812.

"Henry M. McClintock, U. S. Navy, died at sea, July 24, 1817, aged 19."

Stone.

"Midshipman, 18 June, 1812. Died 28 July, 1817 [See above]."

Hammersly's General Navy Register.

"Died, at sea, of the yellow-fever, on the 28th July last [1817] on board the brig Fanny, Captain Merrill, Mr. Henry McClintock, a Midshipman in the Navy of the United States, being on a furlough, aged 20 years [See above]. On board the various ships he served during the last war he did his duty promptly and with ability, securing the approbation of his officers and the thanks of his country."

Portsmouth Oracle, August 16, 1817.

McClintock, John—Rev. War.

"John McClintock,

Died

Nov. 13, 1855,

Aged 94 yrs."

Stone.

"The late John McClintock.—It becomes our duty this week to record the departure of another of our venerable citizens. In the death, on Tuesday afternoon last [Nov. 13, 1855], of John McClintock, Esq., Naval Officer for the Port of Portsmouth, in the 95th year of his age.

Capt. John McClintock was the son of the Rev. Dr. Samuel McClintock of Greenland, N. H., who was Chaplain in the army of the Revolution, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. The patriotic clergyman may be seen represented in the engraving of the battle, in his ministerial bands, near the spot where Gen. Warren lies wounded [See below]."

"John McClintock, who was born on the 28th of August, 1761, entered the service at the age of about 16, in the private armed ship 'Alexander' of 20 guns, under Captain Thomas Simpson, who afterwards succeeded Paul Jones in command of the 'Ranger.' At the age of 17, John McClintock was Master's Mate, and was entrusted with conducting a prize into the West Indies. He remained in the service four years, lacking one month—but not being in any public ship he received no pension for revolutionary services."

"After the peace, John McClintock entered the merchant service, and was before the close of the last century ship-master and owner. He met with losses by the French Spoilings in 1797, of over \$10,000, for which his government received a remuneration, but none ever reached him—nor did he ever dispose of a dollar of his claims to any one."

After leaving the ocean he followed mercantile pursuits in this city, and ever manifested a high sense of honor and integrity in his dealings and intercourse—and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all the leading men of his times. He was of a vigorous constitution, and strengthened it by a temperate and industrious course of life."

Under Harrison's administration he was appointed Naval Officer of this port, and when his term of office expired in August, 1854, President Pierce renewed his commission."

"The world may perhaps be challenged to produce another man who performed the daily duties of a responsible public office, in the full possession of his faculties, until within five years of a century in age."

But he has now gone—and with him departs our last living chronicle of the American Revolution—the last intelligent tie which bound us with those patriots and heroes who achieved the blessings under which our country has acquired her high position among the nations. Yes, the Patriarch of the Revolution, who has so long been left to tell us of the spirit of our fathers—the Man who by his noble spirit, his industrious habits, his upright life and stern integrity, has inspired a veneration for the men of a

former age, is now no more—and none can fill his place."

Portsmouth Journal, Nov. 17, 1855.

McClintock, Samuel—Rev. War.

"To the memory of
Samuel McClintock, D. D.,
who died April 27th, 1804,
in the 72d year of his age
& the 48th year of his ministry.

His Body rests here in the
certain hope of a resurrection to life &
immortality, when Christ shall appear a
second time to destroy the last enemy
death & to consummate the great design
of his mediatorial Kingdom."

Stone.

"Staff Roll of Col. John Stark's, Col. James Reed's and Col. Enoch Poor's Regiments, from the 23d Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following—"

"Samuel Macclintock.—Rank, Chaplain, of Col. Stark's regiment.—Time in service, 1 month.—Amount of wages, £6."

N. H. State Papers, Vol. XIV.

"In the picture [by Trumbull] of the battle of Bunker Hill, representing the fall of Gen. Warren, may be seen in the group a clergyman arrayed in his bands, who appears to be deeply interested in the battle. That man was the Rev. Samuel McClintock, D. D., of Greenland, N. H., the father of the venerable John McClintock, who [served in a private armed ship in the Revolution and] died in Portsmouth a few years since [Nov. 13, 1855] at the age of 94, retaining his mental and physical faculties to the last [See above]."

William McClintock, (the father of Dr. Samuel McClintock) was born in Scotland; early removed to Londonderry, Ireland; and after the siege of that place in 1688-9, came to this country and settled on Mystic river."

"Dr. Samuel McClintock was born in 1732. He was educated at Princeton College," and soon after finishing his studies became minister of the church at Greenland."

"During the Revolution he strongly espoused the side of the people, . . . and was Chaplain at the battle of Bunker Hill."

"Three of his sons perished in the war. One of them, Nathaniel, received a collegiate education at Harvard, but the war breaking out he joined General Washington, and was raised to the rank of Major of Brigade. [“He was with Washington at the memorable capture of the Hessians at Trenton,” Dec. 25, 1776.] He was in the New Hampshire line at the battles before the capture of Burgoyne

on the 19th of September and the 7th of October [1777]. After the capture, his regiment was ordered South. . . . He was then (although he had not reached 21 years of age) raised to the rank of Major of the line, over all the older Captains. As he was therefore regarded with jealousy by those lower than himself in rank, he resigned his commission and returned home. He was induced to take the command of a company of marines which went out in a ship-of-war, the 'Raleigh,' and soon after perished in an engagement. Another son of Dr. McClintock was an officer at the battle of Trenton and there slain: and a third was lost at sea, serving as a Midshipman, and afterwards as a Lieutenant, in a ship-of-war."

Rev. Mr. McClintock "was loved and esteemed by his parish, and in the latter part of his life received the Diploma of Doctor of Divinity from Princeton College where he was educated."

"History informs us that during the battle of Bunker Hill" Rev. Samuel McClintock "knelt on the field, with hands upraised, and grey head uncovered; and, while the bullets whistled around him, prayed for the success of the patriots, and the deliverance of his country."

This rare incident prompted the following beautiful ode from the pen of Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney."

THE PRAYER ON BUNKER HILL.

"It was an hour of fear and dread—
High rose the battle-cry,
And round, in heavy volumes, spread
The war-cloud to the sky,
'Twas not, as when in rival strength
Contending nations meet,
Or love of conquest madly hurls
A monarch from his seat:
Yet one was there, unused to tread
The path of mortal strife,
Who but the Saviour's flock had fed
Beside the fount of life.
He knelt him where the black smoke wreathed—
His head was bowed and bare,—
While, for an infant land he breathed
The agony of prayer.

The column, red with early morn,
May tower o'er Bunker's height,
And proudly tell a race unborn
Their patriot fathers' night:—
But thou, O patriarch, old and grey,
Thou prophet of the free,
Who knelt among the dead that day,
What fame shall rise to thee?

It is not meet that brass or stone
Which feel the touch of time,
Should keep the record of a 'nith
That woke thy deed sublime:
We trace it to the tablet fair,
Which glows when stars wax pale.
A promise that the good man's prayer
Shall with his God prevail."

Rambles About Portsmouth, Second Series.

McClure, James G.—U. S. M. C.

McDonald, James—U. S. N. & U. S. M. C.

McDuffee, John—U. S. Navy.

McKone, James—U. S. Navy.

"By foreign hands thy dying eyes were closed,
By foreign hands thy decent limbs composed
By foreign hands thy grave adorned
By strangers honored and by strangers
mourned."

Stone.

McLeoud, John—U. S. Navy.

McPherson, Alexander—U. S. M. C.

"Born in Paisley, Scotland."

Stone.

Enlisted March 5, 1862, in U. S. M. C., as Private. Promoted to Corporal. Discharged March 5, 1866.

Mead, Cornelius—U. S. Navy.

Mead, Patrick—16th Mass. & V. R. C.

"Private, Co. D. Residence, Lowell, Mass. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Date of Muster, July 12, 1861, for 3 years. Wounded May 3, 1863. Transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged July 20, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Melmoth, Hector—U. S. M. C.

Merrill, George A.—U. S. Navy.

Mills, William J.—16th N. H.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.
"Private, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 15, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, Gorham, Maine."

Post Records.

Mitchell, James—16th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Died of disease near Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 9, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Moore, Andrew J.—35th Mass.

"Co. K, 35th Regt. Mass. Vol. Killed in the Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. . . . Son of Fred W. and Clementina Moore."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Roxbury, Mass. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Date of

Muster, Aug. 10, 1862, for 3 years. Not heard from since the battle of Antietam [See above]."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Moore, John—13th N. H.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"That dear arm on which I rested,
Is no longer at my side,
And the voice I loved to follow,
Never more will be my guide."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal, May 17, 1865. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace. New Hampshire"

Post Records.

Moore, John H.—10th N. H.

"Co. G, 10th N. H. Regt. Killed in a Skirmish before Petersburg, July 2, 1864 [See below]. . . . Son of Fred W. and Clementina Moore."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Wounded June 23, 1864. Died of wounds, July 2, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Moore, Thomas R.—U. S. Navy.

Moore, William—Mass. Vols.

Morrill, John H.—16th N. H.

"Sergeant, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Promoted to First Sergeant May 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Morrison, John H.—10th N. H.

"Son of John and Catherine Morrison. . . . Died in the Washington Hospital. . . . May he rest in peace. Erected by his numerous friends in Portsmouth."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Morse, Edgar L.—4th Mass.

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Taunton, Mass. Enlisted —. Date of Muster, Sept. 23, 1862, for 9 months. Discharged Aug. 28, 1863, expiration of service."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Moses, Edward—U. S. Navy.

"Acting Master, 17 May, 1862. Died 18 May, 1864"

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Portsmouth, N. H., May 18, 1864."

Navy Register, 1865.

Moses, Levi Jr.—U. S. Navy.

"Drowned from U. S. Steamer 'Flag,' off Cape Hatteras."

Stone.

Moulton, Charles W.—3rd N. H.

His stone reads incorrectly—"Chas. Moulton, U. S. Navy."

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Aug. 24, 1861, for 3 years. Reenlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Feb. 11, 1864, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal, March 1, 1865. Promoted to Sergeant, May 1, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Moulton, David A.—U. S. N. & 2nd Mass. Cav.

Enlisted as "David Moulton."

"Seaman, U. S. Navy. Born in Great Falls, N. H. Residence or assignment, Boston. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, for 2 years. Served on U. S. vessels 'Brandywine,' 'Morse' and 'Sabine.' Discharged from U. S. S. 'Sabine,' Sept. 18, 1863, expiration of enlistment."

Private, Troop A, 2nd Mass. Cavalry. Residence, Portsmouth, N. H. Assignment, Boxford, Mass. Enlisted April 11, 1864. Date of Muster, April 11, 1864, for 3 years. Mustered out July 20, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Moulton, Thomas—Mex. War.

Murray, John—Mex. War & 5th N. H.

"Capt.

John Murray,

born in the City of New York, 1825,

Served in the Mexican War in 1847,

on recommendation of Lieut. Col. Belton, received a certificate of merit from

President Fillmore,

Commissioned Captain of Co. D, 5th N. H.

Volunteers, Oct. 12, 1861,

He fell early in the battle of

Fredericksburg,

Dec. 13, 1862, while leading a gallant band of the Defenders of his Country.

A kind Father and Husband, a patriotic Citizen, a brave and faithful Soldier and

Officer. His last words were—

"That Flag never was and never shall be disgraced!"

Erected by his Portsmouth friends."
Stone.

"Captain, Co. D., 5th N. H. Residence, Newcastle. Commissioned Oct. 12, 1861. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Capt. John Murray of Company D, 5th N. H. Volunteers, was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.

It was stated by Col. Cross, who commanded the famous 'Fighting Fifth,' that Capt. Murray left the hospital against the express orders of the surgeon on the morning of the day of the battle, saying his men should never go into a fight without him while he lived.

In the disastrous charge upon the stone wall, after three color bearers of Company D had been shot down in succession, the colors were taken by Capt. Murray, and he was pressing on at the head of the remnant of his company when he fell, shot through the head, his body being nearer the stone wall than that of any other Union soldier. Two days after his death his commission as Major arrived at regimental headquarters.

Capt. Murray is said . . . to have been the first man from Newcastle killed in the war. His body was brought home, and on Sunday, the 21st of December, a bitter cold day, his funeral services were held in the Congregational church, Rev. Lucius Alden officiating, and the church being crowded with the citizens, including all the town officials.

He was buried under arms by a company of State militia composed wholly of Newcastle men.

Capt. Murray served in the regular army during the Mexican war as a member of Company K, 3rd U. S. Artillery, and on the recommendation of Lieut. Col. Francis S. Belton, who commanded that regiment, was granted a certificate of merit for special gallantry at the battle of Chapultepec, near the City of Mexico, Sept. 13, 1847, and this certificate, signed by Millard Fillmore as President of the United States, and Charles M. Conrad as Secretary of War, is still preserved."

Boston Daily Globe, May 30, 1892.

Nash, Joseph E.—16th N. H.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, Boston, Mass."

Post Records.

Neal, Franklin W.—16th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Discharged to date Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Nellings, William—U. S. M. C.

Newkirk, Peter—20th Mass.

"Killed in battle at Hatches [Hatcher's] Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864."
Stone.

"Private, Co. A. Residence, Boston. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Date of Muster, Aug. 26, 1862, for 3 years. Reenlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Promoted to Sergeant. Killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 29 [See above], 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Norton, James—19th Mass.

"A native of Ballygar, Co. Galway, Ireland."

Stone.

"Private, Co. E. Residence, Boston. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Date of Muster, July 26, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Norton, James—19th Mass.

Nowell, Andrew C.—8th N. H.

"Andrew Craigie, son of Henry and Abigail Nowell. . . . Died in Hospital, near New Orleans, La." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. D. Residence or assignment, Paymond. Date of Muster, Dec. 20, 1861, for 3 years. Died of disease at Camp Parapet, La., Aug. 16, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Noyes, Leverett W.—U. S. Navy.

Enlisted as "Joseph Noyes."

"Joseph Noyes, U. S. Navy." *Stone.*

Nutter, William H.—13th N. H.

Enlisted as "Henry Nutter."

"Private, Co. E. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 23, 1862, for 3 years. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Olney, Jesse—3rd U. S. Art.

Oxford, William F.—2nd N. H.

"Wounded at the battle of Bull Run. Died at Richmond." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Captured at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Died at Richmond, Va., Aug 5, 1861."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Son of John R. Oxford. He was the first of many sons of Portsmouth, who lost their lives in the War of the Rebellion.

Palmer, Nathaniel F.—2nd N. H.

"Nathaniel F.,
Son of Nathaniel M.
& Eunice Palmer,

died at Harrison's Landing, Va.,
Aug. 9, 1862.
Aged 19 yrs.

A member of Co. K, 2d Regt. N. H. V.
Here lies a patriot soldier, who
died in his country's cause.
He now is resting in a brighter
and better land.

Kind friends bore him to his
silent resting place.

Erected by the Fire Department of
Portsmouth, of which he was a member." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Died of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 9, 1862." *Adjutant General's Records, N. H.*

"Nathaniel F. Palmer, a native of Portsmouth, and member of Company K, 2nd Regiment, N. H. Volunteers, died Aug. 9, 1862, near Harrison's Landing, Va., at the age of 19 years. The body was removed to Harrison's Landing, where it was embalmed and forwarded by Company K, at their own expense, to his family in this city [Portsmouth].

Mr. Palmer was the first man who was enlisted by Capt. William O. Sides (the latter having been himself the first man in New Hampshire to enlist), and was the first man who died and was brought home after the regiment was mustered into the service of the United States.

The funeral services were held in the State Street Methodist Episcopal church on Sunday afternoon, Aug. 17, 1862. Rev. R. W. Humphries, pastor of the church, made the address.

The funeral procession was long and imposing. The coffin was appropriately draped with the American flag, and was borne on the shoulders of six of his brother firemen through the streets to Harmony Grove cemetery, where prayer

was again offered, and three volleys were fired by the Goodwin Guards over the grave.

The flags throughout the city were displayed at half mast during the day."

Boston Daily Globe, May 30, 1892.

Parker, William A.—U. S. Navy.

William Albert Parker.

"Midshipman, 3 July, 1832. Passed Midshipman, 23 June, 1838. Lieutenant, 16 May, 1843. Commander, 28 June, 1861. Retired list, 23 December, 1865. Captain on Retired list, 4 April, 1867."

Hamersley's General Navy Register.

"Died at East Boston, Mass., October 24, 1882." *Navy Register, 1883.*

"Born at Portsmouth, N. H., January 12, 1816. Entered the navy as a Midshipman, July 3, 1832; first service in the U. S. sloop-of-war 'Vincennes,' under the command of Commodore Alexander S. Wadsworth and Capt. John H. Anlick, on the Pacific Station; second cruise was made in the U. S. razee 'Independence,' under the command of Commodore John B. Nicholson, on the coast of Brazil and the Coast of England and Russia, and bearing the Hon. George M. Dallas as Minister to the latter country.

Promoted to the grade of Passed Midshipman on June 23, 1838; thence served in the U. S. line-of-battle-ship 'Ohio,' under command of Commodore Isaac Hull and Capt. Joseph Smith and Lavallette, in the years 1838-41, in the Mediterranean Squadron; the next service was at the rendezvous at Boston, Mass.; in the year 1842, served on board the frigate 'United States,' under commands of Commodore T. Ap Catesby Jones and Capt. James Armstrong, on the Pacific Station.

Promoted to Lieutenant, May 16, 1843, and transferred to the 'Cyane,' Commander C. K. Stribling; the squadron was actively employed, and visited the coast of California and the Sandwich Islands, Chili, Peru, etc.; in 1846, ordered to the U. S. steamer 'Mississippi,' Capt. Andrew Fitzhugh, on the Mexican coast; afterwards under command of Commodore Matthew C. Perry; served in this steamer, and the 'Raritan,' Commodore David Connor, during the Mexican war, till near its termination; in 1848 was attached to the National Observatory at Washington, then under the superintendence of Lieut. Matthew F. Maury; the next service was in the 'Raritan,' Commodore Foxhall A. Parker and Capt. Benjamin Page; was present at the siege and capture of Vera Cruz, Tabasco, and other places; in 1851, served on board the receiving-ship 'Frank-

lin;' in 1852, was ordered to the sloop 'Portsmouth,' T. A. Dornin, commander, on the Pacific Station, and returned home in 1855; in 1856, was stationed at the rendezvous, Boston, for about two years; in 1859-60, commanded the store-ship 'Release,' and was ordered to the Mediterranean Squadron at Spezia; from thence to the squadron under Commodore Shubrick, to Paraguay, for the settlement of difficulties with that country, and thence to the African Squadron; after that cruise, served as first lieutenant at the Boston Navy Yard, under command of Capt. William L. Hudson and Commander Henry K. Thatcher; on the breaking out of the Rebellion was ordered to command the steamer 'Cambridge,' and served on the North Atlantic Blockade, off the coasts of Virginia and North Carolina, under the command of Commodores L. M. Goldsborough, Samuel Phillips Lee, and David D. Porter, and under the latter commanded the Fifth Division of the North Blockade, which included more than 20 vessels of different kinds and several monitors; detached from that duty in the early part of 1865, having served continuously from the beginning of the war.

Promoted to Commander, June 28, 1861; placed on the retired list, December 23, 1865; from 1866-69, commanded the receiving ship 'Independence,' on the California Station.

Promoted to Captain, on the retired list, April 19, 1869 [See above]; last duty was as inspector of lighthouses, seventh district, which included the whole coast of the Gulf of Mexico, from Cedar Keys, Fla., to the southern border of the State of Texas. Total sea service, 22 years; shore or other duty, 12 years and 9 months."

Hamersly's Naval Encyclopedia.

Parks, Edward H.—U. S. Navy.

Sometimes called "David Parks."

Parks, J. S.—U. S. Navy.

Parks, Thomas B.—13th N. H.

"Son of Elisha and Drewsilla Parks."
Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Parrott, Enoch G.—U. S. Navy.

"In memory of
Enoch Greenleafe Parrott,
Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy,

who died May 10, 1879. Aged 63 years.
Generous. Truthful. Just.

A brave and loyal officer.

Africa, 1832.

Mexico, 1848.

Port Royal, 1861.

Fort Fisher, 1865.

Charleston, 1865.

Asiatic Squadron, 1873.

Monument.

"General Order.

Navy Department,
Washington, June 4, 1879.

The Secretary of the Navy, with deep regret, announces to the service the death, at New York, on the 10th of May last, of Rear Admiral Enoch G. Parrott.

Rear Admiral Parrott received his first appointment December 10, 1831, and during his long service was faithful and zealous in the discharge of his duties. During the rebellion he was actively engaged, and participated in the battles of Port Royal, South Carolina, and Fort Fisher, North Carolina. He commanded the Mare Island Navy Yard in 1871 and 1872, and the naval force on the Asiatic station in 1873, which last command his failing health compelled him to relinquish.

On the day after the receipt of this order, the flags of the Navy Yards and Naval Stations, and of all ships in commission, will be displayed at half-mast from sunrise to sunset, and thirteen minute guns will be fired at noon from each Navy Yard and Station, flag-ship and vessel acting singly.

R. W. Thompson,

Secretary of the Navy."

"Midshipman, 10 December, 1831. Passed Midshipman, 15 June, 1837. Lieutenant, 8 September, 1841. Commander, 24 April, 1861. Captain, 25 July, 1866. Commodore, 22 April, 1870. Rear-Admiral, 8 November, 1873. Retired list, 4 April, 1874. Died 10 May, 1879."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died in New York, May 10, 1879."

Navy Register, 1880.

"Born in New Hampshire. Appointed from New Hampshire, December 10, 1831; attached to schooner 'Boxer,' Brazil Squadron, 1832-4; attached to sloop 'Natchez,' Brazil Squadron, 1835; Navy Yard, Boston, 1837. Promoted to Passed Midshipman, June 15, 1837; brig 'Consort,' on surveying duty, 1840.

Commissioned as Lieutenant, September 8, 1841; was engaged in the operations under Commodore Perry against Beraly, and the neighboring towns on the west coast of Africa, December, 1843; and was with all the landing parties.

Sloop 'Saratoga,' coast of Africa, 1843; frigate 'Congress,' Pacific Squadron, 1846-8. During the war with Mexico, while serving in the 'Congress,' was with Fremont's Expedition from Monterey to Los Angeles, at which place there was a slight engagement; was at the capture of Guaymas and Mazatlan, and in two skirmishes at the last-named place. The 'Congress' received the thanks of the President and the Department. Receiving-ship 'Boston,' 1850; sloop 'St. Louis,' Mediterranean Squadron, 1852-3; sloop 'St. Mary's,' Pacific Squadron, 1854-5; Naval Observatory, Washington, 1857-8; special duty, 1859.

Commissioned as Commander, April, 1861; was with the expedition which destroyed Norfolk Navy Yard, April, 1861; in the brig 'Perry' at the time of the capture of the rebel privateer 'Savannah,' which resisted; received for this the commendation of the Department; commanding steamer 'Augusta,' 1861-3; in the 'Augusta' participated in the battle of Port Royal, under Rear Admiral DuPont, and subsequently engaged the rebel rams at the time of their sortie from Charleston, January 13 [31], 1863, and was on this occasion under the fire of the rebel batteries in Charleston harbor; commanding iron-clad 'Canonicus,' N. A. B. Squadron, 1864-5; in the 'Canonicus,' participated in the engagement with Howlett's Battery and the iron clads on James River, June 21, 1864; and in the subsequent engagement with Howlett's Battery; commanding iron-clad 'Monadnock,' in the attacks under Rear Admiral Porter on Fort Fisher, in December 1864, and January 1865; and subsequently, under Rear Admiral Dahlgren, was present at the surrender of Charleston; commanding receiving-ship, 'Boston,' 1865-8.

Commissioned as Captain, July 25, 1866; Navy Yard [Waiting orders], Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1869. Commissioned as Commodore, 1870 [Commandant Navy Yard, Boston, 1871]; Commandant Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1871-2; Asiatic Station, 1872-3. Commissioned as Rear Admiral, November 8, 1873. Died in 1879."

Hamersly's Naval Records, 1890.

"Upon recommendation of the President.

A resolution tendering the thanks of Congress to Captain Samuel F. DuPont, and officers, petty officers, seamen, and marines under his command, for the victory at Port Royal.

That the thanks of Congress be, and they are hereby, tendered to Captain Samuel F. DuPont, and through him to the officers, petty officers, seamen, and

marines attached to the squadron under his command, for the decisive and splendid victory achieved at Port Royal on the 7th day of November, last.

Approved February 22, 1862."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"A resolution tendering the thanks of Congress to Rear-Admiral David D. Porter, and to the officers, petty officers, seamen, and marines under his command, for their gallantry and good conduct in the recent capture of Fort Fisher.

That the thanks of Congress are hereby presented to Rear-Admiral David D. Porter, and to the officers, petty officers, seamen, and marines under his command, for the unsurpassed gallantry and skill exhibited by them in the attacks upon Fort Fisher and the brilliant and decisive victory by which that important work has been captured from the rebel forces and placed in the possession and under the authority of the United States, and for their long and faithful services and unwavering devotion to the cause of the country in the midst of the greatest difficulties and dangers.

Sec. 2. And be it further resolved, That the President of the United States be requested to communicate this resolution to Admiral Porter, and through him to the officers, seamen, and marines under his command.

Approved January 24, 1865."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Admiral Parrott was born in Portsmouth, N. H. [Nov. 27, 1815.] . . . His father [Enoch Greenleaf Parrott, senior] was a prominent merchant of Portsmouth, and his uncle, John F. Parrott, was for several years [1819-1825] United States Senator from New Hampshire. Robert P. Parrott, the inventor of the celebrated gun that bears his name, was the cousin of the Admiral."

New York Herald, May 11, 1879.

Partridge, George F.—U. S. Navy.

Patch, Charles W.—2nd N. H.

"Charles W. Patch,
Lieut. of Co. K,
2nd Regt. N. H. V.

Died at Gettysburgh, Pa.,
July 10, 1863, from wounds
received in Battle of July 2nd.

Aged 33 years.

God grant that it may not
be a vain sacrifice."

Stone.

"Sergeant, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to 1st Sergeant. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

ant, Co. K. Date of Commission, Aug. 1, 1862. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Died of wounds at Gettysburg, Pa., July 10, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Paul, Joseph W.—1st N. H. H. Art.

"Private, Co. A. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, July 18, 1863, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 11, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Payne, Albert L.—16th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Pearson, George F.—U. S. Navy.

George Frederick Pearson.

"George F. Pearson,
Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy.
Died July 1, 1867.
Not lost but gone before."

Stone.

"Midshipman, 11 March, 1815. Lieutenant, 13 January, 1825. Commander, 8 September, 1841. Captain, 14 September, 1855. Retired list, 21 December, 1861. Commodore on Retired list, 16 July, 1862. Rear Admiral on Retired list, 25 July, 1866. Died 30 June [See above], 1867."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Portsmouth, N. H., June 30 [See above,] 1867."

Navy Register 1868.

"Pearson, George Frederick. naval officer, born in New Hampshire, 6 Feb., 1796; died in Portsmouth, N. H., 30 June [See above], 1867. He was appointed Midshipman, 11 March, 1815, and cruised in the frigates 'United States' and 'Independence' in the Mediterranean in 1816-20, and in the West Indies in 1822-3. He was commissioned Lieutenant, 13 Jan., 1825, commanded the schooner 'Shark' at Norfolk, in 1839, and served at the Portsmouth Navy Yard in 1839-41. He was promoted to Commander on 8 Sept. of the latter year, was in the 'Falmouth' at Norfolk in 1852-3, and became Captain, 14 Sept., 1855. He commanded the steamer 'Powhatan' in the East Indies in 1858-60. During the civil war he rendered valuable service as Commandant of the Portsmouth Navy Yard, which post he held at his death [Commandant Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1860-4; commanding Pacific Squadron, 1865-6; waiting orders, 1867]. He was retired

by law, being over sixty-two years old, 21 Dec., 1861, and became Commodore on the Retired list, 16 July, 1862, and Rear Admiral, 25 July, 1866." *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.*

He was in command of the U. S. steam frigate "Powhatan," carrying the flag of Commodore Josiah Tatnall (afterwards a flag officer in the Confederate Navy), during her cruise in the East Indies, in the years 1857-60.

An interesting account of this cruise will be found in "China and Japan," by Lieut. James D. Johnston, U. S. N., Executive-Officer of the "Powhatan," Philadelphia, 1861, with full particulars of the affair at the Peiho forts, when Flag Officer Tatnall, declaring that "blood is thicker than water," set aside for a moment the duties of a neutral, and gave help to the English, repulsed by the Chinese—aid which no English Naval officer will ever forget.

Pearson, John H.—16th N. H.

"Son of Stephen B. and Catherine L. Pearson, died Aug. 22, 1863."

"From the tree where hope's bright buds wave,
Pluck flowers for the soldier's hallowed grave."
Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Pender, William P.—10th N. H.

Enlisted as "William Allen."

"William Paton Pender. . . . Killed at Fort Darling, Va." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. A. Recruit. Assignment, Dover [Residence, Portsmouth.]. Date of Muster, Aug. 14, 1863, for 3 years. Killed at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Pendexter, Edward—U. S. Navy.

"Acting Ensign, 4 December, 1862. Honorably discharged 31 October, 1865."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

Perkins, George—War 1812.

"Lost in the Privateer 'Portsmouth,' in the winter of 1815." *Stone.*

"The Privateer 'Portsmouth,' of Portsmouth, was a conspicuous cruising vessel. She was commanded by John Sinclair and made a great many valuable prizes."

Rumbles About Portsmouth, Second Series.

Perry, George N.—U. S. Navy.

Peterson, Adrian A.—U. S. Navy.

"Died in Chelsea, Mass., July 27, 1871."
Stone.

"Gunner, 25 October, 1836. Retired list, 21 December, 1861."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

His death is not entered in the Annual Navy Register.

Pettigrew, William—Mex. War.

Pettigrew, William—U. S. Navy.

Philbrick, Oliver B.—13th N. H.

Enlisted as "Oliver B. Philbrook."

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Rye. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 7, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Pickering, Charles W.—U. S. Navy.

"Charles Whipple Pickering,
Commodore, U. S. Navy.

Dec. 23, 1815—Feb. 29, 1888."

Stone.

"Midshipman, 1 May, 1822. Passed Midshipman, 10 June, 1833. Lieutenant, 8 December, 1838. Commander, 14 September, 1855. Captain, 16 July, 1862. Retired List, 1 February, 1867. Commodore on Retired list, 8 December, 1867."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at St. Augustine, Florida, February 29, 1888." *Navy Register, 1889.*

"Born in New Hampshire, from which State he was appointed Midshipman, May 22 [1], 1822. In 1822-3 made his first cruise with his uncle, Captain R. T. Spencer [Robert Traill Spence], on board the sloop-of-war 'Cyane', a prize to the 'Constitution', under Commodore Stewart. During this cruise the 'Cyane' was stationed on the coast of Africa, and lost by fever fifty of her officers and crew. On leave, 1824-6: Naval School, New York, 1827; in 1828, attached to sloop-of-war 'Erie', Captain Daniel Turner, West India station; on the return of the 'Erie' to New York, was ordered to the Naval School, but by permission of the Department, was placed at a boarding-school in New York City, where he remained until the summer of 1831; from the summer of 1831 to February, 1834, was attached to the sloop-of-war 'Falmouth', Captain F. H. Gregory, Pacific Squadron.

Promoted to Passed Midshipman, June 1833; serving at Navy Yard, Boston, during the years 1835-6; from 1837-9, at-

tached to United States frigate 'Fulton', stationed on the United States coast.

Commissioned as Lieutenant, December 8, 1838; from 1840-2, attached to sloop 'Yorktown', Pacific Squadron; from 1844-5, Executive-Officer of the sloop 'Preble', West India and African Squadrons; attached to Navy Yard Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1846-7; in 1848-9, attached to sloop-of-war 'St. Mary's', Pacific Squadron; commanding the sloop-of-war 'Warren', Pacific Squadron, during the years 1850-1; in 1854, served as Executive-Officer of the sloop 'Cyane', which vessel took out the Darien Expedition, under Lieutenant Strain, who lost seven of his men by starvation. Lieutenant Pickering in his search for that party, was within four hours' march of the head-waters of the Chiquenaque, the course of which it was his intention to follow, when he was apprised by Indian runners of the arrival of Lieutenant Strain and party at Chapagana, Pacific side. Lieutenant Pickering's observations during two successive expeditions from the ship, in search of Strain, convinced him of the utter folly of any attempt to cut a canal at Darien.

After landing Lieutenant Strain with the remainder of his party at New York, the 'Cyane' was ordered to Greytown, Nicaragua, which town, in pursuance of redress, was reduced to ashes, after a bombardment of four hours. Only one house was left standing. In 1855-7, attached to United States Navy Yard, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Promoted to Commander, September 14, 1855; in 1859-61, Inspector of the Seventh Light-House District, headquarters at Key West.

Commissioned as Captain, July 15 [16], 1862; in 1862-3, commanding United States steam-sloop 'Kearsarge', Mediterranean and Western Islands; in 1863-4, commanding United States steam-sloop 'Housatonic,' which was blown up, off Charleston, on the night of February 17, 1864, by a submarine torpedo. As soon as recovered from wounds received on board the 'Housatonic,' took command of the United States steamer 'Vanderbilt,' which vessel participated in the capture of Fort Fisher. Detached from 'Vanderbilt' in August, 1865, and ordered to Portsmouth Navy Yard; detached from Portsmouth Navy Yard, February, 1867, when Captain Pickering went upon the retired list at his own request.

Commissioned as Commodore [from December 8, 1867] in 1871."

Hamersly's Naval Records, 1878.

Pickering, Simeon S.—U. S. Navy.

Place, Charles S.—U. S. Navy.

Place, Leonard—U. S. Navy.

Plaisted, B. Frank P.—U. S. Navy.

"Died at St. Albans, Vt." *Stone.*

Plaisted, Charles E.—2nd N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Stratham. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal, July, 1863. Reenlisted. Corporal, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Jan. 1, 1864, for 3 years. Promoted to Sergeant, July, 1864. Promoted to First Sergeant, Sept., 1864. Promoted to Adjutant. Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1864. Promoted to Captain, Co. B. Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1865. Not mustered. Mustered out as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 19, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Plaisted, William A.—36th Mass.

"Private, Co. C. Residence, Worcester, Mass. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Date of Muster, Aug. 14, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 8, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Poole, John—20th Maine.

Enlisted as "John Poole, Jr."

"John Poole, Corporal." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. F. Born in Edgecomb, Maine. Resident of Bristol, Maine. Date of Muster, August 29, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out and honorably discharged—by reason of G. O. No. 77, War Dept., April 28, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Pottle, Samuel A.—U. S. Navy.

Samuel Augustus Pottle.

"S. C. Pottle, U. S. Navy." *Stone.*

Quint, William Goodwin—2nd N. H.

Enlisted as "William H. Goodwin."

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Lisbon, N. H. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Wounded and missing at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Gained from missing. Discharged for wounds at Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"William Goodwin [of Newington, N. H.], who was a member of the 2nd N. H. Regiment, was severely wounded in battle, and lost the use of one leg; he was drowned along in the sixties, after the war [June 19, 1864], at Portsmouth bridge."

Portsmouth Daily Eve. Times, June 3, 1892.

Ramsdell, John H.—3rd U. S. Art.

Ramsdell, S.—3rd U. S. Art.

Rand, Ammi C.—17th & 2nd N. H.

"Co. K. 2nd N. H. Inf." *Stone.*
See below.

"Private, Co. B, 17th N. H. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 13, 1862, for 9 months. Consolidated with Co. A, 2nd N. H. V., April 16, 1863.

Private, Co. A, 2nd N. H. Recruit. Transferred from 17th N. H. V., April 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 9, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Rand, Francis W.—9th N. H.

"Died at Camp Nelson, Ky." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. E. Residence or assignment, Rye. Date of Muster, May 15, 1862, for 3 years. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 20, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Rand, Irving—6th N. H.

Enlisted as "Irving W. Rand."

Buried on farm of Alonzo and Sullivan Rand, Lafayette road, Portsmouth, near the Rye line.

"Private, Co. H. Residence, Rye. Date of Muster, Nov. 28, 1861, for 3 years. Reenlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Corporal, Co. H. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Dec. 31, 1863, for 3 years. Promoted to Sergeant. Wounded at the Mine, July 30, 1864. Died of wounds near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 2, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Rand, Robert—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., May 24, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Randall, Charles W.—U. S. N. & 13th N. H.

Enlisted as "Charles Randall."

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Died Aug. 22, 1887." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. K, 13th N. H. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Wounded at Chapin's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Born in Portsmouth, N. H., in the year 1837,—Died August 24 [See above], 1887, at the age of fifty years.

Our deceased comrade first entered the U. S. service in 1859, at which time he shipped on board the U. S. S. 'St. Louis,' which was [in 1861] ordered to Florida, to guard Fort Pickens. Comrade Randall's term of Navy service expired in 1862, and he was honorably discharged therefrom.

After remaining at home for a short time, he enlisted August 8, 1862, as a Private in Capt. Betton's company, K, of the 13th Regiment, N. H. Volunteers, for a term of three years, and participated in nearly every engagement that the regiment was in. At the battles of Fredericksburg, Suffolk, at Bermuda Hundred, the ten days fight at Coal [Cold] Harbor, at the capture of Battery 5 in front of Petersburg, and many other engagements, the tall and conspicuous form of Charles W. Randall, could be seen at the right of the company; and yet there were more jewels to be added to his crown of honor, for in the famous charge and capture of Fort Harrison on Sept. 29, 1864, comrade Randall bore his part of that terrible battle.

On the day following the capture of the fort, and while the regiment was lying behind shallow breastworks composed of two logs, from which the rebels had been repulsed by our scanty forces in three successive charges, he was struck by a bullet, which entered the body just back of, and below the right arm, making a very bad wound, which was pronounced mortal. Notwithstanding his injury his courage never failed him, and he remarked to his comrade, First Sergeant B. F. Winn, that he wished for one more shot before leaving the field, he succeeded in loading and firing his rifle, and then made his way to the rear as best he could. His wound was probed for the bullet, but without success, and his condition was pronounced hopeless. A strong constitution and a persistent courage which nothing daunted, kept him up, however, and he was restored to partial health.

Our comrade was a constant sufferer from the effects of the rebel bullet which he carried for twenty-three years, and yet his spirit remained unbroken till the last, and when his brave soul left the poor shrunken body, encumbered with rebel lead, there passed away as brave a soldier as ever wore the blue.

Comrade Randall joined Storer Post, G. A. R., May 27, 1881, where he remained a respected member, and his death adds one more to the silent roll-call."

Soldiers Memorial, 1888.

Randall, Reuben S.—War 1812.

Rice, William A.—83rd N. Y.

"Private, Co. D. Enlisted and Mustered in May 27, 1861, for the war. Promoted to Sergeant, October 5, 1861. Discharged at Manassas Junction, Va., July 3, 1862, for disability.

The 83rd N. Y. was formerly the 9th Regiment N. Y. State Militia."

Adjutant General's Records, N. Y.

He was a member of the 9th Regiment N. Y. State Militia, and went to the front with that Regiment (then the 83rd N. Y.) in 1861. He died at Chicago, Illinois, October 9, 1866.

Richards, Henry L.—2d U. S. Sharpshooters.

Henry Lakeman Richards.

"Born Feb. 19, 1824, Died at Gettysburg, Penn., July 4, 1863."

Stone.

"Private, Co. F. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 26, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Sergeant. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2 [See above], 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Late Henry L. Richards.—It pains us to say that this noble hearted man is no more. At the commencement of the rebellion he offered his services in defence of his country. Though possessing sterling ability, he sought no high position, but only that in which he was confident of being most useful. When requested to take a commission, his reply was, 'No—I had rather be a good soldier than a poor officer.'

When the company of Sharpshooters was forming at Concord, he went on foot to that place from Portsmouth, was examined, accepted, and he returned home in the same way, to fit up for his departure. After an absence with the army of fourteen months, in which time he was exposed in several engagements, he came home wounded in November [1862] last.

As soon as his health would permit he again joined the army, on the Rappahannock, and on the 2d of July [1863], at the battle of Gettysburg, was severely wounded in his knee by a minnie ball. After remaining on the ground all night, he was taken up and carried to the hospital, where amputation was performed, while under the influence of chloroform, from the effects of which he did not revive. His age was 38 [39]. His remains will probably reach here in a few days, and the performance of the last sad rites will

bring feelings of heartfelt sorrow to our whole community.

And now, and in all future time, as those who knew him well pass under the shade which is just beginning to be made by the long range of trees in Auburn street, they will be reminded of the one who selected and with his own hand placed them there to cheer the passage to the cemetery—and the name of the noble Richards will be as green in their memory as the leaves which every returning spring will renew."

Portsmouth Journal, July 18, 1863.

Soon after the death of Henry L. Richards, the name of Auburn street was changed to Richards' avenue, in memory of him.

Ridge, Charles—2nd N. H.

Ridge, Thomas W.—U. S. Navy.

"Son of Charles and Susan Ridge."

Stone.

Rogers, Joseph W.—2nd N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 8, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged for disability, at Budd's Ferry, Md., May 31, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Rokes, Lincoln—10th N. H.

Enlisted as "Lincoln Roakes."

"Lincoln Rokes."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability, March 25, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Ross, Charles H.—U. S. Navy.

"Charles Ross."

Stone.

Russell, John—U. S. Navy.

Rutter, Thomas—10th N. H.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability, June 20, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Salisbury, Wm. Henry— . . .

"Born at Warren, R. I. . . . Died at Portsmouth, N. H."

Stone.

Salmon, Thomas—U. S. Navy.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

Second Class Fireman, U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge."

"Fireman. Birthplace, Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1862, U. S. Steamer 'Kearsarge.' Discharged Nov. 29, 1864, expiration of enlistment." *Post Records.*

One of the crew of the U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge" when she destroyed the "Alabama," off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864. See record of Mark G. Ham.

Sawyer, George—1st Mass.

"Wounded at battle of Wilderness 1864. Died at Portsmouth, N. H."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Roxbury, Mass. Enlisted May 23, 1861. Date of Muster, May 23, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Mustered out May 25, 1864, expiration of service."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Sawyer, Samuel—23rd Mass.

"Born in Saco, Me. Died in Auburn, N. H."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence, Franklin, Mass. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Date of Muster, Sept. 28, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged for disability, June 11, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Saxton, Mortimer F.—30th Mass.

"Mortimer Faxon Saxton, born at Weathersfield, Vt. . . . Died at New Orleans, La., in the service of his Country. . . . He rests in southern soil."

Stone.

"Private, Co. H. Residence, Boston. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861. Date of Muster, Dec. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 11, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Seaver, John W.—47th Mass.

"A dutiful son and loving husband."

Stone.

"Private, Co. F. Residence, Boston. Enlisted ——. Date of Muster, Oct. 9, 1862, for 9 months. Discharged for disability, Nov. 28, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Seavey, Joseph J.—19th Mass.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. F. Residence, Gloucester, Mass. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Date of Muster, Aug. 28, 1861, for 3 years. Reenlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Wagoner. Mustered out June 30, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

"Birthplace, Portsmouth."

Post Records.

Seymour, Frank—4th N. Y. Art.

"Private, Co. L. Enrolled and mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, April 14, 1864, with rank from March 22, 1864. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865. Mustered out with Company, Sept. 26, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. Y.

Shapley, John H.—1st N. H. Cav.

"Killed at Waynesboro, Va." *Stone.*

"Private, Troop M, N. H. Battalion, 1st N. E. Cavalry. Residence, Rye. Date of Muster, Dec. 24, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Captured near Middleburg, Va., June 18, 1863. Paroled 1863. Reenlisted, Corporal, Troop M. Residence, Rye. Date of Muster, Jan. 5, 1864, for 3 years. Battalion reorganized as 1st Regiment N. H. Cavalry, March 1864. Sergeant, Troop M. Promoted to 1st Sergeant. Killed at Waynesboro, Va., Sept 28, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Shapley, Robert P.—1st N. H. Cav.

"Died at Darnestown, Md." *Stone.*

"Private, Troop M, N. H. Battalion, 1st N. E. Cavalry. Residence, Rye. Date of Muster, Dec. 24, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted Sergeant, Jan. 28, 1862. Captured near Middleburg, Va., June 18, 1863. Paroled, 1863. Reenlisted, Troop M. Residence, Rye. Date of Muster, Jan. 5, 1864, for 3 years. Appointed 1st Sergeant. Battalion reorganized as 1st N. H. Cavalry. March, 1864. 1st Sergeant, Troop M. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Troop M. Date of Commission, July 15, 1864. Died of disease at Darnestown, Md., June 2, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Shaw, John—16th N. H.

"Private, Co K. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 11, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Sherburne, John C.—10th N. H.

John Colbath Sherburne.

"Sherburne."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability Jan. 17, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Shillaber, Robert E.—1st N. H. Cav.

"Private, Troop M, N. H. Battalion, 1st

N. E. Cavalry. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Jan. 8, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal, Jan. 28, 1862. Reenlisted, Private, Troop M. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Jan. 5, 1864, for 3 years. Battalion reorganized as 1st Regiment, N. H. Cavalry, March 1864. Private, Troop M. Transferred to Troop A, July 1, 1864. Promoted to Troop Quartermaster Sergeant. Reduced to Private May 1, 1865. Discharged for disability June 12, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Shock, Thomas A.—U. S. Navy.

"Died Jan. 11, 1873."

Stone.

"Third Assistant Engineer, 6 February, 1851. Second Assistant Engineer, 21 May, 1853. First Assistant Engineer, 26 June, 1856. Chief Engineer, 6 December, 1860. Died 21 January [See above], 1873."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Boston, Mass., January 21 [See above], 1873."

Navy Register, 1874.

Shuttleworth, Wm.—U. S. M. C.

Sides, George L.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Small, Robert—U. S. M. C.

Smart, George E.—U. S. Navy.

Second Class Fireman, U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge."

One of the crew of the U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge" when she destroyed the "Alabama," off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864. See record of Mark G. Ham.

Smith, James—3rd U. S. Art.

Smith, William—Mex. War.

"A veteran of the Mexican War."

Stone.

Snow, James B.—U. S. Navy.

Spalding, Champion—War 1812.

"Lieut. Champin Spalding, Jr."

Stone.

"1st Lieut, Capt. James M. Warner's Company, 2nd Regiment, N. H. Detached Militia. Residence, Plainfield. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1814, for 60 days. Died Oct. 12, 1814."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1865.

"Champion Spalding, born January 2, 1788, died October 28, 1814."— "He was in the army during the war of 1812, and died at a fort [See below] near Portsmouth, N. H." He was the son of Deacon Champion Spalding, of Claremont, N. H.

Spalding Memorial, Boston, 1872.

He died "at the Plains. . . . He belonged to the detached militia stationed there, and on Sunday last [Oct. 30, 1814], his remains were brought into town and interred with military honors."

N. H. Gazette, Nov. 1, 1814.

Spalding, Lyman G.—U. S. Navy.

Lyman Greenleaf Spalding was Captain's Clerk of the U. S. Steamer "Augusta." Commander Enoch Greenleaf Parrott (afterwards Rear Admiral) commanding, for about twelve months in the years 1861 and 1862; took part in the capture of Port Royal, S. C., by Rear Admiral DuPont, November 7, 1861, and afterwards served on the blockade of Charleston, S. C.

"Midshipman, 26 September, 1862. Graduated June, 1866. Resigned 16 June, 1866. Master, 28 June, 1871. Lieutenant, 10 July, 1875. Killed by explosion of a torpedo at Newport, R. I., 29 August, 1881."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Born in New Hampshire. Entered Naval Academy, July, 1862 [See above]; graduated as Midshipman, June, 1866; out of the service five years; reappointed and commissioned as Master, June 28, 1871; 'Canonicus' (ironclad), North Atlantic Station, 1871-2; 'Yantic,' Asiatic Squadron, 1872-5. Commissioned Lieutenant, July 10, 1875; sick leave, 1876; 'Enterprise,' special service, surveying Amazon River, 1877; and same vessel, European Squadron, 1878-80."

Hamersly's Naval Encyclopedia.

"The terrible accident in Newport harbor on Monday last," August 29, 1881, resulting in the instant death by the explosion of a torpedo, of Lieut. Commander Benjamin Long Edes and Lieutenant Lyman Greenleaf Spalding of the United States Navy, "specially receives the profound sympathy and regard of this community."

A resident of this city, and a Portsmouth boy by birth, Lieutenant Spalding was recognized and valued by those who knew him, as a man of estimable character and honorable ambition. The descendant of one of our best known families, he was born January 1, 1845, and was admitted to the Naval School at

Newport, September 25 [26], 1862. He was graduated thence and entered the United States Navy [See above], receiving the commission of Master, June 28, 1871, and of Lieutenant July 10, 1875.

Although comparatively a young man, it was the good fortune of Lieutenant Spalding to have rendered very acceptable services to the Government upon various occasions, among which is specially to be noted his last cruise in the United States steamer 'Enterprise,' detailed upon survey duty along the coast of South America, and closed in May, 1880."

"It may truthfully be said of Lieutenant Spalding, that he honored the uniform which he wore, in discharging the duties which devolved upon him with a high sense of conscientiousness and fidelity. Frank and straightforward in disposition, he was possessed of many noble qualities of head and heart, which endeared him to those who knew him best."

"We voice the general sentiment of our citizens in expressing the sorrow of this community, and its sympathy for his bereaved family. In his untimely end, Portsmouth is deprived of one ever attached to its welfare, and the United States Navy sustains the loss of a trusted and promising officer and gentleman."

Portsmouth Journal, Sept. 3, 1881.

Spinney, George A.—6 Inf. & 1 Cav. Mass.

"In memory of
George A. Spinney,
of Co. D,
1st Mass. Cav.

Fell at the battle of Aldie, Va.,
June 17, 1863,
Aged 25 years.

He was formerly a member of the Mass. 6th, who were the first to answer to their Country's call.

He was beloved by all who knew him and still lives in our hearts.

He sleeps in southern soil."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K, 6th Mass. Infantry. Residence, Boston. Enlisted —. Date of Muster, April 22, 1861, for 3 months. Discharged Aug. 2, 1861, expiration of service."

Private, Troop D, 1st Mass. Cavalry. Residence, South Boston. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Date of Muster, Sept. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Killed at Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Spinney, Horace S.—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assign-

ment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Stack, Michael F.—U. S. Navy.

"Mich'l Stack." *Stone.*

Staples, Samuel—57th Mass.

"Private, Co. D. Residence, Medford, Mass. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1864. Date of Muster, Feb. 9, 1864, for 3 years. Mustered out July 30, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Stearns, James—5th N. H.

"Corporal, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 12, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged for disability, at New York City, Jan. 24, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, Portsmouth."

Post Records.

He was for some time a member of Storer Post, but not at the time of his death.

Storer, George W.—U. S. Navy.

"George Washington Storer,
Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy,
Born May 4, 1789,
Died January 8, 1864."

Stone.

"Navy Department,
Washington, D. C., Jan. 13, 1864.

The Department announces to the Navy and Marine Corps, the death of Rear Admiral George W. Storer. He died at his residence in Portsmouth, N. H., on the morning of the 8th inst., after an honorable career in the Navy of nearly fifty-five years. Rear Admiral Storer was correct in his deportment, attached to his profession, and devoted to his country. As an officer in the Navy he has served faithfully, and has filled with credit many important positions both ashore and afloat.

As a mark of respect to his memory, it is hereby directed that at the Portsmouth, N. H. Navy Yard the flags be hoisted at half-mast and thirteen minute-guns be fired at meridian on the day after the receipt hereof.

Gideon Welles,

Secretary of the Navy."

"Midshipman, 16 January, 1809. Lieutenant, 24 July, 1813. Commander, 24 April, 1828. Captain, 9 February, 1837. [Retired 21 December, 1861—See below.]

Rear Admiral on Retired List, 16 July, 1862. Died 8 January, 1864."

Hammersly's General Navy Register.

"Storer, George Washington, naval officer, born in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1789; died there 8 Jan. 1864. He entered the Navy as a Midshipman, 16 Jan. 1809, and was commissioned a Lieutenant, 24 July, 1813. He served in the ship 'Independence' on the Mediterranean station in 1815-16, commanded the schooner 'Lynx' on the New England coast and in the Gulf of Mexico in 1817, cruised in the frigates 'Congress' and 'Java' in the West Indies in 1818-19, and in the frigate 'Constitution' in the Mediterranean in 1820-4. He was commissioned Master Commandant, 24 April, 1828, and Captain 9 Feb., 1837, commanded the receiving-ship 'Constellation' at Boston in 1839, the frigate 'Potomac,' of the Brazil station, in 1840-2, the Navy Yard at Portsmouth in 1843-6, and was the Commander-in-Chief of the Brazil squadron in 1847-50. He was on leave and served as member of boards, president of the board of inquiry, and other duty in 1851-4. In 1855-7 he was Governor of the Naval Asylum at Philadelphia. He was retired, 21 Dec. 1861, on account of age, and promoted to Rear Admiral on the Retired list, 16 July, 1862. In 1861-2 he served on special duty in Brooklyn, after which he was unemployed for one year." *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.*

It is related in Brewster's "Rambles about Portsmouth," 1st series, pages 254 and 266, that during Washington's visit to Portsmouth in 1789, he called, Tuesday forenoon, November 3rd, on Mrs. Tobias Lear, the mother of his private secretary, Col. Tobias Lear, then living near the east end of Hunking street, and "in the south-west parlor, he was introduced to and cordially greeted every member of the family—the venerable mother, her children and her grandchildren."

Among the grandchildren a babe is presented, son of Samuel Storer, a dry goods merchant of Portsmouth, then residing in the same house, "who has been christened 'George Washington.' The President places his hand gently upon the infant's head, and expresses the wish that he may 'be a better man than the one whose name he bears.'"

This child was George Washington Storer—and as his name is proudly borne by Storer Post, it is particularly worthy of remembrance that he is one of the very few men of whom it could be said "that they have thus been under the hand and received thus the personal blessing of our country's father."

Storer, Robert B.—Mex. War.

"Robert Blunt Storer, Midshipman, U. S. N."
Stone.

"Midshipman, 4 November, 1841. Died at Sea, 4 July, 1847."

Homersley's General Navy Register.

"Died—July 4 [1847], on board the U. S. Frigate 'Raritan,' Midshipman Robert B. Storer, son of Capt. Geo. W. Storer [U. S. Navy], of this town, aged 22. Mr. Storer was on his return voyage after three years' absence, and the tidings of his death came by the very mail by which his friends were expecting news by his own hand of his safe arrival at Norfolk."

"U. S. Frigate 'Raritan,'
July 22, 1847.

Sir :

It is with deep regret that I inform the Department of the demise of Midshipman Robert B. Storer, who died of fever on the passage to the United States on the 4th instant. He was buried at sea, with the ceremony due to his rank.

Mr. Storer had been attached to the 'Cumberland' under my command; and at his request was transferred to this ship, that he might lend his services to the war in whatever quarter they might be needed.

The ability and zeal with which he discharged his duties, and his exemplary, amiable and moral deportment, rendered him a great favorite on board. It will be a melancholy satisfaction to his relatives to know that every attention and kindness was extended to him during his illness, and that his shipmates feel the bereavement in common with his nearest kindred.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

F. Forrest, Captain.

Hon. John Y. Mason,
Secretary of the Navy."

Portsmouth Journal, August 7, 1847.

"The U. S. Frigate 'Raritan' arrived at Norfolk, Va., from Vera Cruz, Mexico, July 22, 1847."

Emmons' Navy of the United States.

Stott, George—13th N. H.

Member of Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth, Va, April 16, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, England."

Post Records.

"He was born in Rochdale, England, January 4, 1817. In 1844 he came to this

country and set up the machinery for the mill at Ballardvale, Mass., and two years later came to this city and arranged the machinery for the old Kearsarge mills." He was foreman of the spinning room of the Kearsarge mills for the twenty years ending in 1868, and afterwards engaged in the grocery business.

"Early in the war he enlisted in Captain Betton's Co. of the 13th N. H. Volunteers, and served bravely in all of the engagements. Two sons, John W. and Robert A., were also in the service and served with bravery."

Portsmouth Daily Eve. Post, June 24, 1892.

Stott, Robert A.—17th & 2nd N. H.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Son of George and Mary Stott."

Stone.

"Private, Co. B, 17th N. H. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 13, 1862, for 9 months. Consolidated with Co. K, 2nd N. H. V., April 16, 1863.

Private, Co. K, 2nd N. H. Recruit. Transferred from 17th N. H. V., April 16, 1863. Mustered out October 9, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, Ballardvale, Mass."

Post Records.

Stringer, Joseph W.—U. S. Navy.

"Son of John and Elizabeth Stringer."

Stone.

Sullivan, Peter—10th N. H.

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 5, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 16, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Sweeney, Barney—N. H. H. Art.

"Private, 1st Co. Residence, Columbia. Date of Muster, May 26, 1863, for 3 years. Died at Fort Constitution, near Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 21, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Talham, Charles A.—2nd N. H.

"Charles Alfred Talham."

"Tread softly: this is hallowed ground;
Come with a noiseless tread
For underneath this lonely mound
A brave true heart lies dead.
A brave true heart as ever beat
In mortal breast lies here
Let us sit down awhile and weep
O'er his lone grave so dear.
Yes weep; but not for his dear sake,
Who sleeps so peacefully—
They who sleep calmly in their graves
Are better off than we.

And here he lies insensible
 Alike to pain or mirth;
 Ah, how much valor when he died
 And virtue fled from earth.
 His sufferings were terrible,
 Before he went to sleep,
 But he will never suffer more
 His slumber is so deep,
 O, never bitterer tears were wept,
 Than those I shed for him
 His dark eyes once were bright with joy,
 But sorrow made them dim."

Stone.

"Private, Co. D. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, June 1, 1861, for 3 years. Died of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1862."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Taylor, Alfred—U. S. Navy.

"Midshipman, 1 January, 1825. Passed Midshipman, 4 June, 1831. Lieutenant, 9 February, 1837. Commander, 14 September, 1855. Captain, 16 July, 1862. Commodore, 27 September, 1866. Rear-Admiral, 29 January, 1872. Retired list, 23 May, 1872."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Washington, D. C., April 19, 1891."

Navy Register, 1892.

"Appointed Midshipman, 1825; Mediterranean Squadron, 1826-9; Pacific Squadron, 1830-2.

Promoted to Passed Midshipman, June 4, 1831; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1833; Navy Yard, Boston, 1834; Brazil Squadron, 1835-6.

Commissioned as Lieutenant, February 9, 1837; sloop 'Cyaue,' Mediterranean Squadron, 1840-2; Navy Yard, Washington, 1843; sloop 'Boston,' Brazil Squadron, 1845-6; attached to frigate 'Cumberland,' Home Squadron, during Mexican War; Navy Yard, Washington, 1848-51; steam-sloop 'Mississippi,' East India Squadron, 1853-5.

Commissioned as Commander, September 14, 1855; commanding rendezvous, New York, 1856-8; commanding sloop 'Saratoga,' 1861.

Commissioned as Captain, 1862; Navy Yard, Boston, 1862-5; commanding flagship 'Susquehanna,' Brazil Squadron, 1866.

Commissioned as Commodore, September 27, 1866; Light-House Inspector, 1868-72.

Commissioned as Rear-Admiral, January 29, 1872."

Hamersly's Naval Records, 1878.

Rear-Admiral Alfred Taylor, U. S. Navy, "was born in Fairfax county, Va., in 1810, and entered the navy as Midshipman in 1825. He reached the grade of Lieutenant in 1837, and in the Mexican war, during the blockade of Vera Cruz and the other naval operations along

the Mexican coast he served with the frigate 'Cumberland.' From 1849 [1848] to 1851 he was detailed to duty in the Washington navy yard. He was on duty in the steamer 'Mississippi' with Com. Perry's expedition to Japan in 1853-5. In the latter year he was promoted to the grade of Commander, and when the civil war broke out was stationed on the coast of Africa, in charge of the sloop 'Saratoga.' In 1862 he became a Captain, and was attached to the Boston navy yard, remaining there until 1865. He was promoted to Commodore and subsequently, in 1872, to the grade of Rear-Admiral, and was retired soon after. Rear-Admiral Taylor married a daughter of Major [General] Justin Dimick, U. S. A., of this city."

Portsmouth Journal, April 25, 1891.

Taylor, George—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Rye. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Wounded severely at Chapin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability at Manchester, N. H., May 3, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Tetherly, Andrew—U. S. Navy.

"Son of John S. and Thankful Tetherly."

Stone.

Thacher, Joseph H.—16th N. H.

Member of Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Captain, Co. K. Residence, Portsmouth. Commissioned Nov. 4, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, expiration of service."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Born at Biddeford, Maine, February 10, 1825. He was the son of Henry Savage Thacher and Elizabeth Haven Wardrobe, and grandson of Hon. George Thacher of Biddeford, member of the first U. S. Congress, and for many years Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, when Maine was a part of that State.

He was educated at Hopkinton academy, Hopkinton, N. H., and learned the profession of chemist and druggist, first establishing himself in business in Boston, but removing to this city [Portsmouth] about 1846, and continuing in business until May 1888, when ill health obliged him to retire.

He served as Captain, Co. K, 16th N. H. Volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion, was in General Banks' department, and present at the memorable attack upon and surrender of Fort Hudson.

He was a successful merchant, a mas-

ter of his chosen profession, an excellent citizen, and an honest, independent, but singularly modest and self-contained man, and one who made many friends, and retained every one he ever made.

Died in Portsmouth January 5, 1892."

Soldiers Memorial, 1892.

Thompson, . . .—3rd U. S. Art.

His full name is not known.

Thompson, Thomas—Rev. War.

"Died.—In this town [Portsmouth, N. H.] on Wednesday last [February 22, 1809], Thomas Thompson, Esq., President of the N. H. Fire and Marine Insurance Company, in the 68th year of his age."

N. H. Gazette, Tuesday, February 28, 1809.

The house, now the residence of Mark H. Wentworth, Esq., No. 34 Pleasant street, Portsmouth, was built by Capt. Thomas Thompson in 1784. Capt. Thompson was one of the first naval officers commissioned by the Continental Congress. He commanded the frigate 'Raleigh,' and afterwards (1785) was Colonel of a regiment of Artillery. The house was long the residence of Dr. Josiah Dwight, who married a daughter of Capt. Thompson." *Portsmouth Guide Book.*

In the "Travels" of the Marquis de Chastelleux, who was in Portsmouth, in 1782, it is said of Captain Thompson, that he "was born in England; he is a good seaman and an excellent ship-builder, and is besides a sensible man, greatly attached to his new country, which it is only fifteen years since he adopted."

Rumbles About Portsmouth, Second Series.

"In the 'Journals of Congress,' under date of Thursday, June 6th, 1776, is the following: 'Resolved that Thomas Thompson be appointed Captain of the frigate built in New Hampshire.' And again under date of Oct. 10th, 1776, we find a second commission as Captain in the Navy of the United States granted him, making him number six on the list of Captains."

"The following is a copy of the Commission of Captain Thompson of the Frigate 'Raleigh' [dated Oct 10, 1776]:

In Congress.

The Delegates of the United States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and Georgia—

To

Thomas Thompson, Esquire.

*We, reposing especial Trust and Con-

fidence in your Patriotism, Valor, Conduct and Fidelity, Do, by these Presents, constitute and appoint you to be Captain in the Navy of the United States of North America, fitted out for the defence of American Liberty, and for repelling every hostile Invasion thereof. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of Captain by doing and performing all manner of Things thereunto belonging.

And we do strictly charge and require all Officers, Marines and Seamen under your command to be obedient to your Orders as Captain. And you are to observe and follow such Orders and Directions from Time to Time, as you shall receive from this or a future Congress.

Dated at Philadelphia, October 10th, 1776.

By order of the Congress,

John Hancock,

President.

(Attest.) Chas. Thompson, Sect'y.

*Number Six. The number of Commission determines the rank. John Hancock, Pres't."

After the Revolution the State of New Hampshire "appointed him Colonel of Artillery. His commission as Colonel is signed by Governor John Langdon, and is dated the 11th day of August, 1785.

Captain Thompson died at Portsmouth, in 1809."

"List of Officers and Petty Officers of the U. S. Frigate 'Raleigh', August, 1775 [1777]."

Names.	Rank.	Where belonging.
Thomas Thompson,	Commander,	Portsmouth.
Peter Shores,	1st Lieut.	"
Josiah Shackford,	2d "	"
Hopley Yeaton,	4th "	"
Thomas Manning,	Master,	"
John Yeaton,	Mate,	"
Robert Curtis,	"	"
John Adams,	Purser,	"
John Jackson,	Surgeon,	"
John Quinn,	Surg. Mate,	Kittery,
George J. Osborn,	Capt. Marines,	Exeter,
Stephen Meads,	1st Lt. Marines,	New York.
Nath'l Thwing,	2d "	Boston.
William Bray,	Boatswain,	Portsmouth.
William Cambridge,	Gunner,	England.
Simeon Fernald,	Carpenter,	Portsmouth.
Benj. Dam,	Sailmaker,	Kittery.
John Frost,	Midshipman,	Portsmouth.
Sam. McClintock,	"	"
Rich'd Littlefield,	"	"
Dan'l Durgan,	"	"
Dan'l Lang,	"	"
Rich'd Langdon,	Capt's Clerk,	"
Sam'l Parcher,	Steward,	New Hampshire.
Wm. Ward,	Coxswain,	"
Robert Whipple,	Armorer,	Portsmouth.
Robert Cockran,	Cooper,	"
James Furlong,	Boat's Mate,	"
Henry Williams,	"	"
Philip McCann,	"	Newburyport.
Wm. Stevens,	Cook,	"
Henry Cate,	Mast. at Arms,	Portsmouth.
Francis Little,	Gun's Mate,	"
Nicholas Bufford,	Yeoman,	"
Ebenezer Fray,	Carp's Mate,	"

Mathias Bell,	Boat's Yeoman, Portsmouth
Joseph Clements,	Capt's Steward, "
Thomas Passmore,	Quartermaster, "
John Mendum,	" "
Wm. Mendum,	" "
Peter Meserve,	" "
John Fernald,	" "

Jeffress's History Portsmouth, N. H., Navy Yard.

In August, 1777, "the 'Raleigh,' a fine twelve-pounder frigate, that had been constructed in New Hampshire, under the law of 1775, was enabled to get to sea for the first time. She was commanded by Captain Thompson, the officer who appears as sixth on the list, and sailed in company with the 'Alfred,' 24, Captain Hinman. These two ships went to sea, short of men, bound to France, where military stores were in waiting to be transported to America.

The 'Raleigh' and 'Alfred' had a good run off the coast, and they made several prizes of little value during the first few days of their passage. On the 2d of September they overtook and captured a snow, called the 'Nancy,' which had been left by the outward bound Windward Island fleet the previous day. Ascertaining from his prisoners the position of the West Indiamen, Captain Thompson made sail in chase. The fleet was under the charge of the 'Camel,' 'Druid,' 'Weasel,' and 'Grasshopper,' the first of which is said to have had an armament of twelve pounders. The following day, or September 3d, 1777, the 'Raleigh' made the convoy from her mast-heads, and by sunset was near enough to ascertain that there were sixty sail, as well as the positions of the men-of-war. Captain Thompson had got the signals of the fleet from his prize, and he now signalled the 'Alfred,' as if belonging to the convoy. After dark he spoke his consort, and directed her commander to keep near him, it being his intention to run in among the enemy, and to lay the commodore aboard. At this time, the two American ships were to windward, but nearly astern.

In the course of the night the wind shifted to the northward, and the convoy hauled by the wind, bringing the American ships to leeward. At daylight the wind had freshened, and it became necessary to carry more sail than the 'Alfred' (a tender-sided ship) could bear. Here occurred one of those instances of the unfortunate consequences which must always follow the employment of vessels of unequal qualities in the same squadron, or the employment of officers not trained in the same high school. The 'Alfred' would not bear her canvas, and while the 'Raleigh' fetched handsomely into the fleet, under double-reefed topsails, the former fell to leeward more than a league.

Captain Thompson did not dare to shorten sail, lest his character might be suspected, and despairing of being supported by the 'Alfred,' he stood boldly in among the British ships alone, and hove-to his ship in order to permit the merchantmen astern to draw more ahead of him.

When his plan was laid, Captain Thompson filled away, and stood directly through the convoy, luffing up towards the vessel of war that was most to windward. In doing this he spoke several of the merchantmen, giving them orders how to steer, as if belonging himself to the fleet, and repeating all the commodore's signals. Up to this moment the 'Raleigh' appears to have escaped detection, nor had she any signs of preparation about her, as her guns were housed, and her ports lowered.

Having obtained a weatherly position, the 'Raleigh' now ran along-side of the vessel-of-war, and when within pistol-shot, she hauled up her courses, run out her guns, set her ensign, and commanded the enemy to strike. So completely was this vessel taken by surprise, that the order threw her into great confusion, and even her sails got aback. The 'Raleigh' seized this favorable moment to pour in a broadside, which was feebly returned. The enemy were soon driven from their guns, and the 'Raleigh' fired twelve broadsides into the English ship in twenty minutes, scarcely receiving a shot in return. A heavy swell rendered the aim uncertain, but it was evident that the British vessel suffered severely, and this the more so, as she was of inferior force.

A squall had come on, and at first it shut in the two ships engaged. When it cleared away, the convoy was seen steering in all directions, in the utmost confusion, but the vessels of war, with several heavy well-armed West Indiamen, tacked and hauled up for the 'Raleigh,' leaving no doubt of their intentions to engage. The frigate lay by her adversary until the other vessels were so near, that it became absolutely necessary to quit her, and then she ran to leeward and joined the 'Alfred.' Here she shortened sail, and waited for the enemy to come down, but it being dark, the British commodore tacked and hauled in among his convoy again. The 'Raleigh' and 'Alfred' kept near this fleet for several days, but no provocation could induce the vessels of war to come out of it, and it was finally abandoned.

The ship engaged by the 'Raleigh,' proved to be the 'Druid,' 20, Captain Carteret. She was much cut up, and the official report of her commander made her loss six killed and twenty-six wounded. Of the latter, five died soon after

the action, and among the wounded was her commander. The 'Druid' was unable to pursue the voyage, and returned to England.

In this affair, Captain Thompson discovered a proper spirit, for he might easily have cut out of the fleet half a dozen merchantmen, but he appears to have acted on the principle that vessels of war should first seek vessels of war. The 'Raleigh' had three men killed and wounded in the engagement, but otherwise sustained little injury."

Cooper's Naval History.

The "Raleigh", 32, built at Portsmouth, in 1776, under the superintendence of Captain Thomas Thompson, was captured by the British in 1778. Capt. John Barry was then in command.

Towle, George W.—10th N. H.

"To the memory of
George William Towle,

Born in Epping, N. H., Sept. 19, 1810,
Died in Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1887.

Captain Tenth New Hampshire
Infantry, in the war for the
Union. Action at Orleans, Va., Nov.
5, 1862. Battle of Fredericksburg,
Dec. 13, 1862. Siege of Suffolk,
April 10, 1863. Assault on Battery,
Nansemond river, Va., April 19,
1863. Siege of Petersburg, 1864.
Campaign before Richmond, 1864 5.

"Without a sign, his sword the brave
man draws. And asks no omen but
his country's cause."

Stone.

"Captain, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Commission, Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Tredick, John H.—3rd N. H.

"Lieut. of Co. D [See below], 3rd N. H. Regt. Died at Fortress Monroe. . . . Son of William and Mehitable Tredick."

"Died for his Country." "Oh! do not deplore him: His life was triumphal, his death was sublime. His warfare complete, he has pass'd thro' the portal
That leads the freed soul to a glorified clime."

Stone.

"Corporal, Co. D. Residence. Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Aug. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1862. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, March 8, 1863. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, Co. E. Commissioned Jan. 2, 1864. Wounded severely at Weir Bottom Church, Va., June 16, 1864. Died of wounds, July 6, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Tucker, Charles H.—27th Maine.

"Corporal, Co. B. Born in Eliot, Maine. Resident of South Berwick, Maine. Date of Muster, Sept. 30, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out and honorably discharged July 17, 1863, at Portland, Maine, by reason of expiration of term of service."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Tucker, Henry—U. S. Navy.

Tucker, John A.—3rd N. H.

Member Storer Pest, G. A. R.

"Corporal, Co. D. Residence or assignment, Greenland. Date of Muster, Aug. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Reduced to Private, Feb. 22, 1862. Wounded, Secessionville, S. C., June 16, 1862. Reenlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Private, Co. D. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Feb. 15, 1864, for 3 years. Appointed Wagoner, May 20, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

"Birthplace, Kingston, N. H. Received grape shot wound in left ankle at James Island, S. C., July [June] 16, 1862."

Post Records.

Tucker, Mark W.—16th N. H.

"Died at New Orleans." *Stone.*

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 28, 1862, for 9 months. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Feb. 8, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Tufts, John P.—40th N. Y.

Enlisted as "John P. Tufts."

"J. P. Tufts."

Stone.

"Private, Co. H. Enlisted June 17, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged Dec. 9, 1862, near Falmouth, Va., for disability."

Adjutant General's Records, N. Y.

Upham, Joseph B. Jr.—U. S. Navy.

Joseph Badger Upham, Jr.

"Born Dec. 25, 1840. Died Aug. 14, 1889. A good son. A loyal friend."

Stone.

"Third Assistant Engineer, 18 November, 1862. Second Assistant Engineer, 23 March, 1864. First Assistant Engineer, 1 January, 1868 [Title changed to Passed Assistant Engineer, by act of Congress approved 24 February, 1874]. Retired list, 27 December, 1875."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Died at Portsmouth, N. H., August 13 [See above], 1889."

Navy Register, 1890.

Upham, Timothy—War 1812.

"Timothy Upham,
Born in Deerfield, N. H.,
September 9, 1783.

Died in Charlestown, Mass.,
November 2, 1855.

He was Lieut. Colonel, U. S. A.,
during the war of 1812,
and for many years
Collector of this Port."

Stone.

"Commissioned Major, 11th U. S. Infantry, March 12, 1812; and Lieutenant-Colonel, 21st U. S. Infantry, March 12, 1813."

Hamersly's Regular Army Register.

"Timothy Upham was of Portsmouth. He was the son of Rev. Timothy Upham, of Deerfield, where he was born in the year 1783. His mother was Hannah, the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, of North Hampton. Timothy Upham moved to Portsmouth in 1807, and opened a store in Market street. In June, 1811, he was appointed, by Governor Langdon, one of his aids, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He continued in business as a merchant until 1812, when, in anticipation of a war with Great Britain, he was commissioned a Major in the United States service in March of that year. In June following he was appointed to command the detachment of troops from New Hampshire ordered to garrison Fort McClary [in Portsmouth harbor], by Governor Plumer.

In July he was commissioned as Major of the 11th U. S. Infantry. In September he joined his regiment at Plattsburg, N. Y. January 15, 1813, he was ordered to Portland as superintendent of the recruiting district of Maine. In the spring he joined his regiment, and was detailed to command a battalion which was to join Gen. Hampton's army preparing to attack Montreal. On this futile expedition, Major (now Lieutenant-Colonel) Upham fought his battalion with credit at Crysler's Field. Just before this expedition he had been promoted to the Lieutenant-Colonelcy of the 21st Regiment. On the 14th of September, 1814, he was in command of his regiment, at the 'sortie of Fort Erie,' and did gallant service with his regiment, in going to the rescue, by special order of Gen. Brown, of its former gallant commander, General Miller. At the close of this campaign, with impaired health, Col. Upham was ordered upon recruiting service.

At the close of the war he resigned his commission, and in 1816 was appointed Collector of Customs at Portsmouth, and continued in that office for thirteen

years. In 1819, May 15, he was appointed Brigadier General of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division New Hampshire Militia, and was promoted to Major General of the Division May 19, 1820, upon the resignation of General Clement Storer. This office he resigned May 13, 1823.

After leaving the Custom-House in 1829, he again entered upon commercial pursuits, and in 1841 was appointed Navy Agent at Portsmouth by President Harrison. He soon resigned this office, and in 1845 removed to Charlestown, Mass., following his business of a merchant in Boston. Here his success did not meet his anticipations, and, impaired in health, he retired from active business. He died at Charlestown, November 2, 1855, in the 72d year of his age."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1868.

Varney, Charles L.—U. S. Navy.

Waldren, Samuel W.—16th N. H.

"Died at Jackson Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863."

Stone.

"Private, Co. E. Residence or assignment. Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 25, 1862, for 9 months. Transferred to Co. K. Nov. 22, 1862. Discharged to date Aug. 20, 1863. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1863 [See above]."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Waldron, N. S.—Mex. War.

"Second Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, 13 September, 1831. First Lieutenant, 25 July, 1834. Captain, 16 March, 1847. Brevet Major, 22 July, 1848. Died 21 February, 1857."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

Waldron, Samuel W. Jr.—31st N. Y. & U. S. Vols.

"Samuel Wallis Waldron. . . . President of the Common Council of Boston, Mass., in 1859. Lieutenant, Aide-de-Camp, Captain and Assistant Adj. General in the war of the Rebellion."

Stone.

"Chaplain, 31st N. Y. Enrolled May 24, 1861, to serve 2 years. Mustered into service. Transferred Oct. 30, 1861, to Co. G, for appointment as 1st Lieutenant. Detailed as Aide-de Camp on General Newton's staff from Nov. 1st, 1861, to date of resignation. Discharged July 20, 1862, on tender of resignation."

Adjutant General's Records, N. Y.

"Appointed Captain, Asst. Adjutant General, of Volunteers, 14 July, 1862, from New York. Resigned 30 July, 1863."

Hamersly's Regular Army Register.

Walker, Wm. Augustus—27th Mass.

"Fell in battle near Richmond, Va.
 . . . He sleeps in southern soil."

Stone.

"Captain, Co. C. Residence, Greenfield, Mass. Date of Muster, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years. Promoted to Major, May 29, 1863. Killed in action, June 3, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Killed in battle at Cold Harbor, Va.

Wallace, Joseph—U. S. Navy.

Walsh, James—U. S. Navy.

Walsh, Richard—10th N. H. & U. S. Navy.

Enlisted as "Richard Welch."

"Son of David and Mary Walsh. Died July 17, 1864."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G, 10th N. H. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 12, 1862, for 3 years. Transferred to U. S. Navy, May 1, 1864. Died at Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 1, 1864 [See above]."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Warburton, William—13th N. H.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 22, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Watkins, Benjamin F.—16th N. H.

"Died at New Orleans [See below]."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Oct. 28, 1862, for 9 months. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Feb. 4, 1863."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Watkins, Daniel W.—16th N. H.

Enlisted as "Daniel Watkins."

"Died Sept. 13, 1863. . . . He sleeps in southern soil."

Stone.

"Private, Co. K. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Nov. 3, 1862, for 9 months. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1863 [See above]."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Webster, Henry C.—U. S. Navy.

"Act'g Master, U. S. N. [See below] died in Hospital at Plymouth, N. C., Sept. 23, 1862."

Stone.

"Mate, 19 September, 1861. Died 19 September [See above] 1862".

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

Webster, Mark R.—War 1812.

Whaley, William Henry—10th & 2nd N. H.

Enlisted as "John Simpson."

"Private, Co. I, 10th N. H. Recruit. Residence or assignment, Plaistow. Date of Muster, August 11, 1863, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Wounded slightly at Chapin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29, 1864. Appointed Sergeant, April 9, 1865. Transferred to 2nd N. H. V., June 21, 1865.

Private, Co. D, 2nd N. H. Recruit. Residence or assignment, Plaistow. Date of Muster, August 11, 1863, for 3 years. Transferred from Co. I, 10th N. H. V., June 21, 1865. Mustered out December 19, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Whidden, Andrew W.—10th N. H.

"Son of J. W. and E. R. Whidden. . . . Died in a rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 27, 1865, aged 20 years. His body lies not here.—There is rest in heaven for the weary and suffering soldiers."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Captured at Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Died at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 17, 1865 [See above]."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Whipple, Amiel W.—U. S. Army.

Amiel Weeks Whipple.

"Maj. Gen. A. W. Whipple, 3d Div., 3d Army Corps.

Major, Corps of

Engineers, U. S. Army—

Died of wounds received at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.,

May 7th, 1863,

Aged 45 years."

Stone.

"Born in Massachusetts. Appointed a Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, from Massachusetts, in 1837. Graduated."

"2nd Lieut. 1st Artillery, 1 July, 1841. Transferred to Topographical Engineers, 28 Sept., 1841. 1st Lieut., 24 April, 1851. Captain, 1 July, 1855. Major, 9 Sept., 1861. Transferred to Engineers, 3 March, 1863. Died 7 May, 1863, of wounds received at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va. [4 May, 1863].

Brevet Rank—Brevet Lieut. Colonel, 21 July, 1861, for gallant and meritorious service in the Manassas campaign. Bre-

vet Colonel, 13 Dec., 1862, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va. Brevet Brigadier General, 4 May, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Chancellorsville, where he was mortally wounded. Brevet Major General, 7 May, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service during the war."

"Appointed Brigadier General of Volunteers, 14 April, 1862. Major General of Volunteers, 3 May, 1863."

Hamersly's Regular Army Register.

"Whipple, Amiel Weeks, soldier, born in Greenwich, Mass., in 1818; died in Washington, D. C., 7 May, 1863. He studied at Amherst, was graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1841, was engaged immediately afterward in the hydrographic survey of Patapsco river, and in 1842 in surveying the approaches to New Orleans and the harbor of Portsmouth, N. H. In 1844 he was detailed as assistant astronomer upon the northeastern boundary survey, and in 1845 he was employed in determining the northern boundaries of New York, Vermont and New Hampshire. In 1849 he was appointed assistant astronomer in the Mexican boundary commission, and in 1853 he had charge of the Pacific railroad survey along the 35th parallel. In 1856 he was appointed engineer for the southern light-house district and superintendent of the improvements of St. Clair flats and St. Mary's river.

At the opening of the civil war he at once applied for service in the field, and was assigned as Chief Topographical Engineer on the staff of Gen. Irvin McDowell. In this capacity he was the author of the first maps of that part of Virginia that were issued during the war, and performed creditable service at the first battle of Fredericksburg.

Upon the second advance of the army he was attached, as Chief Topographical Engineer, to the staff of Gen. George B. McClellan, but, being appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers, was recalled in May, 1862, and assigned to the command of the defences of Washington south of Potomac river. His service here was so well performed that he received in orders the thanks of the President of the United States.

His division was assigned in October, 1862, to the 9th corps, and took part in the movement down the eastern base of the Blue Ridge, upon the skirts of Lee's retreating army. At Waterloo his division was attached to the 3rd army corps, and he led it at the battle of Fredericksburg.

At the battle of Chancellorsville it was

much exposed, and suffered more, probably, in that engagement than any other division of the army. He was shot on Monday, 4 May, 1863, when the battle was practically at an end, and, living three days, was appointed Major-General of Volunteers for gallantry in action. He had received the brevets of Lieutenant-Colonel for the Manassas campaign, Colonel for Fredericksburg, Brigadier-General for Chancellorsville, and Major-General for services during the war—all in the regular army."

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography.

Whipple, Prince—Rev. War.

His name appears on "Gen. Whipple's Staff Roll" for the Saratoga campaign in 1777, and the Rhode Island campaign in 1778.

"Prince Whipple [who is said to have been the son of an African prince] was a slave of General Whipple, but had his freedom from his master on condition of his good fighting."

When General Whipple started for Saratoga, "Prince was ordered to get the horses ready for the march. He was dilatory, and General Whipple upbraiding him, he replied thus: 'Master, you are going to fight for your liberty, but I have none to fight for.' 'Prince,' said the General, 'Behave like a man, and do your duty, and from this hour you shall be free.' Prince did his duty, accompanied his master in his expedition and was a freeman.—'Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth.'"

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., Vol. 2, 1866.

"Prince Whipple died in this town [Portsmouth] in 1797, twelve years after his former master. He was a large, well-proportioned and fine looking man, and of gentlemanly manners and deportment." *Rambles About Portsmouth, First Series.*

The grave of Prince Whipple in the North Cemetery, Portsmouth, was identified a few years since by his grandson, John Smith. It is in the southern part of the cemetery, south-west from General Whipple's stone, and next east of the foot stone of Capt. Theodore Furber, but is unmarked except by two rough stones which scarcely appear above the surface of the ground.

Whipple, William—Rev. War.

"Here are deposited the remains
Of the Honorable William Whipple
who departed this Life
on the 28th day of November, 1785,
in the 55th year of his Age.

He was often elected
and thrice attended
the Continental Congress
as Delegate
for the State of New Hampshire,
particularly in that memorable year
in which
America declared itself independent
of Great Britain.
He was also at the Time of his decease
a Judge
of the supreme Court of Judicature.
In Him
a firm & ardent Patriotism
was united with
universal benevolence
and every social Virtue."

Stone.

"Whipple, William, signer of the Declaration of Independence, born in Kittery, Maine, 14 January, 1730; died in Portsmouth, N. H., 28 November, 1785. His father, William, a native of Ipswich, Mass., was bred as a malster, but, removing to Kittery, engaged in a seafaring life for several years. The son was educated at a public school in his native town, and afterward became a sailor, having command of a vessel before he was twenty-one years of age. He engaged in the European, West India, and African trade, and brought large numbers of negro slaves to this country, but afterward, during the Revolution, liberated those that belonged to him. In 1759 he abandoned the sea entirely and entered into business in Portsmouth with his brother Joseph, which connection lasted till about two years previous to the Revolution.

At an early period of the contest between the colonies and Great Britain he took a decided part in favor of the former. He was elected a delegate from New Hampshire to the Continental Congress in 1775, taking his seat in May, was re-elected, 23 January, 1776, took his seat on 29 February following, and signed the Declaration of Independence in July. He was re-elected to Congress in 1778, and declined to be chosen again, but was a member of the state assembly in 1780-4. He was commissioned a Brigadier General in 1777, commanded a brigade of New Hampshire troops at the battles of Saratoga and Stillwater, and, after the surrender of Burgoyne, signed the articles of capitulation with Col. James Wilkinson on behalf of General Horatio Gates. General Whipple was afterward selected as one of the officers under whose charge the British troops were conducted to their place of encampment on Winter

Hill, near Boston. In 1778, he participated in General Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, and he resigned his military appointment, 20 June, 1782. In 1780 he was appointed a commissioner of the board of admiralty, which post he declined. He was state superintendent of finances in 1782-4, appointed judge of the supreme court 20 June, 1782, and justice of the peace and quorum throughout the state in December, 1784 and acted in this capacity till his death."

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

The Whipple School in Portsmouth, was thus named in 1890, in honor of William Whipple, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, by the city of Portsmouth, at the suggestion of Storer Post, G. A. R.; which, in the following year presented an oil portrait of General Whipple to the city, to be placed in the school, where it may now be seen.

Additional information in relation to General Whipple will be found in the Appendix to "The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9th, 1890, by Storer Post," Portsmouth, 1890; and in "The Presentation of the Portraits of General William Whipple and Admiral David Glasgow Farragut, November 20th, 1891, by Storer Post to the city of Portsmouth, N. H." Portsmouth, 1891. The Farragut portrait was presented for, and has been placed at the Farragut school, which name, at the request of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen of Portsmouth, was also suggested by Storer Post.

White, John—7th N. H.

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Manchester. Date of Muster, Nov. 28, 1861, for 3 years. Wounded slightly at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863. Reenlisted, Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Feb. 28, 1864, for 3 years. Wounded near Laurel Hill, Va., Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Whitehouse, Eben E.—War 1812.

Whitehouse, Samuel N.—U. S. Navy.

"Carpenter, U. S. Navy, from 1861 to the time of his death." *Stone.*

"Carpenter, 17 July, 1861."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Retired list, March 8, 1890."—"Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., January 2, 1891."

Navy Registers, 1891 and 1892.

Whittier, Samuel C.—11th & 23rd Mass.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Assistant Surgeon, 11th Mass. Residence, Boston. Date of Commission, August 29, 1862.

Surgeon, 23rd Mass. Date of Commission, May 26, 1864 Mustered out June 25, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

"Birthplace, Dover, N. H."

Post Records.

Samuel C. Whittier, M. D., died in Portsmouth, N. H., February 1st, 1893.

"Samuel Crook Whittier was born at Dover, this state, Jan. 3, 1837, and was, consequently, 56 years old at the time of his death. He was the third son of John and Hannah (Hanson) Whittier, a grandson of Obadiah, and a cousin to the poet John Greenleaf Whittier.

He attended school at West Lebanon, Me., and was fitted for college at Franklin Academy, Dover.

He graduated from Harvard Medical College in the summer of 1862, and on the 29th of August, of the same year, was commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the 11th Mass. Vol. Infantry, which regiment he joined at Fairfax Seminary, Va., on the 4th of September following.

He remained with this regiment, rendering his country distinguished services, until May 26, 1864, when he was commissioned Surgeon of the 23d Mass. Vol. Infantry, with which organization he remained until his muster out in June, 1865. Both commissions bear the autograph of Massachusetts' celebrated war governor, John A. Andrew.

At the battle of Gettysburg, Surgeon Whittier was placed in charge of a large number of wounded Confederate officers, captured in Pickett's memorable charge, and it was to him the dying Mississippi, Gen. Barksdale, said: 'Why was Hooker succeeded by Meade? We will whip you tomorrow.'

Returning from the war he practised medicine and surgery for a time in Lynn and Boston, Mass., and in Great Falls, this state."

"On the 22d of November, 1869, Dr. Whittier took up his residence in this city, where he has since lived." "As a physician and surgeon he took high rank," and "every one of his patients considered him a friend as well as physician."

He was a member of "Storer Post, No. 1, Grand Army of the Republic, in which he was mustered May 26, 1884, and had held for several years the position of Surgeon.

On the Sunday preceeding Memorial Day, 1891, at the service held by Storer Post in Grand Army hall in commemoration of its comrades who had died during the preceding year, Dr. Whittier delivered the Memorial address, pronounced by those who heard it one of the most eloquent, impressive and tenderly pathetic efforts ever delivered in Grand Army hall on a similar occasion."

Portsmouth Daily Eve. Times, Feb. 1, 1893.

"The funeral services over the remains of Dr. S. C. Whittier were held at the Middle street Baptist church, Sunday [Feb. 5, 1893], Rev. H. M. Dean officiating, Rev. Wm. H. Alden, D. D., being unable to come. The church was filled with the friends of the deceased and large delegations from Osgood Lodge, I. O. O. F., De Witt Clinton Commandery, Knights Templar, and Storer Post, G. A. R. Both of the impressive services of the Odd Fellows and Knights Templar were performed in the church, and those of the Grand Army at the cemetery."

Portsmouth Daily Eve. Post, Feb. 6, 1893.

Wholley, James—30th Mass.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"James Wholley."

Stone.

"Private, Co. E. Residence, Lawrence, Mass. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861. Date of Muster, Oct. 29, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered out Nov. 29, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Wiggin, Samuel P.—War 1812.

Willey, Henry J.—10th N. H.

Enlisted as "Henry I. Willey."

"H. J. W."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Promoted to Corporal. Reduced to Private at his own request, Oct., 1862. Promoted to Corporal, Dec. 21, 1864. Promoted to Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Willey, John—War 1812.

"Capt. John Willey died at Faith Home [Portsmouth, N. H.]. . . . A veteran of the war of 1812."

Stone.

Wilson, Robert—U. S. Navy.

Wingate, William—10th N. H.

"Private, Co. G. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered out June 21, 1865."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Wood, Charles A.—U. S. M. C.

His stone reads incorrectly—"C. A. Wood, U. S. Navy."

Yates, Arthur R.—U. S. Navy.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Arthur Reid Yates, Captain, U. S. N. 1838-1891." *Stone.*

"Acting Midshipman, 24 September, 1856 [1853]. Midshipman, 10 June, 1857. Passed Midshipman, 25 June, 1860. Master, 24 October, 1860. Lieutenant, 18 April, 1861. Lieutenant-Commander, 16 November, 1864. Commander, 6 February, 1872."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

"Appointed from New York. . . . Captain, 9 February, 1884."

Navy Register, 1891.

"Born in New York. Entered Naval Academy, September 24, 1853; graduated, 1857: from 1857 until 1860, in steamer 'Mississippi', Asiatic squadron; July 1860, until December, 1860, in steam-sloop 'Brooklyn', Gulf Squadron; from December, 1860, until December, 1863, in the sloop 'Cyane', Pacific Squadron.

Commissioned as Lieutenant, April 18, 1861; from January, 1864, until August, 1864, steamer 'Augusta'; a volunteer on board the flag-ship 'Hartford' at battle of Mobile Bay (See Admiral Farragut's Report): evening of day of the battle, placed in command of the captured gun-boat 'Selma'; from that time until June, 1867, successively in command of 'Selma', 'J. P. Jackson', and 'Chocura', Gulf Squadron.

Commissioned as Lieutenant-Commander, November 16, 1864; September, 1867, until June, 1868, Executive-Officer of flag-ship 'Piscataqua', Asiatic Squadron; from June, 1868, until July, 1869, successively in command of steamers 'Ashuelot' and 'Unadilla', same Squadron; Naval Academy, 1870-2.

Commissioned as Commander, February 6, 1872; commanding 'Manhattan' (iron-clad), North Atlantic Station, 1873; commanding receiving-ship 'Sabine' [Portsmouth, N. H.] 1875-6; League Island Navy Yard, 1877-8; commanding 'Alliance', North Atlantic Station, 1879-81; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1881-4.

Promoted to Captain, February, 1884; commanding training-ship 'New Hampshire', 1884-7; waiting orders, 1887-8; commanding 'Pensacola', Asiatic [North Atlantic] Station, 1888-90."

Hamersly's Naval Records, 1890.

"Birthplace, Schenectady, New York; residence, Portsmouth, N. H. . . .

Captain of Yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1890-1.

Died at U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, November 4, 1891."

Soldiers Memorial, 1892.

"A resolution tendering the thanks of Congress to Vice-Admiral David G. Farragut, and to the officers, petty officers, seamen, and marines under his command, for their gallantry and good conduct in the action in Mobile Bay on the 5th August, 1864.

That the thanks of Congress are eminently due, and are hereby tendered, to Vice-Admiral David G. Farragut, of the United States Navy, and to the officers, petty officers, seamen, and marines under his command, for the unsurpassed gallantry and skill exhibited by them in the engagement in Mobile Bay on the 5th day of August, 1864, and for their long and faithful services and unwavering devotion to the cause of the country in the midst of the greatest difficulties and dangers.

Sec. 2. That the President of the United States be requested to communicate this resolution to Vice-Admiral Farragut, and that the Secretary of the Navy be requested to communicate the same to the officers, seamen, and marines of the Navy by general order of his department.

Approved February 10, 1866."

Hamersly's General Navy Register.

Captain Arthur R. Yates delivered an eloquent address on the presentation of a U. S. flag, by Storer Post, in 1890, to the Farragut School, which will be found in "The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9th, 1890, by Storer Post," Portsmouth, 1890. His death was deeply lamented by many friends.

Yeaton, John B.—1st U. S. Art.

Young, Charles E.—1st N. H. H. Art.

"Private, Co. A. Residence or assignment, Portsmouth. Date of Muster, July 18, 1863, for three years. Discharged for disability at Fort Sumner, D. C., Dec. 15, 1864."

Adjutant General's Records, N. H.

Young, George B.—44th Mass.

"Son of Elijah and Mary H. Young. Died at Newbern, N. C., Feb. 2, 1863."

Stone.

"Private, Co. G. Residence, Andover, Mass. Enlisted—. Date of Muster, Sept. 12, 1862, for 9 months. Died at

Newbern, N. C., Feb. 3, 1863 [See above]."

Adjutant General's Records, Mass.

Young, Willard W.—26th Maine.

Member Storer Post, G. A. R.

"Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R."

Stone.

"Private, Co. C. Born in Trenton, Maine. Resident of Tremont, Maine.

Date of Muster, Oct. 11, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out and honorably discharged, Aug. 17, 1863, at Bangor, Maine, by reason of expiration of service."

Adjutant General's Records, Maine.

Young, William C.—Mex. War.

William Cutter Young.

ADDENDA.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The following names were omitted from the alphabetical list of "The Graves We Decorate," as the burial place of Lieut. Elijah Hall could not be ascertained, although he is supposed to have been buried in the Episcopal Cemetery, adjoining St. John's Church, Portsmouth, and Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D., is buried at Hampton Falls, N. H.

A tablet to the memory of the former has been placed in St. John's, and to the latter in the North Church, Portsmouth.

Hall, Elijah—Rev. War.

"In memory
of the
Hon. Elijah Hall,
who died
June 22, A. D. 1830,
aged 84 years.

As an Officer of the Ranger, under
Capt. J. Paul Jones; a Merchant; a
Representative, Senator and
Councillor of this State; as
Naval Officer; Member of this
Church, and in his other relations,
he sustained the character of a
Patriot and an upright Man."

Tablet, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.

"Died. In this town, on Tuesday last [June 22, 1830], Hon. Elijah Hall, aged 87 [See above]. Capt. Hall was Lieutenant in the Navy in the Revolutionary war, sailed under John Paul Jones in the 'Ranger'; was many years elected Counsellor from this district; and for several years prior to his death was Naval Officer of the District of Portsmouth.

He was, in private life, an estimable citizen, a fair merchant, a tender parent, and an honest man."

Portsmouth Journal, June 26, 1830.

"Lieut. Elijah Hall," a "brave and meritorious officer, . . . served with the Chevalier John Paul Jones," . . . and "was a lieutenant under the Chevalier in the 'Ranger.'"

Lieut. Hall had entered on board this vessel at Portsmouth, N. H., before her departure for France [Nov. 1, 1777], and was in her with Jones in his cruise on the coasts of Scotland and Ireland, in the descent on Whitehaven, and in the battle with the 'Drake' [April 24, 1778]. When [Lieut.], Simpson behaved so badly as to disobey orders, it was Hall that was selected to arrest him, and to command the 'Drake' in his stead. The prominent traits of Lieut. Hall's character were promptitude and energy; of which he gave a remarkable instance in repairing the 'Drake' in the course of one night, with the assistance of forty men, after Simpson had pronounced it impossible in her then shattered condition.

Lieut. Hall went to Brest with Jones; and when, through the benevolence of the latter, Simpson was put in command of the 'Ranger' for the purpose of returning to America, Hall occupied the post of first lieutenant.

After his return to the United States, he was engaged in several expeditions against the enemy, on board the same ship, with Commodore Whipple, and was very successful in making captures, most of which arrived safely in port. When the 'America,' 74, was assigned to Jones, he offered Lieut. Hall a very honorable and efficient station in her; but the gift of that vessel to France frustrated his good intentions.

Lieut. Hall eventually proceeded in the 'Ranger,' with other ships of war, to assist in the defence of Charleston, S. C., where he fell into the hands of the enemy, in common with the garrison, by capitulation [May 11, 1780]. He returned to New Hampshire, but was not exchanged until a general surrender of prisoners. He never resigned his commission, and was always ready for active service.

At the close of the war of the Revolution he engaged in commercial pursuits, by which he enriched himself; but suffered considerably by the British orders in council, and the French Berlin and Milan decrees.

Although offered a pension by government, he would not receive it, but accept-

ed the appointment of Naval Officer for Portsmouth, a situation which he still retains [1825], at the advanced age of 83 [See above]. With the snow of so many winters upon his head, he discharges his duty, it is understood, with the greatest satisfaction to the merchants and others, affording proof of an uncommon vigor of constitution and strength of intellect. Faithful to his country and true to his duty in every situation, there can be no doubt that a consciousness of probity has ensured for him that intellectual tranquillity which is so favorable to human life.

As far as the author of this work is informed, Commodore [Richard] Dale and Lieutenant Hall are [were in 1825] the only surviving officers of all those who, at various times, sailed with and fought under the Chevalier John Paul Jones. Time has laid others in the dust; but seems to have preserved these two venerable men as a sample of the stout hearts and strong frames of the heroes who braved the shores and squadrons of Great Britain, and plucked laurels in her very ports to deck the brow and promote the glory of infant America."

Sherburne's Life of John Paul Jones.

An interesting account of the cruise of the "Ranger," under John Paul Jones, will be found in the N. E. H. G. Register, Vol XXIX, pages 13 and 170.

Hon. Elijah Hall long resided and died in the house now Nos. 36 and 38 Daniel street, Portsmouth.

Langdon, Samuel—Rev. War.

"In Memoriam.

Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D.

Born in Boston, Jan. 11, 1723.

Chaplain to the New Hampshire troops at the siege of Louisburg, in 1745.

Pastor of this Church, 1747 to 1774.

President of Harvard College, 1774

to 1780. Offered the prayer for the assembled army the night previous to the battle of Bunker Hill.

An influential member of the N. H.

Constitutional Convention in 1788, for the adoption of the Federal Constitution.

Pastor of the Church at Hampton Falls, 1781 to 1797.

Died, Nov. 29, 1797."

Tablet, North Church, Portsmouth.

"In the auditorium of the North Congregational church in this city, near the entrance to the northern aisle, is a mural tablet, exquisitely wrought in statuary marble, spotless and pure as was the scholar, statesman, patriot, whose name

it celebrates, erected by Mrs. Thomas Aston Harris of Portsmouth, N. H., in loving memory of her great-grandfather, Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D."

"Dr. Langdon was a pious man of letters, and throughout his life was connected with and interested in educational matters, and while assistant pastor of the North church he taught the grammar school in Portsmouth up to the date of his departure for Louisburg. Afterward, during his full pastorate, he built the house in which Capt. and Mrs. Harris now reside, on Pleasant street, and occupied it during his pastoral connection with the church. The mansion has been in the possession of the family and occupied by them uninterruptedly since that period.

He graduated at Harvard in 1740, with high honors, his conspicuous merit afterward winning distinguished recognition by his elevation to the presidential chair of his college. In public affairs he naturally exercised a profound influence; this was felt in the Constitutional Convention of 1788, where, by his voice and example he contributed more perhaps, than any other man to the favorable action of that body."

Portsmouth Daily Eve. Times, Jan. 1, 1891.

••Landgon, Samuel, clergyman, born in Boston, Mass., 12 Jan. 1723 [See above]; died in Hampton Falls, N. H., 29 Nov., 1797.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1740, and while teaching in Portsmouth, N. H., studied theology, and was licensed to preach. In 1745 he was appointed Chaplain of a regiment, and was present at the capture of Louisburg.

On his return he was appointed assistant to Rev. James Fitch, of the North Church of Portsmouth, was ordained Pastor in 1747, and continued in that charge till 1774, when he became President of Harvard. His ardent patriotism led him to adopt measures that were obnoxious to the Tory students, and although he endeavored to administer the government of the college with justice, his resignation was virtually compelled in 1780. The next year he became pastor of the Congregational church at Hampton Falls, N. H.

In 1788 he was a delegate to the New Hampshire convention that adopted the Constitution of the United States, often led its debates, and did much to remove prejudice against the Constitution.

He was distinguished as a scholar and theologian, and exerted a wide influence in his community. The University of Aberdeen gave him the degree of D. D. in 1762, and he was a member of the

American academy of arts and sciences from its foundation. He published 'Summary of Christian Faith and Practice' (1768); 'Observations on the Revelations' (1791); 'Remarks on the Leading Sentiments of Dr. Hopkins' System of Doctrines' (1794); and many sermons. In 1761, in connection with Col. Joseph Blanchard, he prepared and published a map of New Hampshire." *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*.

PRE-REVOLUTION.

The services of the following named men in the British Navy and in the Colonial Wars, while we were yet subjects of Great Britain, should cause their memory to be preserved.

Coues, Peter—British Navy.

"This Stone
Marks the Grave
of
Peter Coues
who died
Nov. 29, 1818.
Æt. 86"

Stone.—*Pleasant St. Cemetery.—North east.*
For date of birth and age see below.

"Among the venerable citizens of Portsmouth of half a century ago [1869], we well remember Capt. Peter Coues, a gentleman of independent circumstances, who might be seen, with his cane under his arm on State street, or in the vicinity. His residence previous to the fire of 1813, was on the southwest corner of Atkinson and State streets [the latter being then named Buck street], on the spot where W. J. Loughton's house now [1869] stands. In the old dwelling house was a store where for many years he kept ship chandlery, merchandise, groceries, etc.

In early life Capt. Peter Coues was pressed into the British service [See below]. He was at one time sailing-master of the famous 'Royal George,' which was afterwards, in 1782, sunk in the British Channel [Portsmouth harbor, England] with eight hundred men on board. He also served in the capacity of midshipman. After several years service in the British Navy, he returned to Portsmouth before the American Revolution, where, by that urbanity of mind and simplicity of manners for which seafaring men of liberal views are generally distinguished, he obtained a good standing among his fellow citizens, and died on the 29th of November, 1818, at the

advanced age of eighty-three years [See below]."

Rambles About Portsmouth, Second Series.

Capt. Peter Coues was born in Portsmouth, July 30, 1736. He was the son of Peter Coues, senior, who was born in the Parish of Saint Peters in the Island of Jersey, in the English Channel, about the year 1710, settled in Portsmouth, and married Mary Long of this town, Nov. 4, 1735. Mary Long, probably born in Plymouth, England, was the daughter of Emanuel and Mary (Carne) Long, and grand-daughter of George and Ursula (Wills) Carne, of "Endelha" and "Plimton," near Plymouth, England.

As Commodore Digby Dent, R. N.—who was Commodore on the Jamaica Station in 1747, and a "Commissioner of the Navy" from 1756 to 1761 (See "Charnock's Biographia Navalis," London, 1796, Vol. IV, pages 378-380), served many years in the West Indies, when he perhaps visited Portsmouth—was his mother's cousin; Capt. Peter Coues was probably appointed a Midshipman in the British Navy, when a boy, through his influence, and the statement in the "Rambles," that he was "pressed," is doubtless an error. Another cousin, Captain Cotton Dent, R. N., also commanded a sloop-of-war on the Jamaica Station, in 1744 (See "Charnock," Vol. V, pages 440-1).

Family traditions relate that Capt. Coues took part in several battles, and was at one time sailing-master of the "Royal George."

The Dents have continued a Naval family, and Vice Admiral Charles Bayley Calmady Dent, R. N., retired,—great-grand grandson of Captain Cotton Dent, R. N., brother of Commodore Digby Dent, R. N., both sons of Captain Digby Dent, R. N., and Ursula (Carne) Dent—is the seventh in a direct line, father and son, of British Admirals and Captains.

Captain Digby Dent, R. N., who married a sister of Mary (Carne) Long died a Commodore on the Jamaica Station August 19, 1737 (See "Charnock," Vol. IV, page 57).

Loss of the Royal George.

—
WILLIAM COWPER.

"The 'Royal George,' of 108 guns, while undergoing a partial careening in Portsmouth harbor [England], was overset about 10 a. m., August 29, 1782. The total loss was believed to be near one thousand souls."

"Toll for the brave!

The brave that are no more!

All sunk beneath the wave,

Fast by their native shore!

Eight hundred of the brave,
Whose courage well was tried,
Had made the vessel heel,
And laid her on her side.

A land-breeze shook the shrouds,
And she was overset;
Down went the Royal George,
With all her crew complete.

Toll for the brave!
Brave Kempenfelt is gone;
His last sea-fight is fought,
His work of glory done.

It was not in the battle;
No tempest gave the shock:
She sprang no fatal leak,
She ran upon no rock.

His sword was in its sheath,
His fingers held the pen,
When Kempenfelt went down
With twice four hundred men.

Weigh the vessel up
Once dreaded by our foes!
And mingle with our cup
The tear that England owes.

Her timbers yet are sound,
And she may float again,
Full charged with England's thunder,
And plough the distant main:

But Kempenfelt is gone,
His victories are o'er;
And he and his eight hundred
Shall plough the wave no more."

Harper's Cyclopedia of British and American Poetry.

Hale, Samuel—Colonial War.

"Samuel Hale, Esquire, A. A. S.
Died July 10th, A. D., 1807,
Aged 89.

Fix'd in correct Religious & Moral habits
he exhibited to the World the efficacy of a
virtuous life, and in his death the holy
triumphs of a Christian."

Stone.—North Cemetery—Center.

"Samuel Hale was born in Newbury, Mass., in 1718, and graduated at Harvard College in 1740. He removed to Portsmouth soon after, and became a teacher. He engaged in the Louisburg expedition as a Captain in Col. Moore's Regiment, and was made Major of the same, Oct. 7, 1745. After his return he became the

instructor of the Latin grammar school in Portsmouth, and continued as such for near forty years, distinguished for discipline and aptness as a teacher. For his services he was rewarded by the grant of the town of Weare, which for a long time was known as Halestown. He was Representative and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Rockingham, and died July 7, 1807, in the 89th year of his age." *Adjutant General's Report, N. H., Vol. 2, 1866.*

Hart, John—Colonial War.

"In Peace
Amidst ye Rage of Noise & War,
Here Rests the Remains
of Col. John Hart, Esqr.
who departed this Life
Octo. 30th, 1777.
Aged 72 Years."

Stone.—North Cemetery.—North-east.

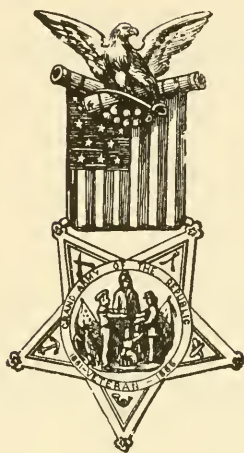
"Col. John Hart was of a prominent family of Portsmouth. He was Captain of a company in Col. Meserve's regiment of 1756, and Lieutenant-Colonel of the same, which regiment was attached to the expedition against Crown Point."

"In 1758 New Hampshire raised still another regiment for 'the Crown Point Expedition.' This numbered eight hundred men, and was commanded by Col. John Hart, of Portsmouth. A portion of the regiment [under Col. Hart] was ordered to join the expedition against Louisburg, and the remainder did duty under Lieut. Col. Goffe on the western frontier."

Adjutant General's Report, N. H., Vol. 2, 1866.

"Col. John Hart was the owner of the land now used as the North burying-ground, and it did not become town property until 1753, little more than a century [140 years] ago, when Col. Hart sold it to the town for £150, on condition that it should be kept for a burying-ground." *Rambles About Portsmouth, First Series.*

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.



STORER POST, No. 1,

Department of New Hampshire,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC,
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.



PREPARED FOR
MEMORIAL DAY, 1907,

BY
JOSEPH FOSTER, MEMBER STORER POST.



*With an Appendix
Containing the List of Graves and Additional Records prepared in 1893.*

PORTSMOUTH:
JOHN D. RANDALL, PRINTER AND BOOKBINDER
1907

This is a Record of the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines who served the United States of America in the War of the Rebellion, and in other wars, buried in the city of Portsmouth, N. H., and in the neighboring towns of Greenland, New Castle, Newington and Rye, May 30, 1907.

The Regiments are Infantry unless otherwise stated.

A * indicates that a gravestone has not yet been erected.

All comrades, relatives and friends are requested to notify the "Commander, Storer Post" by letter of any errors or omissions found herein. The record of "Service" and "Rank or Ship," when not stated, is especially desired.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

Proprietor's Cemetery—North of Pond.

(63)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Bates, Robert	U S M C	Sergeant	11 July 1892	60	S W
Bennett, Abner B	U S Army	Surgeon	24 July 1867	44	S E
Betton, Matthew T.	13th N H	Captain Co K	11 July 1904	67	South
Boardman, G. Clifford	U S Navy	A A Paymaster	12 Nov 1865	25	Center*
Bradford, Joseph M	U S Navy	Captain	14 Apr 1872	46	Center
Brewster, John W	4th N H	2nd Lieut. Co B	27 Sept 1872	50	West
Brown, John W	13th N H	Private Co K	1875	43	N E
Butterfield, C. H.	11th Mass Bat		16 Aug 1897	52	South
Chamberlain, Albert, Jr.	U S Navy	Colorado	2 Oct 1879	38	South
Currier, Willie H.	3rd U S Art	Corporal Co I			South
Fall, Edwin H.	32nd Mass	Private Co I	2 July 1863	19	N W
Fishley, George	Rev War	Soldier	26 Dec 1850	91	Center
Franklin, Frederick A.	3rd Md	Private Co C	1 Oct 1887	80	Center
Franklin, Frederick H.	U S Navy	Colorado	10 May 1873	33	Center*
Goodrich, I. Nelson	U S Navy	Boatswain	16 Sept 1883	48	Center
Goodrich Marco B.	4th Cal	Private Co D	7 Dec 1875	48	Center
Goodwin, Ichabod	N H	War Governor	4 July 1882	87	Center
Gunnison, Nathaniel	13th N H	Private Co K	10 Jan 1864	30	South
Haley, Charles Coffin	47th Mass	Corporal Co F	8 Nov 1895	57	North
Haven, Nathaniel A.	Rev War	Surg Armed Ship	13 Mar 1831	69	North
Haven, N. Parker	Phil City Cav	Priv 1st Troop	6 Nov 1869	33	North
Henderson, George D.	U S Navy	Chaplain	20 May 1875	42	S E
Hoyt, John E.	10th N H	Private Co G	2 Oct 1896	52	S W*
Johnson, Abram A.	U S Navy	Brooklyn	15 June 1892	52	South
Laighton, Alfred S.	2nd Mass Cav	Private Cal 100	29 July 1863	19	Center
Laighton, Bennett	16th N H	Corporal Co K	20 Aug 1863	20	Center
Laighton, William F.	U S Navy	Carpenter	25 June 1879	63	Center
Laighton, William M.	U S Navy	Carpenter	23 May 1873	63	Center
Lake, Dayton W.	14th Maine	Private Co I	26 Aug 1865	20	Center
Larkin, Samuel	Mex War	Commander Navy	22 Dec 1856	43	S E
Laskey, Baron Stowe	10th N H	Serg't Major	4 Sept 1898	63	South
Locke, Fletcher D.	U S Navy	Pay Clerk	12 Mar 1875	33	S W
Lombard, Harry	40th Mass	Private Co F	31 May 1888	52	South
Long, Pierse	Rev War	Colonel	3 April 1789	50	East
McClintock, Henry M.	War 1812	Midshipman	24 July 1817	19	East
McClintock, John	Rev War	Lieut Armed Ship	13 Nov 1855	94	East
Morgan, John			26 Dec 1803	51	S W

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Morrill, John H.	16th N H	1 Sergeant Co K	17 July 1873	38	South
Moses, Edward	U S Navy	Acting Master	18 May 1864	50	East
Moses, Levi, Jr.	U S Navy	Flag	24 Sept 1861	35	East
Nutter, William H.	13th N H	Private Co E			South
Pendexter, Edward	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	18 Nov 1870	27	North
Perkins, George	War 1812	Portsmouth	1815	26	Center
Peterson, Adrian A.	U S Navy	Gunner	27 July 1871	85	West
Rice, William A.	83rd N Y	Sergeant Co D	9 Oct 1866	24	N W
Ross, Charles H.	U S Navy	Pensacola	17 July 1876	36	South
Shillaber, Robert E.	1st N H Cav	Q Serg't Troop M	7 July 1865	23	South
Snow, James A	U S Navy	Oneida	16 Oct 1906	65	S W*
Snow, James B.	U S Navy	Ossipee	11 Sept 1865	53	S W
Snow, Walter W.	U S Navy	Vandalia	24 Aug 1903	54	S W*
Sorson, Andrew Peter	U S Navy	Colorado	16 Feb 1906	65	S W*
Storer, George W.	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	8 Jan 1864	74	N W
Storer, Jacob Jones	13th N H	Lient Colonel	11 Mar 1902	75	N W
Storer, Robert B.	Mex War	Midshipman	4 July 1847	22	N W
Tucker, Henry	U S Navy	Ohio			South
Upham, Joseph B. Jr.	U S Navy	P A Engineer	14 Aug 1889	48	Center
Upham, Timothy	War 1812	Lt Col 21st U S	2 Nov 1855	72	Center
Waldron, Samuel W. Jr.	31st NY&USV	Capt & A A G	24 Aug 1882	53	South
Walker, Wm. Augustus	27th Mass	Major	3 June 1864	36	Center
Watkins, Benjamin F.	16th N H	Private Co K	4 Feb 1863	22	South
Watkins, Thomas	U S Navy	Ossipee	12 May 1905	68	South
Whipple, Amiel W.	U S Army	Major General	7 May 1863	45	West
Yeaton, William Harper	U S Navy	Mate Kearsarge	16 Jan 1898	62	East

Proprietor's Cemetery—South of Pond.

(70)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Baxter, George D	1st N Y Art	Private Co G	9 Aug 1888	76	South
Benson, Charles A	U S Navy	Colorado	16 July 1890	60	South
Binch, David	9th N H	Private Co C	6 Sept 1863	35	Center
Bishop, Henry J	U S M C	Captain	22 Dec 1884	46	West
Blake, Charles F	U S Navy	Lieut Comdr	20 Feb 1879	35	N W
Brown, Oren P	10th Mass Bat	Private	9 July 1867	38	West
Carpenter, Charles C	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	1 Apr 1889	65	East
Case, Heman	1st Me H Art	Private Co L	24 Aug 1886	40	South
Choate, Isaac T	U S Navy	Boatswain	24 Sept 1895	71	North
Clark, Charles H	USN & NH H A	Private Co K	31 Mar 1886	45	North
Clark, George H	7 Mass & USMC	Priv E & Corp	20 Dec 1883	42	Center
Coffin, John N	8 Bat & 5 V M Ms	1 Lt & Capt Co B	6 July 1891	66	South
Crafts, Walter S	2d Mass Sharp		13 May 1904	65	GARIt*
Danielson, Daniel	16th N H	Corp Co K	25 Jan 1904	73	East*

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Danielson, Nathaniel M	2d N H	Private Co K	7 Sept 1905	69	GARlt*
Denny, John	U S Navy	Alabama			GARlot
Dimick, Justin	U S Army	Brig General	13 Oct 1871	71	S W
Dimick, Justin E	2d U S Art	1st Lieut Bat H	5 May 1863	23	S W
Drew, Charles H	22d Mss & USN	Private Co I	22 Dec 1880	40	Center
Dunham, W H	7th N H	Private Co F	12 Jan 1894	58	GARlot
Forrest, John	U S Navy	Wamsutta	14 Dec 1902	72	GARlot
Glentworth, Horatio N	Mex War	Surgeon Navy	16 Aug 1847	37	West
Grant, John	War 1812	Chesapeake	25 Oct 1856	73	South
Grant, William W	Mex War	Columbus	20 May 1847	26	South
Gray, Walter Scott	10th N H	Sergeant Co G	10 Jan 1898	53	North
Griffey, John	U S M C	Private	21 Dec 1889	52	Center
Hadley, Allston W	U S Navy	Massachusetts	21 Aug 1880	36	Center
Hanson, John K A	13th N H	Private Co K	7 Nov 1888	60	Center
Hare, Thomas	U S Navy	Massachusetts	31 Mar 1867	41	South
Harris, Robert	17 Mass & USV	1st Lt & Capt C S	21 Apr 1894	63	West
Harris, Thomas Aston	U S Navy	Act Vol Lt Com	26 June 1893	69	West
Haven, S Cushman	162d N Y	2nd Lieut Co B	25 June 1863	20	West*
Hidden, William C	1st N H H A	Private Co K	13 Sept 1900	79	Center
Hutchinson, John Holt	3rd Vermont	1st Lieut Co G	7 June 1897	59	East
Jackson, John H	Mex War & 3 N H	Capt 9 U S & Col	10 Apr 1890	75	North
Jervis, Edward	10th N H	Private Co G	8 May 1888	67	GARlot
Lovering, John T	8th N H	Private Co I	24 July 1862	52	West
Lyon, John H	U S Navy	Sonoma	8 Feb 1864	21	North
Marston, Joshua B	35th Mass	Private Co B	9 Jan 1891	67	West
Martin, George	18th N H	Private Co G	15 July 1893	49	GARlot
Merrill, George A	U S Navy	Mahaska	18 Oct 1867	25	North
Moran, George W	19 Mass & USN	Private Co D	24 Aug 1901	64	GARlot
Muchmore, John T	U S Navy	Constellation	8 May 1898	60	GARlot
Nash, Joseph E	16th N H	Private Co K	30 May 1884	52	Center
Neal, Peter William	55th Mass	Private Co A	29 Sept 1903	50	East
Parks, Edward H	U S Navy	Vandalia	1889 11 Nov 1899	49	North
Parks, J S	U S Navy				North
Paul, Joseph W	1st N H H A	Corp Co A	14 June 1880	40	GARlot
Peirce, Robert Cutts	U S Navy	A A Poymaster	24 Aug 1893	53	East
Pender, William P	10th N H	Private Co A	16 May 1864	18	Center
Pickering, Simeon S	U S Navy	Vanderbilt	12 Aug 1889	58	N W
Potter, Frederick E	U S Navy	Surgeon	18 Nov 1902	63	N W*
Pottle, Samuel A	6th N H	Private Co F	20 May 1885	38	GARlot
Richards, Henry L	2d U S Sharps	Sergeant Co F	4 July 1863	39	West
Rogers, Joseph W	2d N H	Private Co K	13 Jan 1865	34	Center
Roofe, George B	1st N H H Art	Private Co A	25 Nov 1898	81	GARlot
Rundlet, Taylor Parker	38th Mass	Brevet Major	30 Nov 1904	64	Center
Seymour, Frank	4th N Y Art	1st Lieut Co L	23 July 1876	45	South
Spalding, Lyman G	U S Navy	Lieutenant	29 Aug 1881	36	N W
Spinney, George A	6 In & 1 Cav Ms	Priv K & Priv D	17 June 1863	25	West
Taylor, Alfred	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	19 Apr 1891	80	N W
Taylor, Samuel	2d & 13th N H	Priv K & Corp K	14 May 1901	73	South
Tilton, Edwin A	13NH & 11VRC	1 Ser K & 2d Lt	14 July 1904	70	West*

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Tracy, Charles Wurts	U S Navy	Lieut Comdr	11 June 1906	63	East
Waldron, N S	Mex War	Br Maj U S M C	21 Feb 1857	52	West
Waldron, Rich'd Russell	Mex War	Purser Navy	30 Oct 1846	43	S W
Warburton, William	13th N H	Private Co K	9 July 1882	61	South
White, John	7th N H	Private Co G	12 Apr 1892	65	GARlot
Whittier, Samuel C	11th & 23d Mass	Surgeon	1 Feb 1893	56	N W
Yates, Arthur R	U S Navy	Captain	4 Nov 1891	53	East

Harmony Grove Cemetery.

(216)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Abbott, George Clark	U S Navy	Boatswain	14 Aug 1866	29	East
Adams, Charles F	13th N H	Sergeant Co E	28 Apr 1871	43	East
Adams, Horace H	10th N H	Corporal Co G	10 Nov 1864	20	East
Adams, John Frank	27th Maine	Private Co G	4 Dec 1874	32	Center
Allen, Charles H	27th Maine	Private Co G	1 Jan 1897	70	North
Amazeen, Joseph	U S R M	Captain	20 Apr 1880	67	Center
Anderson, James F	16th N H	Private Co K	28 June 1876	75	N W
Anderson, James F			13 Mar 1865	20	N W
Anderson, John	Mex War	1st Sergt U S A	20 Aug 1847	34	N W
Austin, Benjamin M			13 Apr 1883	45	South
Ayers, James S	10th N H	Corporal Co G	28 June 1868	38	S W
Bailey, George F	6 In & 1 Cav Ms	Priv F & Corp D	19 Mar 1869	34	N E
Bailey, William	U S Navy		27 June 1864	22	N W
Banks, John S			4 Sept 1882	33	North
Banks, Oren	Mex War	9th U S	3 Dec 1865	52	North
Barnabee, D. Webster	USN&13th NH	Private Co K	22 Feb 1904	65	Center
Barr, Ferdinand	13th N H	Private Co K	18 July 1871	31	East
Barsantee, Alphonzo	2d Mass Bat	Private	11 June 1866	33	Center
Barsantee, John B	War 1812	Letter of Marque	1 Sept 1875	76	Center
Bartow, Theodore B	U S Navy	Chaplain	17 May 1869	62	Center
Batson, Horace M			13 Mar 1897	56	S W
Beal, Freeman G	U S Navy	Pay Clerk	9 May 1881	50	N E
Bell, Robert	2nd U S Cav		25 Feb 1907	68	North*
Berry, Albert C	4th N H	1st Sergt Co B	13 July 1873	33	West
Black, William	U S Navy	Boatswain	8 June 1874	84	S E
Black, William W	U S Navy	Mate	8 June 1877	51	South
Brackett, Thomas	16th N H	Private Co K	29 July 1895	61	N E
Brewster, William H	8th Mass		5 May 1902	62	North
Briggs, Francis	U S Navy	Dale			S W
Broughton, James H	13th Ms & VRC	Private Co G 13	11 Feb 1905	64	Center*
Brown, George A	17 Ms & NHHA	Cor F & Sergt L	10 Feb 1880	39	N E
Burkitt, Alexander E			30 Jan 1898	58	N W
Burnham, Joseph B	10th N H	Sergt Co G	14 Mar 1898	65	Center*
Burnham, Moses E	26th N Y Cav	Private Co B	4 Apr 1905	61	West

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Carlton, John H	10th N H	Private Co G	2 July 1899	61	S W
Carlton, Joseph W	U S Navy	Louisville	10 Sept 1865	21	S E
Carter, Henry M	16th N H	Private Co K	24 June 1863	44	N E
Chace, Horace J	U S Navy	Jas S Chambers	10 Aug 1864	20	West
Charlesworth, Emanuel	50th Mass	Private Co C	6 Mar 1894	65	North
Clark, Edmund	U S Navy	Pensacola	6 Oct 1900	56	North
Clark, George	Mass Vols				North
Coffin, Enoch	1st Mass H A	Band	22 Oct 1893	70	S E
Colbath, George	Rev War	Soldier	21 Sept 1853	94	Center *
Cox, George	U S Navy	Mahaska	19 Mar 1892	67	Center
Daily, John	45 In&11 Bat Ms	Private Co K	25 Dec 1905	63	S E
Daily, Milo H	11th Mass Bat	Private	19 June 1864	20	S E
Dana, N J T	U S Vols	Major General	15 July 1905	83	S E
Danielson, Fred M	U S Navy	Colorado			East
Danielson, Joseph H	13th N H	Corporal Co K	8 May 1877	45	East
David, George E	13th N H	Private Co K	30 Jan 1879	42	North
Davidson, James	13th N H	Corporal Co K	25 Dec 1884	57	North
Downing, Nelson N	U S Navy	Pensacola	24 Apr 1862	19	S E
Drew, Isaac C	16th N H	Private Co K	1 Sept 1863	23	Center
Driver, Robert	18th Mass	Private Co B			West
Dunn, Clarence	19th Mass	Private Co D	21 June 1862	20	S E
Earing, Matthew W			7 Feb 1886	48	Center
Edney, Charles A	16th N H	Music Co K	24 Aug 1863	18	West
Edney, George A	89th N Y	Private Co H	8 Apr 1876	45	West
Emery, James H	16th N H	1st Sergt Co K	5 Aug 1870	32	S W
Fitzgerald, William H	U S Navy	Mate	21 Dec 1884	42	West
Ford, James E	15 NH&NHHA	Corp F & Sergt L	29 Apr 1885	39	East
Foss, Daniel M	U S Navy	Mahaska	5 June 1904	70	West
Foster, Robert F	23d Mass	Private Co C	19 Dec 1878	48	S W
Foster, William P			15 Jan 1904	62	South
Fretson, Richard	U S Navy		10 Apr 1865	52	Center
Fuller, Theodore	Rev War	Soldier	15 May 1844	82	Center
Gammon, James T	2d N H	Corporal Co K	28 June 1887	45	Center
Gammon, Thomas B	U S Navy	Mate	6 Aug 1903	62	Center
Gardner, Franklin E	10th N H	Private Co G	3 Feb 1863	18	North
Gay, Thomas S	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	29 Mar 1886	49	West
Gerrish, George A	1st N H Bat	Captain	1 Sept 1866	32	South
Goings, Benjamin	U S Navy		1 July 1903	70	S W
Goodrich, Edwin R	2d N H & U S V	1 LtK&BrColCS	22 Apr 1892	66	S W
Gookin, George E	24th Mass	Private Co H	29 Sept 1868	38	Center
Grant, Alexander	Mex War	Priv K 3d Art	4 Aug 1851	32	West
Gray, Henry D	1st N H H A	Sergeant Co K	26 Nov 1884	54	Center
Green, Charles R			30 June 1887	40	East
Ham, George H	17th N H	Sergeant Co B	23 Feb 1896	65	South
Ham, Henry E	30th Me & USN	Com Sergeant	22 July 1867	22	East
Ham, Mark G	U S Navy	Kearsarge	11 Mar 1869	51	South
Hanson, Frank B	44th Mass	Private Co A	11 June 1863	29	Center
Harmon, John	13th N H	Private Co K	8 Oct 1870	46	East
Harmon, Luther	4th N H	Private Co B	23 Dec 1863	20	North

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Harris, J Louis	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	13 Sept 1906	64	West
Harris, William C	War 1812		22 Nov 1853	65	West
Hartford, Lyman H	U S Navy	Kearsarge	20 Dec 1897	71	North
Haselton, George Ed			29 June 1862	19	N E
Hazlett, William C	U S Navy	Ossipee	7 Oct 1864	22	S W
Hersey, Geooge L	39th Mass	Private Co G	16 Nov 1900	69	North
Hewins, Otis W	10th N H	Private Co G			South
Hill, Alfred J	MexWar & 3NH	Sergt 9 U S & Adj	1 Apr 1889	84	S W
Hill, John Edward	19th Mass	Asst Surgeon	11 Sept 1862	27	N E
Hook, William S	14th Maine	Private	23 June 1876	56	Center
Hough, Andrew J	U S Navy	Carpenter	2 Sept 1864	36	North
Hoyt, Franklin C	Mex War	Sergeant U S A	27 Feb 1882	82	N W
Hoyt, Paul G	14th Mass	Corporal Co E			Center*
Hunter, Thomas L	U S Navy	Mahaska	29 Jan 1901	60	East
Hunter, William H			2 April 1897	54	North
Jarvis, John B	N Y Vols		3 Jan 1870	39	Center
Jarvis, William H			20 Aug 1899	58	Center
Jellison, Alvah	19th Maine	Private Co K	23 Jan 1899	55	North
Jellison, Daniel M	13th N H	Private Co K	19 Feb 1878	42	N E
Jenkins, William D	U S Navy	Carpenter	14 April 1883	74	N E
Jenness, Albion J	13th N H	Private Co E	8 Aug 1863	16	East
Johnston, John E	1st Maine Cav	Private Co K	31 May 1901	63	N E
Keegan, Harry	U S Navy	Colorado	7 Feb 1894	54	West*
Kelenbeck, Christopher	16th NH & USN	Private Co K	9 Sept 1888	59	S W
Kennedy, Thomas	1st Mass H A	Private Co I	13 June 1900	60	S E
Kennedy, William	1st Mass H A	Corporal Co F	6 Oct 1880	43	S E
Keyes, Frank L	2d N H	Private Co B	30 Nov 1903	71	S W
Kimball, Charles H	17th & 2d N H	Private B & K	2 Sept 1883	55	East
Knox, John Hill	U S Navy	Ossipee	5 Jan 1901	56	West
Laighton, Alfred S	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	16 Jan 1865	27	S W
Lake, Benjamin J	2d N H	Private Co K	6 May 1902	70	West
Lear, Nathaniel M	2d N H	Private Co K	7 April 1871	32	East
Leslie, George T	7th Ill Cav	Private Troop B	Jan 1864	23	East*
Lester, David G	War 1812		15 Feb 1877	77	East
Locke, Edwin W	U S Navy	Augusta	30 April 1869	26	N W
Locke, Joseph J	12th Maine	Private Co K	25 May 1863	19	West
Locke, Oliver H	U S Navy	Colorado	28 Mar 1906	70	N E*
Locke, William W	U S Navy	Keystone State	5 Sept 1868	35	N W
Marden, John L	2d Mass Cav	Private Troop K	27 Aug 1864	38	Center
Marshall, Christopher J	2d N H	Corporal Co K	18 Aug 1870	31	West
Marston, Albert S	5th N H	Corporal Co H	2 June 1891	50	South
Maxwell, William H H	5th N H	Corporal Co K	6 April 1865	24	S W
Miles, Jesse R	1st N H H A	Private Co D	5 Oct 1902	63	North
Mills, William J	16th N H	Private Co K	15 April 1889	75	Center
Mitchell, James	16th N H	Private Co K	9 Aug 1863	20	N W
Moore, Andrew J	35th Mass	Private Co K	17 Sept 1862	26	North
Moore, John	13th N H	Corporal Co K	23 May 1879	39	S W
Moore, John H	10th N H	Private Co G	2 July 1864	24	North
Morris, James A			1879	57	N W

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Morse, Edgar L	4th Mass	Private Co K	23 July 1878	33	S W
Moulton, Thomas	Mex War	Portsmouth	18 Oct 1889	77	S W
Nellings, William	U S M C	Corporal	29 May 1873	29	S W
Newkirk, Peter	20th Mass	Sergeant Co A	27 Oct 1864	34	North
Nowell, Andrew C	8th N H	Private Co D	16 Aug 1862	32	South
Oliver, Timothy B	28In&2Cav Me	Priv K & Corp B	17 Feb 1905	73	Center*
Oxford, William F	2d N H	Private Co K	5 Aug 1861	23	East
Palmer, Nathaniel F	2d N H	Private Co K	9 Aug 1862	19	South
Parker, John P	Mex War	Lieut Navy	7 June 1860	49	Center
Parker, William A	U S Navy	Captain	24 Oct 1882	66	Center
Patch, Charles W	2d N H	2d Lieut Co K	10 July 1863	33	S E
Payne, Albert L	16th N H	Private Co K	8 July 1886	44	West
Payne, John A	U S Navy	Richmond	28 July 1896	58	S E
Pearson, George F	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	1 July 1867	71	East
Pearson, John H	16th N H	Private Co K	22 Aug 1863	19	East
Pettigrew, William	U S Navy		5 Feb 1888	59	South
Pickering, Charles W	U S Navy	Commodore	29 Feb 1888	72	South
Place, Charles S	U S Navy		20 Jan 1877	64	South
Place, Leonard	U S Navy	Constellation	12 Jan 1877	62	South
Plaisted, B Frank P	U S Navy	Coneaugh	20 Jan 1876	28	N E
Plaisted, Charles E	2d N H	Captain Co B	25 April 1874	35	S W
Plaisted, William A	36th Mass	Private Co C	26 Feb 1887	59	Center
Preble, James G	1&10Me&7VRC	Priv F K & G	28 Sept 1897	59	Center
Ramsdell, John H	3d U S Art	Corporal Co I	31 Mar 1868	25	South
Rand, Ammi C	17th & 2d N H	Private B & A			East
Rand, Francis W	9th N H	Private Co E	20 Jan 1864	24	S W
Rand, Robert	13th N H	Private Co K	13 Jan 1865	34	N W
Randall, Charles W	USN & 13thNH	Private Co K	22 Aug 1887	50	South
Randall, Reuben S	War 1812		10 Sept 1862	68	South
Ricker, Charles C	U S Navy	Act Vol Lieut	16 Sept 1901	63	S E*
Ridge, Charles	2d N H	Private Co K	9 Jan 1879	61	East
Ridge, Thomas W	U S Navy	Constellation	20 Oct 1879	32	East
Rundlett, James M	U S Navy	Supply	20 May 1893	68	S E
Russell, John	U S Navy		26 Jan 1850	60	South
Rutledge, James	2d N H	Private Co K	28 April 1903	63	Center*
Rutter, Thomas	10th N H	Private Co G	21 May 1883	67	N E
Salisbury, Wil'm Henry		Private	7 Nov 1868	26	S W
Sampson, Willard J	U S Navy	Powhatan	10 Sept 1894	46	East
Sawyer, George	1st Mass	Corporal Co G	6 Dec 1875	38	S E
Sawyer, Samuel	23d Mass	Private Co K	24 May 1885	48	Center
Saxton, Mortimer F	30th Mass	Private Co H	11 Oct 1862	39	East
Seaver, John W	47th Mass	Private Co F	5 Dec 1873	33	S W
Sherburne, John C	10th N H	Private Co G	10 Dec 1877	72	Center*
Shock, Thomas A	U S Navy	Chief Engineer	11 Jan 1873	41	West
Shuttleworth, William	U S M C		8 Sept 1887	54	Center
Sides, Edward W	13th N H	Private Co K	19 Dec 1862	19	S E
Sides, George L	13th N H	Private Co K	5 Aug 1889	47	N E
Sides, William O	2d N H & V R C	Capt K 2 & K 12	27 April 1899	68	East
Simes, George T	Mex War	MidshipmanUSN	10 Oct 1872	46	East

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Small, Robert	U S M C	Sergeant	26 Sept 1867	58	South
Smart, George E	U S Navy	Kearsarge			North
Smith, William	Mex War		18 Dec 1856	58	North
Spinney, Horace S	13th N H	Private Co K	8 Nov 1880	42	North
Staples, Samuel	57th Mass	Private Co D			S W
Stearns, James	5th N H	Corporal Co K	12 Dec 1887	48	North
Stover, William P	U S Navy	Sciota	22 Mar 1895	51	West*
Talham, Charles A	2d N H	Private Co D	27 Sept 1862	27	S E
Tetherly, Andrew	U S Navy		29 Mar 1864	24	S W
Thacher, Joseph H	16th N H	Captain Co K	5 Jan 1892	67	South
Tilton, Jefferson C	U S Navy	Sacramento	24 July 1900	66	S W
Towle, George Francis	4 N H & 19 U S	Maj & Bvt Lt Col	21 June 1900	66	S E
Towle, George W	10th N H	Captain Co G	20 April 1887	76	S E
Tredick, John H	3d N H	2d Lieut Co E	6 July 1864	32	North
Tucker, Mark W	16th N H	Private Co K	8 Feb 1863	26	South
Tufts, John P	40th N Y	Private Co H	17 Aug 1879	45	North
Varney, Charles L	U S Navy	Ossipee	4 Aug 1870	28	N E
Waldren, Samuel W	16th N H	Private E & K	24 Aug 1863	33	S W
Walley, James			9 Jan 1897	67	North
Walsh, James	U S Navy	Shawsheen	2 Sept 1865		East
Waterhouse, James A	16In&1HANH	Corp K 16 & 1	2 Mar 1898	63	North
Watkins, Daniel W	16th N H	Private Co K	13 Sept 1863	22	East
Whidden, Andrew W	10th N H	Private Co G	27 Jan 1865	20	N W
Whitehouse, Eben E	War 1812		24 July 1862	62	West
Whitehouse, Samuel N	U S Navy	Carpenter	2 Jan 1891	56	West
Willey, Henry J	10th N H	Sergeant Co G	12 Sept 1873	38	Center*
Wiley, John	War 1812		16 Mar 1880	82	N E
Wingate, William	10th N H	Private Co G			S W
Wood, Charles A	U S M C	Fifer			North
Wood, William J	Philippine War	Bat L 6 U S Art	6 Mar 1900	27	South
Woodward, George	U S Navy	Seminole	4 Aug 1903	75	S W
Young, Charles E	1st N H H A	Private Co A	24 July 1888	58	East
Young, George B	44th Mass	Private Co G	2 Feb 1863	23	N E
Young, J. Wesley	U S Navy	Kearsarge	2 Feb 1899	60	N E
Young, Willard W	26th Maine	Private Co C	19 May 1883	53	South

Sagamore Cemetery.

(37)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Adams, L. Woodbury	U S Navy	Ossipee	4 Oct 1898	64	East
Aldrich, Robert P	1st N H H A	Private Co A	21 May 1897	55	South
Appleton, Edwin S	Mex War		27 Nov 1905	83	North
Chase, Algernon F	2d N H	Private Co B	27 Aug 1862	21	West
Cole, Edwin O	1st Maine H A	Private Co L	7 Oct 1884	38	West
Critchley, Thomas H	13th N H	Private Co K	3 May 1886	40	Center

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Dyer, John	8th N H	Private Co B	26 Oct 1899	64	Center
Evans, Acanthus G	U S Navy	Ossipee	6 May 1886	38	West
Gates, Story H	1st N H Cav	Sergt Troop A	14 July 1892	50	S W
Gordon, Joseph E	2d N H	Private Co K	12 April 1897	59	West*
Hall, Edward F	3d N H	Private Co B	12 July 1903	79	South
Hall, Levi W	U S Navy	Nipsic	8 June 1906	67	West*
Hodgdon, George E	10th NH&VRC	1st Lt G & Capt	11 June 1891	52	West
James, George R	3d N H	2d Lieut Co I	7 Sept 1897	59	West
Kent, John Horace	43d Mass	Sergeant Co A	4 Mar 1888	59	N W
Locke, John H	5th N H	1st Sergt Co B	15 June 1889	48	S W
Merrill, Obed	71st NY	Private Co K	18 Nov 1902	84	Center
Moore, Thomas R	U S Navy	Cumberland	11 Feb 1883	37	N W
Moore, William	Mass Vols	Private	20 Oct 1883	75	Center
Moulton, David A	USN&2MsCav	Private Troop A	18 Dec 1866	30	North
Seavey, Joseph J	19th Mass	Private Co F	30 Mar 1888	54	Center
Sides, George E	2d N H	Captain D & K	9 Nov 1906	67	S E*
Sides, John S	2d N H	1st Lieut Co K	14 Mar 1900	67	West
Sides, Samuel S	6th N H	Corporal Co H	30 June 1906	70	S E*
Spinney, Stark	1st N H H A	Private Co B	7 Dec 1902	58	West*
Stott, George	13th N H	Private Co K	24 June 1892	75	N E
Stott, John W	U S Navy	A 3 A Engineer	14 May 1894	52	N E*
Stott, Robert A	17th & 2d N H	Private B & K	4 July 1890	44	N E
Taylor, George	13th N H	Corporal Co K	26 May 1874	39	West
Tucker, Charles H	27th Maine	Corporal Co B	3 July 1879	39	North
Wallace, Joseph	U S Navy	Kittatinny			West
Warren, Charles H	2d N H	Corporal Co K	23 April 1905	64	East
Washburn, Israel H	U S M C	Captain	6 Feb 1896	52	West
Webster, Henry C	U S Navy	Mate	23 Sept 1862	22	North
Webster, Mark R	War 1812	Soldier	13 July 1865	74	S W
Whalley, Edmund	18th Mass	Private Co B	13 Nov 1901	70	East
Wilson, Robert	U S Navy		5 May 1884	37	N W

Cotton's Cemetery.

(10)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Abbott, Samuel P	13th N H	Private Co K	9 Nov 1880	44	N W
Holbrook, John A	U S Navy	Sailmaker	2 Jan 1866	38	West
Hunter, Hugh	U S Navy	Macedonian	27 July 1887	48	N E
Johnson, Charles E	3d & 5th N H	Corp D & Priv C	5 Oct 1877	38	S E
Kennison, William S	13th N H	Private Co E	29 April 1883	66	N W
MacDonald, Daniel	U S Navy	Ossipee	12 May 1899	69	North
McDuffee, John	U S Navy				S W
McLeoud, John	U S Navy	De Soto	26 Aug 1868	36	N W
Seaward, Joseph	Rev War		19 Dec 1822	71	Center
Shaw, John	16th N H	Private Co K	30 Aug 1863	32	S W

Episcopal Cemetery.

(6)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Gardner, William	Rev War	Major	29 April 1834	83	West
Hall, Elijah	Rev War	Lieut Ranger	22 June 1830	84	Chur'h*
Lyde, Nathaniel	War 1812	Purser, Navy	7 July 1828	45	Chur'h*
Manning, Thomas	Rev War	Lieut Raleigh	24 Mar 1819	72	East
Parrott, Enoch Greenl'fe	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	10 May 1879	63	West
Rice, Samuel	Rev War	Capt Armed Ship	14 May 1802	51	West

North Cemetery.

(34)

Name	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Aitchison, George C	U S Navy	Santiago de Cuba	26 Apr 1864	55	West
Brown, Walter B	War 1812	3d Lt 11 U S Inf	23 Mar 1816	25	East
Clark, Thomas K	26th Mass	Private Co C			West
Downing, Ann	Mex War	With Co C9 U S	25 Apr 1903	83	West
Downing, Havilah F	MexWar&6NH	CorpC9US&PrH	12 June 1874	50	West
Downing, John	U S Navy				S E
Fernald, John	Rev War		23 Nov 1792	50	North
Gains, George	Rev War	Brigade Major	25 April 1809	73	North
Gates, Warren G	3d N H	Private Co D	20 Nov 1863	36	South
Greenough, Robert F	29th Mass	Corporal Co H	17 Sept 1862	23	North
Hall, Ammi R	Rev War	At Bunker Hill	9 June 1833	75	S W
Hammond, Pierpont	6th & 10th N H	Priv H & Priv G	Sept 1864	40	West
Harvey, Thomas	Rev War	Army 7 years	18 Jan 1837	84	S E
Hodgdon, Harlan P	2 & 10 NH & IC	PrK2&CorpG10	11 Oct 1865	29	South
Holbrook, Samuel	Rev War	Ship Ranger	15 Sept 1836	79	North
Huntress, Seth	4th N H	Private Co B	5 Sept 1874	48	West
Jackson, Hall	Rev War	Surgeon Army	28 Sept 1797	58	North
Kennard, Nathaniel	Rev War	Bon H'm'e Rich'd	24 June 1823	68	South
Langdon, John	Rev War	Colonel	18 Sept 1819	78	South
Marden, John H	10th N H	Private Co G	31 Dec 1877	54	S E
Mendum, John	Rev War	Ship Raleigh	3 April 1806	68	West
Moulton, Charles W	3d N H	Sergeant Co K	14 Mar 1872	33	N W
Parks, Thomas B	13th N H	Private Co K	16 Mar 1863	18	West
Perry, George N	U S Navy	Vicksburg			S E
Pettigrew, William	Mex War	U S Navy	9 Feb 1865	59	West
Salter, Richard	Rev War	Capt Armed Ship	2 May 1812	68	Center
Spalding, Champion	War 1812	1 Lt N H Det Mil	28 Oct 1814	26	N W
Stringer, Joseph W	U S Navy	Preble	27 Sept 1862	22	West
Thompson, Thomas	Rev War	Captain Navy	22 Feb 1809	68	Center*
Walden, Jacob	Rev War	Ship Ranger	24 Dec 1831	83	S W
Whipple, Prince	Rev War	Brigade Staff	18 Nov 1796	46	South*

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Whipple, William	Rev War	Signer & B Gen	28 Nov 1785	55	Center
Wiggin, Samuel P	War 1812		16 May 1853	56	South
Young, William C	Mex War	Raritan	6 Jan 1869	50	West

Union Cemetery.

(4)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Dennett, George F	19th Mass	Private Co E	4 Sept 1864	33	N E
Dennett, Robert O	U S Navy	A 2 A Engineer	9 Nov 1882	53	N E
Dennett, Thomas S	U S Vols	Capt Div Q M	12 Sept 1863	38	N E
Green, Mark	Rev War	Soldier	18 Sept 1851	89	North

St. Mary's Cemetery.

(51)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Adams, Patrick	6th N H	Private Co H	15 Oct 1892	59	East
Barnes, William A	U S Navy	Kearsarge	12 Feb 1884	40	S W
Barry, Joseph	U S Navy	Supply	31 Oct 1896	56	N W
Bates, Patrick	U S M C	Private			S E
Brew, Nathaniel	Mex War	U S M C	20 May 1903	83	N W*
Buckley, Michael	U S Navy	Connecticut	4 Nov 1872	32	West
Clair, James			20 Dec 1887	43	N E
Collins, John	10th N H	Private Co G	4 Aug 1884	64	N E
Collins, Joseph	U S Navy	Vandalia	1 June 1868	40	South
Connors, John	U S Navy		23 April 1880	80	North
Crowley, Michael	U S Navy	Sebago	20 Oct 1863	36	Center
Cunningham, Bernard	U S Navy	Suncook	2 Nov 1870	54	Center
Dixon, John	U S Navy		27 Jan 1881	44	Center
Engen, Peter	U S Navy	Vandalia	27 May 1890	53	N W
Falvey, John	2d N H	Private Co K	27 May 1873	48	South
Falvey, Timothy	U S M C		13 Feb 1893	62	S E
Fitzgerald, Richard	10th N H	Private Co G	27 Nov 1887	77	S E
Flynn, John	16th N H	Private Co K	25 May 1866	21	N W*
Gallagher, Patrick	U S M C	Sergeant	4 Jan 1900	71	N E
Gannon, Thomas	2d N H	Private Co K	30 Nov 1872	54	South
Hahir, James	10th & 2d N H	Private G & D	18 Sept 1868	21	Center
Halahan, Daniel			2 Sept 1866	29	S W
Harris, John	U S M C	Private	28 Oct 1887	57	South
Hartnett, John	U S Navy	Colorado	17 Nov 1875	33	S W
Hennessy, Daniel	U S Navy	Kineo	25 Nov 1868	26	Center
Howard, Ferdinand M	11th Mass	Private Co E	7 Sept 1865	26	N W
Jones Michael	U S Navy	San Jacinto			N E

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Kane, Dennis	6th N H	Private Co H	19 Feb 1870	45	N E
Leary, Jeremiah O	U S M C	Private			East
Leary, Timothy O	16NH&USMC	Private Co K	22 June 1889	42	East
Lynch, Timothy	U S Navy		22 Feb 1887	55	S W
Mahony, Jeremiah	2d N H	Corporal Co K	29 Aug 1862	30	N W
Masterson, Peter	U S M C	Private	4 Nov 1896	76	West*
Mates, James	U S Navy		21 Feb 1874	35	East
McCaffery, John	U S Navy	Boatswain	30 Sept 1897	67	N E
McClure, James G	U S M C		23 Jan 1882	41	North
McDonald, James	USN & USMC	Kearsarge	20 Sept 1890	48	N W
McKone, James	U S Navy		21 Jan 1870	32	West
McPherson, Alexander	U S M C	Corporal	18 June 1887	74	East
Mead, Cornelius	U S Navy				Center
Mead, Patrick	16 Mass & VRC	Private Co D			S E
Moran, James	U S Navy	Niagara	17 Oct 1903	70	Center*
Morrison, John H	10th N H	Private Co G	3 Nov 1862	23	Center
Norton, James	19th Mass	Private Co E	3 Jan 1877	40	Center
O'Donnell, John	U S Navy	Albatross	18 Mar 1892	42	Center*
Quinn, Cornelius	U S Navy	Sabine	26 May 1899	62	West
Spinney, Azariah L	USMC & USN	Private & Mate	10 Dec 1898	58	Center
Stack, Michael F	U S Navy	De Soto	11 July 1877	37	East
Tate, William			3 Aug 1862	18	S W
Walsh, Richard	10thNH & USN	Private Co G	17 July 1864	30	West
Wholley, James	30th Mass	Private Co E	8 Nov 1888	47	East

Calvary Cemetery.

(7)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Anderson, Robert N	U S Navy	Mate	20 June 1900	56	West
Barr, James	U S Navy	Minnesota	21 Nov 1902	75	North
Burke, Patrick	U S Navy		28 Sept 1896	69	S W*
Chase, Romanty E	27th Maine	Private Co G	22 Sept 1894	57	West
O'Conner, John	U S Navy	Agawam	6 July 1896	65	S W
Salmon, Thomas	U S Navy	Kearsarge	8 Oct 1892	59	N W
Sullivan, Peter	10th N H	Private Co G	8 Aug 1891	57	North

Private Grounds.—Gosling Road.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Hodgdon, Benjamin	Rev War	Soldier	Mar 1823	72	Farm

Private Grounds.—Gravelly Ridge.

(2)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Huntress, Charles E	2d N H	Private Co K	20 Sept 1862	21	Farm
Huntress, William H	2,59,57Ms&USNPriv C2 F 59&57		28 June 1901	61	Farm*

Private Grounds.—Lafayette Road. (East.)

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Rand, Irving W	6th N H	Sergeant Co H	2 Aug 1864	25	Farm

Private Grounds.—Lafayette Road. (West.)

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Rand, Charles E	U S Navy	Colorado	13 Feb 1907	65	Farm*

Greenland.—Old Cemetery.

(9)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Ball, Arthur T	10th N H	Musician Co G	19 June 1888	44	West
Clark, Augustus L	5th N H	Sergeant Co K	6 Nov 1872	41	Center
Connor, Benjamin	Rev War	Soldier	29 Dec 1835	87	West
Dearborn, George E	U S Navy	Colorado	5 June 1889	53	South
Freeland, John	17th N H	Private Co B	16 Jan 1863	17	East
McClintock, Samuel	Rev War	Chaplain Army	27 April 1804	72	North
Munsey, Eben	6NH & 20VRC	Priv H & Priv B	5 June 1892	52	South
Perkins, Derias			17 Sept 1870	58	N W
Tucker, John A	3d N H	Corporal Co D	1 Dec 1886	48	South

Greenland.—New Cemetery.

(3)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Dearborn, Samuel D	8th N H	Private Co I	30 June 1884	74	North
Rokes, Lincoln	10th N H	Private Co G	9 Feb 1875	57	Center
Whaley, William Henry	10th & 2d N H	Serg I & Priv D	21 June 1880	41	Center

Greenland.—Brackett Farm.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Bonnen, Peter	War 1812	Soldier	10 Dec 1867	85	Farm

New Castle.—Tarlton's Cemetery.

(9)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Colby, John	3d U S Art	Private Co I			East
Davis, Lewis	10th N H	Private Co G	20 June 1867	25	East
Davis, Thomas J	13th N H	Private Co C	14 June 1864	25	East
Hamilton, John	5th & 27th Me	Priv F & Corp G	20 April 1864	46	S W
Murray, John	MexWar&5NH	3USArt&CaptD	13 Dec 1862	37	East
Olney, Jesse	3d U S Art	Private Co I			East
Ramsdell, S	3d U S Art	Private Co I	1866		East
Sweeney, Barney	N II H Art	Private 1st Co	21 Oct 1863	21	East*
Thompson, H	3d U S Art	Private Co K			East

New Castle.—Riverside Cemetery.

(15)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Bickford, John N	32 & 31 Maine	Priv B 32 & 31	1886	41	South
Brown, Charles H	17In&1HANH	SergtCoA17&1	10 Dec 1880	37	North*
Campbell, John H	Mex War	Drummer U SA	31 Dec 1880	76	South
Cole, Levi W	4th NH & USN	Private Co H	6 Mar 1869	27	East
Curtis, Charles H	13th N H	Captain Co F	19 Mar 1891	50	West
Davidson, James	USArt&NHV	OrdSergt&Capt	26 Sept 1874	74	North
Holbrook, John B	1 Me M Art	Private 4th Co	12 Mar 1902	59	North
Libby, George W	13th N II	Private Co C	11 June 1883	45	Center
Melmoth, Hector	U S M C				East
Meloon, William A	War 1812	Soldier	27 Nov 1842	47	East
Neal, Franklin W	16th N H	Private Co K	21 Feb 1885	60	N E
Smith, James	3d U S Art	Private Co K	1 Oct 1878	52	West
Wheeler, George W	3In & 1Cav NH	Priv D 3 & 1	Oct 1906	62	N E*
Wheeler, James	Mex War	Sergeant	2 May 1848	46	North
Yeaton, John B	1st U S Art	Sergeant Co B	16 Jan 1874	36	East

Newington.—Town Cemetery.

(18)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Adams, William C	War 1812	Soldier	14 Dec 1868	82	South
Barry, William H	1st N H H A	Private Co A	26 Jan 1867	21	Center
Bickford, Andrew	Mex War	Private C 9 U S	3 April 1871	68	South
Brown, George W	13th N H	Private Co K	5 Mar 1891	70	Center
Carkin, Amos B			28 Feb 1899	60	West
Coleman, William P			19 May 1889	42	East
DeWit, Carsten B	U S Navy	Kearsarge	15 May 1865	57	East
Foye, Thomas F	War 1812	Soldier	15 Mar 1881	85	Center
Garland, James M	5th N H	Private Co F	19 Mar 1904	63	West
Gilpatric, Reuben E	5th N H	Private Co D	16 Nov 1886	48	N E
Hodgdon, Henry Clay	13th N H	Private Co K	23 Dec 1862	18	West
Hodgdon, William C	War 1812	Soldier	18 Feb 1886	94	South
Lewis, John C	1st N H & USN	Private Co B	18 Mar 1893	50	N E
Noyes, Leverett W	U S Navy	Sonoma	31 Mar 1872	31	Center
Peverly, Albert	Mex War	Private C 9 U S	Sept 1847	24	East
Quint, William Goodwin	2d N H	Private Co K	19 June 1864	28	East
Trickee, Thomas	Rev War	Lieutenant	Aug 1778		South
Wentworth, Asa H	23d Mass	Private Co I	3 June 1904	68	N E*

Rye.—Central Cemetery.

(11)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Clough, Nathan	13th N H	Private Co K	14 Jan 1872	59	West
Foss, Robert S	13th N H	Private Co K	29 Oct 1891	66	N E
Foye, John Harrison	13th N H	Private Co E	3 May 1863	22	West
Mace, Charles I	13th N H	Private Co K	1903	70	N E
Moulton, Jacob A	U S Navy	Nipsic	10 Jan 1901	60	West
Parsons, Joseph	Rev War	Captain Army	9 Feb 1832	85	South
Rand, Augustus Y	1st Cal	Private Co C	27 Feb 1902	63	West
Shapley, John H	1st N H Cav	1 Sergt Troop M	28 Sept 1864	25	N W
Shapley, Robert P	1st N H Cav	1 Lieut Troop M	2 June 1865	29	N W
Varrell, Gilman N	19th Me & I C	Priv K 19 & I C	12 Jan 1905	67	East*
Walker, Samuel J	U S Navy	Aroostook	16 May 1901	67	N E*

Rye.—Foss Beach.

(3)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Caswell, Charles R	13th N H	Private Co K	11 Nov 1865	34	Farm
Caswell, William	81st BMstusv	Private D 8 & C 1	7 June 1867	33	Farm
Poole, John	20th Maine	Corporal Co E	22 May 1881	50	Farm

Rye.—Jenness Beach.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Philbrick, Oliver B	13th N H	Private Co K	21 April 1884	71	Farm

Rye.—Lang's Hill.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Lang, George H	17Ms&NHHA	Corp D & Priv K	12 July 1901	74	Farm

MEDAL OF HONOR MEN.

ANDERSON, ROBERT N.

CALVARY CEMETERY.

"Quartermaster on board of the U. S Steamers 'Crusader' and 'Keokuk.'"

FRANKLIN, FREDERICK H.

PROPRIETOR'S CEMETERY—NORTH OF POND.

"Quartermaster on board of the U. S. Steamer 'Colorado.'"

HAM, MARK G.

HARMONY GROVE CEMETERY.

"Carpenter's Mate on board of the U. S. Steamer 'Kearsarge.'"

(*Records of Medals of Honor; United States Navy, 1862-1877.*)

—WASHINGTON, D. C., January 1, 1878.)

NOTES.

James Moran, St. Mary's Cemetery, enlisted as James Gannon. For other similar enlistments see "Note" on page 10 of the Record for Memorial Day, 1893.

The total number of names in the printed Record prepared for Memorial Day, 1893, was 402. There have been nineteen removals from one cemetery to another; the name of Thomas W. Heheir is now corrected to Thomas Hare; and four names are now omitted—one, George F. Partridge, removed to Massachusetts, and three, Alfred E. Davis, Samuel Harding, Jr., and James Norton (second), erroneously inserted in 1893—leaving 398. There are now added 176 new names, making the total number of names in this Record for Memorial Day, 1907, to be 574.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

PORTSMOUTH.

Proprietor's Cemetery—North of Pond	63
Proprietor's Cemetery—South of Pond	70
Harmony Grove Cemetery	216
Sagamore Cemetery	37
Cotton's Cemetery	10
Episcopal Cemetery	6
North Cemetery	34
Union Cemetery	4
St. Mary's Cemetery	51
Calvary Cemetery	7
Private Grounds—Gosling Road	1
Private Grounds—Gravelly Ridge	2
Private Grounds—Lafayette Road. (East)	1
Private Grounds—Lafayette Road. (West)	1
	<hr/> 503

NEIGHBORING TOWNS.

GREENLAND.

Old Cemetery	9
New Cemetery	3
Brackett Farm	1
	<hr/> 13

NEW CASTLE.

Tarlton's Cemetery	9
Riverside Cemetery	15
	<hr/> 24

NEWINGTON.

Town Cemetery	18
-------------------------	----

RYE.

Central Cemetery	11
Foss Beach	3
Jenness Beach	1
Lang's Hill	1
	<hr/> 16

Total	574
-----------------	-----

SERVICE.

Revolutionary War	31
War of 1812	20
Mexican War	23
Mexican War and War of the Rebellion	4
War of the Rebellion.	495
Philippine War	1
	<hr/>
Total.	574

THE NATION'S DEAD.

1861—1865.

[*From the Round Table.*]

Four hundred thousand men,
 The brave—the good—the true,
 In tangled wood, in mountain glen,
 On battle plain, in prison pen,
 Lie dead for me and you!
 Four hundred thousand of the brave
 Have made our ransomed soil their grave,
 For me and you!
 Good friend, for me and you!

In many a fevered swamp,
 By many a black bayou,
 In many a cold and frozen camp
 The weary sentinel ceased his tramp,
 And died for me and you!
 From Western plain to ocean tide
 Are stretched the graves of those who died
 For me and you!
 Good friend, for me and you!

On many a bloody plain
 Their ready swords they drew,
 And poured their life-blood, like the rain,
 A home—a heritage to gain,
 To gain for me and you!
 Our brothers mustered by our side;
 They marched, and fought, and bravely
 died,
 For me and you!
 Good friend, for me and you!

Up many a fortress wall
 They charged—those boys in blue—
 'Mid surging smoke, and volleyed ball
 The bravest were the first to fall!
 To fall for me and you!
 These noble men--the nation's pride--
 Four hundred thousand men have died,
 For me and you!
 Good friend, for me and you!

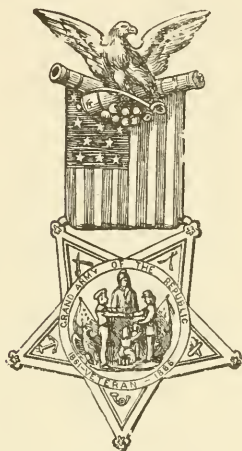
In treason's prison-hold
 Their martyr spirits grew
 To stature like the saints of old;
 While, amid agonies untold,
 They starved for me and you!
 The good, the patient, and the tried,
 Four hundred thousand men have died,
 For me and you!
 Good friend, for me and you!

A debt we ne'er can pay
 To them is justly due;
 And to the nation's latest day
 Our children's children still shall say,
 "They died for me and you!"
 Four hundred thousand of the brave
 Made this our ransomed soil their grave,
 For me and you!
 Good friend, for me and you!

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

ADDITIONAL LIST,
1907—1915.

"FIFTY YEARS AFTER APPOMATTOX"



STORER POST, No. 1,

Department of New Hampshire,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC,
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

PREPARED FOR
MEMORIAL DAY, 1915.
BY
JOSEPH FOSTER
MEMBER STORER POST.

This is an "Additional List, 1907-1915," to the "Record of the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, who served the United States of America in the War of the Rebellion, and in other wars, buried in the city of Portsmouth, N. H., and in the neighboring towns of Greenland, New Castle, Newington, and Rye, May 30, 1907"—prepared for Memorial Day, 1915.

General Lee surrendered his army to General Grant at Appomattox, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

All comrades, relatives and friends, are requested to notify the Compiler, by letter, of any errors found herein, or in the "Printed Record, 1907," and information to complete any imperfect record will also be welcomed—for insertion in a new edition of "The Graves We Decorate," including this "Additional List," soon to be printed. Storer Post will apply for a United States headstone for any veteran's grave, now unmarked, if requested by the next of kin.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

The Regiments are Infantry unless otherwise stated.

I. C.—Invalid Corps.

V. R. C.—Veteran Reserve Corps.

U. S. C. T.—United States Colored Troops.

A * indicates that a gravestone has not yet been erected.

Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond.

(11)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship	Died.	Age.	Part
Allen, Julian 1	Civil War	Colonel	8 Feb 1890	58	North
Bodge, William	War 1812	Soldier	19 Nov 1874	81	East
Davis, John Stavers 2	War 1812	Captain	14 Sept 1843	67	East
Goodrich, John	War 1812	Ser N H Det Mil	10 Jan 1869	77	Center
Ham, Joseph O.	17th N H	Corporal Co B	3 Dec 1906	70	South
Neal, Robert 3	War 1812	Captain	2 Jan 1852	72	East
Randall, John L 4	13th NH&VRC	Corporal K 13	14 Mar 1914	74	South
Sawyer, Frank C.	U S Navy	Nahant	29 May 1906	72	South
Stewart, Charles	16 & 8 NH USN	PrivK&G, Tioga	2 June 1909	75	South *
Waldron, Frederick E 5	7 Mil N Y	Private Co E	17 April 1909	70	South
Winder, William A.	3rd U S Art	Captain	5 Mar 1903	79	S E

Printed Record, 1907 . . . 63

Total, 1915 74

Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond.

(18)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Carty, Carl	1st N J Cav	1 Lieut Co M	14 Jan 1909	69	GAR lt
Evans, Isaac R.	U S Navy	Pawnee	13 Apr 1908	76	GAR lt
Flynn, William H.	2d Mass Cav	Sergeant Co I	19 Oct 1907	59	North
Gammon, Atwood	29th Me	Private Co A	26 Aug 1907	66	GAR h
Goodrich, James M	U S Navy	A 3 A Engr	3 Jan 1915	80	East*
Hidden, Willis L.	1st N H H A	Private Co K	23 Jan 1913	64	North

1. Member Rankin Post, G. A. R., Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1873—June 27, 1876.

2. Captain Sea Fencibles (U. S.)

3. Captain N. H. Detached Militia and 40th Infantry (U. S.)

4. Transferred to 129th Company, 2d Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, and appointed 1st Sergeant.

5. Also 31st Infantry (2d and 1st Lt.) 36th Infantry (1st Lt.) 25th Cavalry (2d Lt.), and 51st Infantry (1st Lt. and Capt.), New York.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Johnson, Mortimer L.	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	14 Feb	1913	70 East
Kehoe, William H.	U S Navy	Mohican	3 May	1909	68 North
Lord, Charles F.	24th & 29th Me	Priv G 24 & 29	16 Mar	1909	63 GAR lt
Lovell, Daniel K.	1 McCav&VRC	Corp F 1 McCav	12 June	1907	78 GAR lt
Parsons, John W.	24th Mass	Asst Surgeon	28 Feb	1912	70 S E
Preble, Stephen A.	47th Mass	Private Co H	24 Sept	1912	67 N W
Randall, Reuben G.	13 NH & USN	PrK&Onon'ga	28 Nov	1907	74 North
Rowe, Charles H.	U S Navy	San Jacinto	16 Oct	1911	76 West
Shackford, William G.	U S Navy	Acting Master	22 Oct	1907	67 North
Stevens, Benjamin T.	2nd N H	Private Co D	27 Jan	1912	68 North *
Stiles, Storer E 6	13th NH & IC	Wagoner K 13	22 Aug	1910	72 North
Young, Francis F.	74th N Y	Private Co D	11 Dec	1914	74 East*

Printed Record, 1907 . 70
Total, 1915 88

Harmony Grove Cemetery.

(42)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Besselievre, Charles H.	109 & 196 Pa	Private K & D	21 Mar	1911	68 West*
Brown, George W.	U S Navy		4 May	1914	67 S W*
Chandler, William	U S Navy	Rhode Island	29 July	1907	72 East
Daily, James J.	U S Navy	Colorado	9 Sept	1909	74 S E
Dares, Arthur C.	Spanish War	Serg Co A 1NH	24 Apr	1909	36 S W
Earing, Daniel	U S Navy	Portsmouth	25 May	1899	66 Center
Fields, John E.	10th N H	Private Co G	25 May	1906	68 North
Gilbert, Sylvester	Mexican War		4 Jan	1900	83 South
Gilman, Warren C.	2d Ver	Corporal Co D	9 April	1911	72 S W
Goodwin, Charles F	16 NH&NHHA	Private K 16	26 April	1915	74 South*
Gray, Charles A. C.	USN & 16 NH	Preble & Pri K	24 May	1909	68 S W
Ham, Henry	1st N H H A	Private Co K	20 Mar	1908	62 South
Kennison, William H.	U S Navy	De Soto	26 Feb	1913	74 East*
Kiernan, Francis	Mexican War	Drum USMC	1 July	1908	76 West
Lang, Alfred M.	32d Me	Private Co A	19 Apr	1910	70 S E
Leavitt, John F.	1st N H H A	Corporal Co B	1 June	1909	71 S E
Leslie, Edwin H.	2d & 13th N H	Priv K & Ser F	12 July	1909	68 East
Lolley, Charles W.	10th N H	Private Co G	12 Dec	1913	86 North *
McPheters, James A.	Spanish War	Cor Co A 1 N H	3 Mar	1908	40 Center
May, John	13th N H	Private Co K	2 Mar	1882	52 West
Moran, John E.	5th Me	Private Co B	15 May	1913	71 S W*
Perry, Thomas	Spanish War	Osceola	20 June	1907	47 Center
Plaisted, Charles W.	U S Navy	A 3 A Engr	8 Apr	1897	67 West
Priest, True W.	U S Navy	Kearsarge	20 Feb	1909	73 South
Prime, Edwin B.	10th N H	Corporal Co G	21 June	1914	68 Center
Raitt, George R.	2nd N H	Sergeant Co K	8 Sept	1907	66 S W

6. Transferred to 31st Company, 2d Battalion, Invalid Corps.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Raitt, James	War 1812	Pr Mass Det Mil	11 July 1869	71	West
Randall, Frank E.	Spanish War	Chf Engr USRM	1 May 1898	48	S E
Rich, Robert E.	19th Mass	Private Co B	25 Feb 1908	63	East
Roberts, John W.	9th N H	Corporal Co H	17 Oct 1910	75	S W
Sanborn, Freeman F.	10th & 2d NH	Pri G & 2d Lt G	9 June 1909	65	S E
Sanborn, J. Albert	10th N H	Captain Co E	21 Apr 1913	71	S E
Shannon, Charles W.	35th Mass	Private Co B	31 Oct 1910	72	West
Spinney, Nicholas E.	27th Me	Sergeant Co G	28 June 1906	69	North
Sullivan, John 7	U S Navy	Monticello	23 June 1913	73	S E*
Tobey, John G.	U S Navy	A A Paymaster	11 Dec 1907	73	Center
Tripp, George H.	53d N Y	Private Co C	21 Mar 1913	70	South
Vennard, John L.	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	1 Oct 1913	75	S W
Watkins, John Frank	U S Navy	Congress	21 Oct 1912	72	East*
Wendell, Daniel D.	2d N H	Corporal Co K	13 May 1909	70	South
Wetherell, Joshua	U S Navy	Sonoma	12 Feb 1911	86	West*
Woodman, Charles A. S	Spanish War	Bat I 5th U S Art	3 Jan 1913	58	S W

Printed Record, 1907 . . . 213

[Less Robert Driver, removed to Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, N. H., and Matthew W. Earing and Charles R. Green, not veterans, erroneously inserted.]

Total, 1915 255

Sagamore Cemetery.

(24)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part
Abbott, Charles P.	U S Navy		3 Jan 1909	70	S W
Allen, William H.	3d R I H A	Private Co M	5 Feb 1908	70	N W*
Berry, Charles E.	U S Navy	Port Royal	14 Sept 1907	62	North
Collis, Marcus M.	21 36 56 Mass	1st Sergt each	6 Oct 1911	68	Center
Curtis, Joseph R.	1st Me Cav	Corporal Co I	3 Oct 1912	67	North
Drowne, Charles W.	12th N H	Sergeant Co D	4 Apr 1908	81	East
Evans, William Y.	U S Navy	Kearsarge	24 Mar 1915	73	Center*
Haley, Otis F.	16th N H	Private Co K	23 Nov 1912	71	East
Jones, Charles C.	U S Navy	Mate	20 July 1908	74	West
Keepers, William H	23d Wis	Private Co A	10 Apr 1915	70	N W*
Lang, Harvey Varrell 9	U S Navy	R R Cuyler	1865	24	South
Lord, Levi W.	U S Navy	A 3 A Engr	7 Oct 1913	76	East
Lydston, Charles J.	27th Me	Private Co G	22 Jan 1913	69	East
McCarthy, Justin H.	Spanish War	Prairie	21 Apr 1909	32	North*
McVigor, Angus	2 Btl'n 15 U S	Corporal Co G	2 Jan 1913	68	East*
Magraw, James	U S Navy		24 May 1909	72	North
Moran, Andrew D.	Civil War		30 Oct 1910	92	East

7. Medal of Honor Man.

8. 1st Sergeant, United States Army, Retired.

9. "Supposed to have been killed in New Orleans"—Stone.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Parshley, Frank B.	16th & 20th Me	Priv I 16 & 20	13 Nov 1912	63	East
Partridge, Evander E.	5th U S Art	Private Co A	4 May 1910	65	West
Rand, Edwin R.	44th Mass	Sergeant Co A	16 Dec 1910	77	West
Rogers, Daniel io	U S Navy	Mahaska	27 July 1908	61	N E
Sides, Andrew Jackson	2d & 6th N H	1 SerK & 1Lt H	11 May 1909	71	South
Smith, Edward	U S Navy	Minnesota	11 July 1913	75	N W
Webster, Daniel	U S Navy	Mahaska	27 Jan 1908	69	S W

Printed Record, 1907 . 37
Total, 1915 61

Cotton's Cemetery.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Smart, John J.	Spanish War (?)		11 Aug 1910	39	East*

Printed Record, 1907 . 10
Total, 1915 11

Episcopal Cemetery.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Hovey, Charles Emerson	Philippine War	Ensign U S N	24 Sept 1911	26	S E

Printed Record, 1907 . 6
Total, 1915 7

North Cemetery.

(5)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Billings, Richard	Rev War	Soldier	19 Dec 1808	75	South
Cutter, Ammi R.	Rev War	Physician Gen	8 Dec 1820	85	S W
Foster, David C.	War 1812	Ser NH Det Mil	20 Oct 1823	31	S W
Hill, James	Rev War	Capt N H Mil	29 Dec 1811	58	South
Marden, William	Rev War	Soldier	11 Mar 1838	83	West

Printed Record, 1907 . 34
Total, 1915 39

10. Name changed after the war to "Daniel DeValentine".

Union Cemetery.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Knight, Oliver M.	1 Min & USCT	Ser Co I & Cap	22 Feb 1897	59	South *
Printed Record, 1907 . . . 4					
Total, 1915 5					

St. Mary's Cemetery.

(6)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Danielson, William	2 HA & 17 Mass	Private H & G	25 Sept 1908	64	S E
Garrity, Martin	U S Navy	Colorado	9 Feb 1913	80	Center*
Jones, John	U S Navy	Rhode Island	14 Aug 1907	65	N E
McCarthy, Brent	Spanish War	Maine	5 Jan 1901	40	Center
O'Connor, Patrick	U S Navy	Kearsarge	19 Apr 1906	68	Center
Quinn, Patrick H.	10 NH & 2 USC	Private I & H	29 Sept 1909	64	Center*
Printed Record, 1907 . . . 51					
Total, 1915 57					

Calvary Cemetery.

(8)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Cousins, Frank	U S Navy	Tecumseh	22 June 1908	67	South
Haher, Patrick	U S Navy	Lancaster	14 Dec 1910	71	West*
Long, Michael E.	2d N H	Corporal Co K	25 May 1913	73	Center
Lynchey, William	Spanish War	New York	20 Oct 1907	42	S W
McCann, William	Spanish War	U S Navy	19 Dec 1911	37	Center*
Moran, Michael	Spanish War (?)		17 Apr 1910	54	South *
Shea, Dennis	Spanish War	Mus Co D 1 US	23 Jan 1909	37	East
Traversey, George	Spanish War (?)		1 Mar 1915	38	South *
Printed Record, 1907 . . . 7					
Total, 1915 15					

Private Grounds—Gosling Road.

Printed Record 1907 and Total 1915 1

11. To be brought later to the A. R. H. Fernald lot.

12. Medal of Honor Man.

13. Enlisted as "John Gray".

Private Grounds—Gravelly Ridge.

Printed Record 1907 and Total 1915 2

Private Grounds—Lafayette Road (North).

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Langdon, Samuel	Rev War	Capt N H Mil	5 July 1834	81	Farm
Total, 1915			1		

Private Grounds—Lafayette Road (East).

Printed Record 1907 and Total 1915 1

Private Grounds—Lafayette Road (West).

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Rand, Simeon	War 1812	Pri NH Det Mil	11 Jan 1860	85	Farm
Printed Record, 1907 . . .			1		
Total, 1915			2		

Greenland—Old Cemetery.

(2)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Tuttle, Daniel D.	18th N H	Private Co C	6 June 1911	75	N W*
Watson, Richard B.	10th N H	Private Co G			South*
Printed Record, 1907 . . .			9		
Total, 1915			11		

Greenland—New Cemetery.

(3)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Abbott, Selwin B.	10th N H	Private Co E	23 Sept 1880	42	Center*
Bonnen, Peter I.	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	10 Dec 1867	85	North
Simpson, Rufus E.	3d N H	Private Co D	10 Jan 1910	68	N W*
Printed Record, 1907 . . .			3		
Total, 1915			6		

14. Removed from "Greenland—Brackett Farm", after 1907.

New Castle—Riverside Cemetery.

(15)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Amazeen, Luther 15	State Service	Private	30 Apr 1908	69	East**
Emery, Jonathan	6th Me Battery	Private	4 Feb 1913	75	West*
Hall, Frank 15	State Service	Private	23 Feb 1877	46	North
Meloon, Abram C. 15, 16	State Service	Sergeant	29 Dec 1897	62	S E
Murray, John 17	MexWar&5NH	3 USAr & CapD	13 Dec 1862	37	West
Neal, John W. 15	State Service	Private	18 Jan 1899	73	West
Odiorne, John E.	U S Navy	Kearsarge	2 Aug 1914	75	South
Push, Conrad	26 Ct 3 US Art	Priv E Bug G	26 May 1912	66	N E*
Smart, William H.	7th N H	Asst Surgeon	17 Aug 1914	81	N E*
Trefethen, Lewellyn 15-	State Service	Private	27 Mar 1877	50	South
Trefethen, William 15	State Service	Private	8 Apr 1896	68	North
Vennard, John N.	U S Navy	Ohio	16 Sept 1889	84	North
White, Sullivan H. 15	State Service	Private	18 Feb 1905	65	N E
Yeaton, Ambrose	U S Navy	Unadilla	7 July 1913	78	Center*
Yeaton, Eben 15	State Service	Private	8 Apr 1911	73	S E

Printed Record, 1907 . . 15

Total, 1915 30

New Castle—Frost's Cemetery.

(2)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Bell, Meshach	Rev War	Lt Long's Regt	8 July 1786	34	
Bell, Meshach	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	1 July 1827	41	

Total, 1915 2

New Castle—Oliver Cemetery.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Oliver, Benjamin	War 1812	Pri NH Det Mil	15 July 1874	89	*

Total, 1915 1

15. Captain James Davidson's Company, October 7, 1861 (Luther Amazeen, October 5, 1861)—March 31, 1862, stationed at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth Harbor.

16. Entered in N. H. Register as "A. C. Melvin".

17. Removed from "New Castle—Tarlton's Cemetery", after 1907.

New Castle—Tarlton's Cemetery.

(2)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Fish, George	Florida War		1882	59	South
Flynn, James W. 18	State Service	Corporal	15 May 1892	68	South

Printed Record, 1907 . . . 8

[Less John Murray, removed to Riverside Cemetery, New Castle, after 1907.]

Total, 1915 10

Newington—Town Cemetery.

(3)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Hodgdon, Benjamin, Jr.	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	2 Nov 1855	76	S E
Johnson, Francis R.	13th N H	Corporal Co K	3 Dec 1912	72	West
Lunt, Horace	17th Me	Sergeant Co K	6 July 1911	73	South

Printed Record, 1907 . . . 18

Total, 1915 21

Rye—Central Cemetery.

(4)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Pa
Caswell, Augustus	13th N H	Corporal Co K	24 June 1907	61	N E
Caswell, George B.	20th Me	Private Co E	20 Apr 1914	74	S E*
Frisbee, Howard S.	9th N H	Private Co E	7 Feb 1910	67	N E
Johnson, Gilman W.	5th N H	Priv K Corp G	23 July 1904	62	North

Printed Record, 1907 . . . 11

Total 1915 15

Rye—Foss Beach.

Printed Record 1907 and Total 1915 3

Rye—Jenness Beach.

Printed Record 1907 and Total 1915 1

* 18. Captain James Davidson's Company, October 7, 1861—March 31, 1862, stationed at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth Harbor.

Rye—Lang's Hill.

Printed Record 1907 and Total 1915 1

Rye—Odiorne's Point Road.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Seavey, William	Rev War	Lieut N H Mil	15 Mar 1829	84	Farm
Total, 1915 1					

Rye—Rye Harbor Road.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Locke, Daniel D.	14 (1HA) Mass	Private Co C	3 June 1900	66	Farm
Total, 1915 1					

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

RECAPITULATION.

PORTSMOUTH	619
GREENLAND	17
NEW CASTLE	43
NEWINGTON	21
RYE	22
<hr/>	
TOTAL	722

THE NATION'S DEAD.

1861—1865.

Four hundred thousand men,
 The brave—the good—the true,
 In tangled wood, in mountain glen,
 On battle plain, in prison pen,
 Lie dead for me and you !
 Four hundred thousand of the brave
 Have made our ransomed soil their grave,
 For me and you !
 Good friend, for me and you !

In many a fevered swamp,
 By many a black bayou,
 In many a cold and frozen camp
 The weary sentinel ceased his tramp,
 And died for me and you !
 From Western plain to ocean tide
 Are stretched the graves of those who died
 For me and you !
 Good friend, for me and you !

On many a bloody plain
 Their ready swords they drew,
 And poured their life-blood, like the rain.
 A home—a heritage to gain,
 To gain for me and you !
 Our brothers mustered by our side ;
 They marched, and fought, and bravely
 died,
 For me and you !
 Good friend, for me and you !

Up many a fortress wall
 They charged—those boys in blue—
 'Mid surging smoke, and volleyed ball
 The bravest were the first to fall !
 To fall for me and you !
 These noble men—the nation's pride—
 Four hundred thousand men have died.
 For me and you !
 Good friend, for me and you !

In treason's prison-hold
 Their martyr spirits grew
 To stature like the saints of old ;
 While, amid agonies untold,
 They starved for me and you !
 The good, the patient, and the tried,
 Four hundred thousand men have died.
 For me and you !
 Good friend, for me and you !

A debt we ne'er can pay
 To them is justly due ;
 And to the nation's latest day
 Our children's children still shall say,
 " They died for me and you !"
 Four hundred thousand of the brave
 Made this our ransomed soil their grave,
 For me and you !
 Good friend, for me and you !

—From the Round Table.

GEORGE WASHINGTON STORER,

Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy.

1789-1864

It is related in BREWSTER'S "Rambles about Portsmouth," 1st series, pages 254 and 266, that during Washington's visit to Portsmouth in 1789, he called Tuesday forenoon, 3rd November, on Mrs. Tobias Lear, the mother of his private secretary, Col. Tobias Lear, then living near the east end of Hunking street, and "in the southwest parlor he was introduced to and cordially greeted every member of the family—the venerable mother, her children, and her grandchildren."

With the other grandchildren a babe was presented, son of Samuel Storer, a dry goods merchant of Portsmouth, then residing in the same house, "who had been christened 'George Washington'." The President places his hand gently upon the infant's head, and expresses the wish that he may 'be a better man than the one whose name he bears'".

As the name of this child—Rear Admiral GEORGE WASHINGTON STORER, U. S. Navy—is proudly borne by STORER POST, it is particularly worthy of remembrance that he is one of the very few men of whom it could be said "that they have thus been under the hand and received the personal blessing of our country's father."

NAVY DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., Jan. 13, 1864.

The Department announces to the Navy and Marine Corps, the death of Rear Admiral GEORGE W. STORER. He died at his residence in Portsmouth, N. H., on the morning of the 8th inst., after an honorable career in the Navy of nearly fifty-five years. Rear Admiral STORER was correct in his department, attached to his profession, and devoted to his country. As an officer in the Navy he has served faithfully, and has filled with credit many important positions both ashore and afloat.

As a mark of respect to his memory, it is hereby directed that at the Portsmouth, N. H. Navy Yard the flags be hoisted at half-mast and thirteen minute-guns be fired at meridian on the day after the receipt hereof.

GIDEON WELLES,
Secretary of the Navy.

COMMANDERS OF STORER POST.

Organized November 8, 1867.

Charter Surrendered in 1874.

Reorganized June 27, 1878.

FIRST CHARTER.

1867	MATTHEW T. BETTON*	13th N. H.
1868	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN*	57th N. Y.
1869 (Jan. - June)	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN*	57th N. Y.
1869 (July - Dec.)	EDWIN A. TILTON*	13th N. H. and V. R. C.
1870	JOHN H. LOCKE*	5th N. H.
1871	WILLIAM H. LOVELL	25th Maine
1872	EDWIN H. LESLIE*	2d and 13th N. H.
1873	ROBERT E. RICH*	19th Mass.
1874	JOSIAH N. JONES	6th Mass and 6th N. H.

SECOND CHARTER.

1878-9	JAMES R. MORRISON	13th N. H.
1880	GEORGE E. HODGDON*	10th N. H. and V. R. C.
1881	WILLIAM H. SMITH	1st Mass. II. Art.
1882-3-4	MARCUS M. COLLIS*	21st, 36th and 56th Mass.
1885-6	CHARLES H. BESSELIEVRE*	109th and 196th Penn.
1887	LORENZO T. BURNHAM	29th Maine
1888	ABEL JACKSON*	13th N. H.
1889	B. STOWE LASKEY*	10th N. H.
1890	MESHACH H. BELL	10th N. H.
1891	JOSEPH R. CURTIS*	1st Maine Cavalry
1892	WILLIAM Y. EVANS*	U. S. Navy
1893	JOHN F. LEAVITT*	1st N. H. H. Art.
1894	THOMAS R. WILSON*	U. S. Navy
1895-6	TRUE W. PRIEST*	U. S. Navy
1897	JOSEPH F. MOORE	3d N. H.
1898	CHARLES L. HOYT	10th N. H.
1899	JAMES W. WATKINS	U. S. Navy
1900	OREN W. BARTLETT	1st D. C. Cavalry
1901	HENRY S. PAUL	13th N. H.
1902	ALFRED M. LANG*	32d Maine
1903-4-5	CHARLES E. DODGE	10th N. H.
1906-7	MICHAEL E. LONG*	2d N. H.
1908	J. ALBERT SANBORN*	10th N. H.
1909 (Jan. - July)	EDWIN H. LESLIE†	2d and 13th N. H.
1909 (Aug. - Dec.)	EDWIN UNDERHILL	U. S. Navy
1910-1-2-3-4	EDWIN UNDERHILL	U. S. Navy
1915	CHARLES E. DODGE	10th N. H.

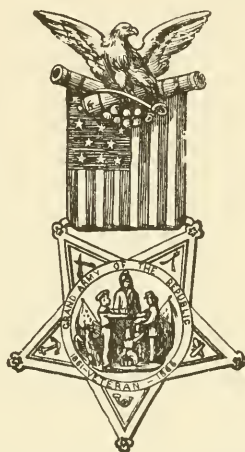
†Died in office July 12, 1909.

*Deceased.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

MEMORIAL DAY, 1917.

FIFTY-TWO YEARS AFTER APPOMATTOX.



STORER POST, No. 1,

Department of New Hampshire,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC,
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

PREPARED FOR
OUR CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN,
BY
JOSEPH FOSTER,
MEMBER STORER POST.

This is a Record of the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, who served the United States of America in the War of the Rebellion, and in other wars, buried in the city of Portsmouth, N. H., and in the neighboring towns of Greenland, New Castle, Newington and Rye, January 1st, 1917.

General Lee surrendered his army to General Grant at Appomattox, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

Further information of some of the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines herein recorded will be found in Storer Post's "Memorial Record Book for the Personal War Sketches of Comrades" (now at the Public Library, Portsmouth), presented to the Post in 1892, in memory of Col. Pierse Long, Revolutionary War, ("Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond"), by his granddaughter, Mrs. Henry H. Ladd, of Portsmouth; and in the "Additional Records" attached to the List of "The Graves We Decorate," printed in 1893.

Official Records of Service will be found in the "New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls;" in the "Adjutant General's Report, New Hampshire, 1868, Part 2," (War 1812); and in "New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion;" all printed by the State; and in similar Records printed by other States.

DEDICATED
TO THE
LIVING MEMBERS
OF
STORER POST
G. A. R.
WHO SERVED THEIR COUNTRY
IN THE WAR
FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE UNION

ROSTER OF STORER POST, G. A. R.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1917.

(65)

Name.	Service.	Mustered in Post.	P. O. Address.
Amazeen, John W.	4th Maine Bat.	19 Jan. 1887	New Castle, N. H.
Bell, Frederick	U. S. Navy	15 Feb. 1893	New Castle, N. H.
Bell, Meshach H.	10th N. H.	21 April 1880	Portsmouth, N. H.
Berry, Joseph W.	13th N. H.	5 March 1880	Rye, N. H.
Caswell, John W.	U. S. Navy	2 May 1884	Portsmouth, N. H.
Chesley, Edward A.	4th Mass. H. A.	17 Dec. 1903	Kittery, Maine
Churchill, Robert J.	17th Me. and U. S. N.	16 April 1884	Portsmouth, N. H.
Cole, Charles H.	32nd Maine	4 Feb. 1887	South Eliot, Me.
Colson, Henry B.	1st Mass.	4 April 1888	Portsmouth, N. H.
Dodge, Charles E.	10th N. H.	15 Feb. 1888	Portsmouth, N. H.
Doolittle, Joseph S.	14th N. H.	15 Nov. 1911	Portsmouth, N. H.
Entwistle, Thomas	3rd N. H.	28 June 1878	Portsmouth, N. H.
Fitzgerald, Ezekiel	44th Mass.	15 Sept. 1915	Boston, Mass.
Fletcher, Israel S.	16th N. H.	17 Aug. 1881	Portsmouth, N. H.
Foster, Joseph	U. S. Navy	21 Aug. 1889	Portsmouth, N. H.
Giles, Charles H.	26th Mass.	17 May 1899	New Castle, N. H.
Hanscom, C. Dwight	2nd Mass.	16 May 1883	Portsmouth, N. H.
Howe, George H.	18th N. H.	5 Jan. 1914	New Castle, N. H.
Hoyt, Charles L.	10th N. H.	3 May 1882	Portsmouth, N. H.
Hoyt, Martin	U. S. Navy	27 April 1883	Manchester, N. H.
Hurst, Albert S.	31st Maine	20 March 1889	South Eliot, Me.
Jackson, Thomas M.	3rd N. H.	15 Dec. 1909	Haverhill, Mass.
Jenness, Isaac F.	17th N. H.	17 Dec. 1902	Portsmouth, N. H.
Jones, George N.	18th N. H.	6 Dec. 1882	Portsmouth, N. H.
Jones, Josiah N.	6th Mass. and 6th N. H.	3 Feb. 1904	Lawrence, Mass.

Name.	Service.	Mustered in Post.		P. O. Address.
Jose, Thomas L. 1	27th Maine	6 July	1904	Portsmouth, N. H.
Lovell, William H.	25th Maine	28 June	1878	Portsmouth, N. H.
McIntosh, George E.	2nd Me. Cavalry	16 Dec.	1891	Portsmouth, N. H.
Marden, Joseph W.	12th Mass.	1 Feb.	1912	Portsmouth, N. H.
Marden, Levi W.	U. S. Navy	6 March	1912	Rye, N. H.
Marston, Simon R.	10th N. H. & U. S. Vols.	28 July	1881	Portsmouth, N. H.
Mason, Hosea Q.	1st R. I. Cavalry	17 July	1889	Tilton, N. H.
May, James R.	U. S. Navy	28 June	1878	Portsmouth, N. H.
Moore, Joseph F.	3rd N. H.	30 Jan.	1880	Portsmouth, N. H.
Morgan, Henry A.	14th R. I.	29 Nov.	1911	Portsmouth, N. H.
Morse, James W.	14th N. H.	18 Nov.	1914	Newmarket, N. H.
Mundelien, James	1st N. Y. Eng.	15 May	1894	Tilton, N. H.
Nason, Daniel	17th Maine	7 Dec.	1881	Kittery, Maine
Norman, Leslie	U. S. Navy	16 Dec.	1891	Portsmouth, N. H.
Norris, True L.	5th Mass.	7 May	1890	Portsmouth, N. H.
Ordway, Nathaniel P.	22nd Me. and 9th N. H.	16 Sept.	1885	Greenland, N. H.
Paul, Henry S.	13th N. H.	20 Aug.	1884	Portsmouth, N. H.
Perry, Anthony T.	U. S. Navy	4 April	1888	Togus, Maine
Peterson, John A.	U. S. Navy	19 Aug.	1891	Portsmouth, N. H.
Rand, Edwin D.	7th N. H.	15 June	1880	New Castle, N. H.
Rand, John A.	7th N. H.	4 May	1881	Portsmouth, N. H.
Russ, Orin B.	1st Vermont Art.	15 June	1898	Tilton, N. H.
Russell, Thomas J.	2nd and 20th Mass.	22 Nov.	1884	Tilton, N. H.
Sheridan, Michael	10th N. H.	23 Nov.	1882	Portsmouth, N. H.
Sides, Robert C.	2nd N. H.	23 May	1881	Portsmouth, N. H.
Simpson, John E.	38th Mass.	14 April	1916	Portsmouth, N. H.
Sleeper, Charles E.	U. S. Navy	17 March	1907	Portsmouth, N. H.
Smith, William Henry	1st Mass. H. A.	28 June	1878	Portsmouth, N. H.
Stevens, John C.	13th N. H.	15 Feb.	1882	Portsmouth, N. H.
Tredick, Thomas	7th Iowa	23 Nov.	1882	Portsmouth, N. H.
Trefethen, Dennis N.	U. S. Navy	7 Feb.	1912	Portsmouth, N. H.
Tucker, Henry M.	19th Mass. & N. H. H. A.	31 Oct.	1883	Portsmouth, N. H.
Underhill, Edwin	U. S. Navy	17 June	1885	Portsmouth, N. H.
Urch, David	135th Illinois	28 June	1878	Portsmouth, N. H.
Watkins, James W.	U. S. Navy	23 May	1888	Portsmouth, N. H.
Watson, Leonard A. 2	17th U. S. and 8th Me.	6 Jan.	1904	Kittery, Maine
Weeks, John P. 3	5th N. H.	5 Nov.	1890	Greenland, N. H.
Whalley, Nathan	13th N. H.	17 Feb.	1915	Portsmouth, N. H.
Whitehouse, Charles E.	Stratford Guards	21 March	1883	Portsmouth, N. H.
Winslow, Charles T.	Coast Guards	18 Nov.	1908	Portsmouth, N. H.

1. Thomas L. Jose, Private, Co. I, 27th Maine Infantry, died at Portsmouth, N. H., February 2, 1917, age 75. Interment Biddeford, Maine.

2. Leonard A. Watson, Private Co. A, 17th U. S. Infantry, and Co. G, 5th Maine Infantry; and after the War (1867-1869) Corporal 42nd U. S. Infantry; died at the National Soldiers' Home, Togus, Maine, December 31, 1916, age 79. (Notice received after preparation of Roster.) Interment in the Home Cemetery.

3. John P. Weeks, Corporal, Co. K, 5th N. H. Infantry, died at Greenland, N. H., February 4, 1917, age 73. Interment "Greenland—New Cemetery," South Part.

GEORGE WASHINGTON STORER,

Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy.

1789-1864

It is related in BREWSTER'S "Rambles about Portsmouth," 1st series, pages 254 and 266, that during Washington's visit to Portsmouth in 1789, he called Tuesday forenoon, 3rd November, on Mrs. Tobias Lear, the mother of his private secretary, Col. Tobias Lear, then living near the east end of Hunking street, and "in the south-west parlor he was introduced to and cordially greeted every member of the family—the venerable mother, her children, and her grandchildren."

With the other grandchildren a babe was presented, son of Samuel Storer, a dry goods merchant of Portsmouth, then residing in the same house, "who had been christened 'George Washington.' The President places his hand gently upon the infant's head, and expresses the wish that he may 'be a better man than the one whose name he bears'".

As the name of this child—Rear Admiral GEORGE WASHINGTON STORER, U. S. Navy—is proudly borne by STORER POST, it is particularly worthy of remembrance that he is one of the very few men of whom it could be said "that they have thus been under the hand and received the personal blessing of our country's father."

{ NAVY DEPARTMENT,
{ Washington, D. C. Jan. 13, 1864.

The Department announces to the Navy and Marine Corps, the death of Rear Admiral GEORGE W. STORER. He died at his residence in Portsmouth, N. H., on the morning of the 8th inst., after an honorable career in the Navy of nearly fifty-five years. Rear Admiral STORER was correct in his deportment, attached to his profession, and devoted to his country. As an officer in the Navy he has served faithfully, and has filled with credit many important positions both ashore and afloat.

As a mark of respect to his memory, it is hereby directed that at the Portsmouth, N. H. Navy Yard the flags be hoisted at half-mast and thirteen minute-guns be fired at meridian on the day after the receipt hereof.

GIDEON WELLES,
Secretary of the Navy.

The residence of Rear Admiral STORER was at the south-west corner of Middle Street and Auburn Street (now Richards Avenue), Portsmouth, on the site of the Sinclair Inn. His oil portrait may be seen at G. A. R. Hall.—Record, "Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond."

LINCOLN'S SPEECH AT GETTYSBURG.

NOVEMBER 19, 1863.

"Fourscore and seven years ago our fathers brought forth on this continent, a new nation, conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal. Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle-field of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting-place for those who here gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this. But, in a larger sense, we cannot dedicate—we cannot consecrate—we cannot hallow—this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it, far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember, what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us—that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion—that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain—that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom—and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth."

(Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.)

OUR SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

"To New Hampshire men the whole nation is a sepulchre, for their blood has watered the soil of every state but their own, and their dust is mouldering by every great river and in every mountain pass from Maine to Georgia—from the Charles to the Rio Grande and the Red River of the North. They died before Warren at Bunker Hill, before Washington at Yorktown, under the eye of Jackson at New Orleans; they were thrown in their hammock-shroud from the bloody deck of Paul Jones, and Lawrence, and Decatur, and Farragut; they marched with Sherman, they charged with Sheridan, they conquered with Thomas, they fought it out on his own line with Grant. But no soldier of my native state ever fell on his own soil, or was buried in his dear native earth, unless the restless ocean cast his body on its narrow sea coast, or the love and care of parent, or brother, or child, restored to their sorrow and pride the corpse that had fallen a thousand miles from home."

*(Hon. Frank B. Sanborn, 1831—1917, of Concord, Mass.,
in the Massachusetts Legislature, March 14, 1889.)*

IN HONOR OF THE MEN
OF
PORTSMOUTH
WHO GAVE

THEIR SERVICES ON THE
LAND AND ON THE SEA
IN THE WAR WHICH
PRESERVED THE UNION
OF THE STATES THIS
MONUMENT IS ERECTED
BY GRATEFUL CITIZENS
1888

ANTIETAM

GETTYSBURG

FREDERICKSBURG

KEARSARGE

WILLIAMSBURG
FAIR OAKS
SAVAGE STATION
WHITE OAK SWAMP
MALVERN HILL
CHANTILLY
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CHANCELLORSVILLE
WILDERNESS
COLD HARBOR
PETERSBURG
RICHMOND
MONITOR & MERRIMACK
NEW ORLEANS
MOBILE BAY
MORRIS ISLAND
JAMES ISLAND
FORT DARLING
PORT HUDSON
RED RIVER
FORT DONELSON
PEACH TREE CREEK
SHERMAN'S MARCH TO THE SEA

(Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Portsmouth, N. H.)

DECORATION DAY.

BY ANNIE DOUGLAS ROBINSON (MARION DOUGLAS).

Loud, ringing strains of victory,
Low dirges, soft and tender,
Fair wreaths, where Spring's last violets meet
The rose's opening splendor ;
So proud ! so sad ! what is it, say ?
A funeral or a festal day ?

A funeral for remembered love
Still makes the true heart falter ;
A festival, for Valor's grave
Is ever Freedom's altar ;
And Glory's flower its proudest bloom
Shows only on a soldier's tomb.

(*"Boston Evening Transcript," May 27, 1916.*)

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

The Regiments are Infantry unless otherwise stated.
I. C.—Invalid Corps.
V. R. C.—Veteran Reserve Corps.
U. S. C. T.—United States Colored Troops.
A * indicates that a gravestone has not yet been erected.

Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond.

(80)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Allen, Julian 1	Civil War	Colonel	8 Feb 1890	58	North
Bartlett, Oren W 2	1st D C Cav	Corporal Co L	4 Apr 1916	84	S E*
Bates, Robert	U S M C	Sergeant	11 July 1892	60	S W
Bennett, Abner B	U S Army	Surgeon	24 July 1867	44	S E
Betton, Matthew T	13th N H	Captain Co K	11 July 1904	67	South
Boardman, G Clifford 3	U S Navy	A A Paymaster	12 Nov 1865	25	Center*
Bodge, William	War 1812	Soldier	19 Nov 1874	81	East
Bradford, Joseph M	U S Navy	Captain	14 Apr 1872	46	Center
Brewster, John W	4th N H	2nd Lieut Co B	27 Sept 1872	50	West
Brown, John W	13th N H	Private Co K	1875	43	N E
Butterfield, Charles H	11th Mass Bat	Private	16 Aug 1897	52	South
Chamberlain, Albert, Jr	U S Navy	Colorado	2 Oct 1879	38	South
Currier, William H	3rd U S Art	Corporal Co I	23 June 1866	22	South
Davis, John Stavers 4	War 1812	Captain	14 Sept 1843	67	East
Fall, Edwin H 5	32nd Mass	Private Co I	2 July 1863	19	N W
Fishley, George 6	Rev War	Soldier	26 Dec 1850	91	Center
Foster, Mary A 7	Civil War	Army Nurse	18 Nov 1913	84	North*
Franklin, Frederick A	3rd Md	Private Co C	1 Oct 1887	80	Center
Franklin, Frederick H 8	U S Navy	Colorado	10 May 1873	33	Center
Goodrich, I Nelson 9	U S Navy	Boatswain	16 Sept 1883	48	Center

1. Member Rankin Post, G. A. R., Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1873—June 27, 1876.
2. Also Sergeant, Co. B, 1st Maine Cavalry. No stone. Lot with stone of John True Davis.
3. George Clifford Boardman. "Died at Havana." "He was attached to the ex-rebel steamer 'Stone-wall.' His disease was yellow fever."—(Portsmouth Journal, Nov. 25, 1865.) No stone. G. A. R. marker at tomb of his grandfather, "Langley Boardman—1831."
4. Captain Sea Fencibles (U. S.)
5. "Killed at the battle of Gettysburg." (Stone.)
6. The last of Portsmouth's resident Revolutionary veterans, excepting Mark Green (Union Cemetery) and John McClintock (Note 15). "He was at the battle of Monmouth and the execution of Major Andre."—(Portsmouth Journal, Jan. 4, 1851.)
7. Mary Appleton Foster. Army Nurse, General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va.; and elsewhere. See Portsmouth Army Nurses' memorial page. No stone. Foster lot, south from the Thomas P. Salter lot.
8. Enlisted as "James Barnes." After the war, reenlisted as "Frederick Franklin," and received a "medal of honor" as "Quartermaster on board of the U. S. steamer 'Colorado,'" at the "capture of the Corean forts, June 11, 1871."
9. Isaac Nelson Goodrich. U. S. steamer Pensacola, 1861—1862.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Goodrich, James M 10	U S Navy	A 3 A Engr	3 Jan 1915	80	S E
Goodrich, John	War 1812	Ser N H Det Mil	10 Jan 1869	77	Center
Goodrich, Marco B	4th Cal	Private Co D	7 Dec 1875	48	Center
Goodwin, Ichabod 11	N H	War Governor	4 July 1882	87	Center
Gunnison, Nathaniel	13th N H	Private Co K	10 Jan 1864	30	South
Haley, Charles Coffin	47th Mass	Corporal Co F	8 Nov 1895	57	North
Ilam, Joseph O	17th N H	Corporal Co B	3 Dec 1906	70	South
Haven, Nathaniel A	Rev War	SurgArmedShip	13 Mar 1831	69	North
Haven, N Parker	Phil City Cav	Priv 1st Troop	6 Nov 1869	33	North
Henderson, George D	U S Navy	Chaplain	20 May 1875	42	S E
Hoyt, John E	10th N H	Private Co G	2 Oct 1896	52	S W
Johnson, Abram A	U S Navy	Brooklyn	15 June 1892	52	South
Laighton, Alfred S	2nd Mass Cav	Private Cal 100	29 July 1863	19	Center
Laighton, Bennett	16th N H	Corporal Co K	20 Aug 1863	20	Center
Laighton, William F	U S Navy	Carpenter	25 June 1879	63	Center
Laighton, William M	U S Navy	Carpenter	23 May 1873	63	Center
Lake, Dayton W	14th Maine	Private Co I	26 Aug 1865	20	Center
Larkin, Samuel	Mex War	CommanderNavy	22 Dec 1856	43	S E
Laskey, Baron Stowe 12	10th N H	Sergeant Major	4 Sept 1898	63	South
Locke, Fletcher D	U S Navy	Pay Clerk	12 Mar 1875	33	S W
Lombard, Harry 13	40th Mass	Private Co F	31 May 1888	52	South
Long, Pierse 14	Rev War	Colonel	3 Apr 1789	50	East
McClintock, Henry M	War 1812	Midshipman	24 July 1817	19	East
McClintock, John 15	Rev War	LieutArmedShip	13 Nov 1855	94	East
Morgan, John	U S Navy	Glaucus	26 Dec 1893	51	S W
Morrill, John 11	16th N H	1 Sergeant Co K	17 July 1873	38	South
Moses, Edward	U S Navy	Acting Master	18 May 1864	50	East
Moses, Levi, Jr 16	U S Navy	Flag	24 Sept 1861	35	East
Neal, Robert 17	War 1812	Captain	2 Jan 1852	72	East
Nutter, William H 18	13th N H	Private Co E	Before 1886		South
Orne, Frederick A 19	15th N H	Sergeant Co I	5 June 1914	76	East
Pendexter, Edward	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	18 Nov 1870	27	North
Perkins, George 20	War 1812	Portsmouth	1815	26	Center
Peterson, Adrian A	U S Navy	Gunner	27 July 1871	85	West
Randall, John L 21	13thNH&VRC	Corporal K 13	14 Mar 1914	74	South

10. Corrected from "Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond" East, in Printed Record, 1915.

11. "Governor of New Hampshire from June, 1859, to June, 1861." (Monument.)

12. First Lieutenant, Co. A, 10th N. H. Vol." (Stone.) Not mustered as First Lieutenant.

13. "Henry Lombard." (Stone.) Born in France. A soldier. Received medal of honor for service with the French navy in the Crimean war.

14. At battles of Skenesborough and Saratoga, Revolutionary war. A memorial record book for the personal war sketches of comrades, was presented to Storer Post on its 25th anniversary celebration Nov. 14, 1892, by Mrs. Henry H. Ladd, of Portsmouth, in memory of her grandfather, Col. Pierse Long.—(Portsmouth Times, Nov. 15, 1892.) This memorial book is now at the Public Library, Portsmouth.

15. Portsmouth's last surviving Revolutionary veteran.

16. "Drowned from U. S. Steamer 'Flag,' off Cape Hatteras." (Stone.)

17. Captain N. H. Detached Militia and 40th Infantry (U. S.)

18. Enlisted as "Henry Nutter." Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.

19. "Sergeant 5th N. H. Vols." (Stone.) Should be 15th N. H.

20. "Lost in the Privateer 'Portsmouth,' in the winter of 1815." (Stone.)

21. Transferred to 120th Company, 2nd Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, and appointed 1st Sergeant.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Rice, William A	83rd N Y	Sergeant Co D	9 Oct 1866	24	N W
Ross, Charles H 22	U S Navy	Pensacola	17 July 1876	36	South
Sawyer, Frank C	U S Navy	Nahant	29 May 1906	72	South
Shillaber, Robert E	1st N H Cav	Q Serg't Troop M	7 July 1865	23	South
Snow, James A	U S Navy	Oneida	16 Oct 1906	65	S W
Snow, James B	U S Navy	Ossipee	11 Sept 1865	53	S W
Snow, Walter W	U S Navy	Vandalia	24 Aug 1903	54	S W
Sorson, Andrew Peter 23	U S Navy	Colorado	16 Feb 1906	65	S W
Stewart, Charles	16&8NH USN	Priv K&G, Tioga	2 June 1909	75	South
Storer, George W 24	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	8 Jan 1864	74	N W
Storer, Jacob Jones	13th N H	Lieut Colonel	11 Mar 1902	75	N W
Storer, Robert B 25	Mex War	Midshipman	4 July 1847	22	N W
Tucker, Henry	U S Navy	Ohio	Before 1886		South
Upham, Joseph B Jr	U S Navy	P A Engineer	14 Aug 1889	48	Center
Upham, Timothy 26	War 1812	Lt Col 21st U S	2 Nov 1855	72	Center
Waldron, Frederick E 27	7 Mil N Y	Private Co E	17 Apr 1909	70	South
Waldron, Samuel W Jr	31st NY & USV	Capt & A A G	24 Aug 1882	53	South
Walker, Wm Augustus 28	27th Mass	Major	3 June 1864	36	Center
Watkins, Benjamin F 29	16th N H	Private Co K	4 Feb 1863	22	South
Watkins, Thomas	U S Navy	Ossipee	12 May 1905	68	South
Watkins, Thomas P	U S M C	Private	29 Jan 1916	69	South
Whipple, Amiel W 30	U S Army	Major General	7 May 1863	45	West
Winder, William A	3rd U S Art	Captain	5 Mar 1903	79	S E
Yeaton, William Harper	U S Navy	Mate Kearsarge	16 Jan 1898	62	East
Young, Francis F 31	74th N Y	Private Co D	11 Dec 1914	74	S E

Printed Record, 1907 . 63

Printed Record, 1915 . 13

[Including James M. Goodrich and Francis F. Young, then incorrectly entered under "Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond."]

Added 4

Total, 1917 80

22. "Charles Ross." (Stone.)

23. Sometimes called "Andrew Peter."

24. George Washington Storer, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy, for whom Storer Post was named.

25. Died on U. S. Frigate "Raritan." Buried at sea.

26. "Commissioned Major, 11th U. S. Infantry, March 12, 1812; and Lieutenant Colonel, 21st U. S. Infantry, March 12, 1813."—(Hammersly's Regular Army Register.) Biographical Notice N. E. H. G. Register, Vol. X (1856), pages 101—103.

27. Also 31st Infantry (2nd and 1st Lt.), 36th Infantry (1st Lt.), 25th Cavalry (2nd Lt.), and 51st Infantry (1st Lt. and Capt.), New York.

28. "Fell in battle near Richmond, Va. He sleeps in southern soil." (Stone.)

29. "Died at New Orleans." (Stone.)

30. "Maj. Gen. A. W. Whipple, 3d Div., 3d Army Corps. Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army. Died of wounds received at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va." (Stone.) Wounded May 4th, died May 7th, 1863.

31. Corrected from "Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond," East, in Printed Record, 1915.

Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond.

(89)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Baxter, George D 1	1st N Y Art	Private Co G	9 Aug 1888	76	South
Benson, Charles A	U S Navy	Colorado	16 July 1890	60	South
Binch, David 2	9th N H	Private Co C	6 Sept 1863	35	North
Bishop, Henry J	U S M C	Captain	22 Dec 1884	46	West
Blake, Charles F	U S Navy	Lient Comdr	20 Feb 1879	35	N W
Brown, Oren P 3	10th Mass Bat	Private	9 July 1867	38	West
Carpenter, Charles C 4	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	1 Apr 1899	65	N E
Carty, Carl	1st N J Cav	1st Lient Co M	14 Jan 1909	69	GARlot
Case, Heman	1st Me H Art	Private Co L	1886 24 Aug 1866	40	South
Choate, Isaac T	U S Navy	Boatswain	24 Sept 1895	71	North
Clark, Charles H	USN&NHHA	Private Co K	31 Mar 1886	45	North
Clark, George H 5	7Mass&USMC	Priv E & Corp	20 Dec 1883	42	Center
Coffin, John N	8Bat&5VMMs	1 Lt & Capt Co B	6 July 1891	66	South
Crafts, Walter S	Mass Sharps	Private 2nd Co	13 May 1904	65	GARlot
Danielson, Daniel	16th N H	Corporal Co K	25 Jan 1904	73	East
Danielson, Nathaniel M	2nd N H	Private Co K	7 Sept 1905	69	GARlot
Denny, John	U S Navy	Alabama	Before 1886		GARlot
Dimick, Justin 6	U S Army	Brig General	13 Oct 1871	71	S W
Dimick, Justin E 7	2nd U S Art	1st Lieut Bat H	5 May 1863	23	S W
Drew, Charles H	22dMass&USN	Private Co I	22 Dec 1880	40	Center
Dunham, W H	7th N H	Private Co F	12 Jan 1894	58	GARlot
Evans, Isaac R	U S Navy	Pawnee	1708 13 Apr 1898	76	GARlot
Flynn, William H	2nd Mass Cav	Sergeant Co I	19 Oct 1907	59	North
Forrest, John	U S Navy	Wamsutta	14 Dec 1902	72	GARlot
Gammon, Atwood	29th Maine	Private Co A	26 Aug 1907	66	GARlot
Glentworth, Horatio N	Mex War	Surgeon Navy	16 Aug 1847	37	West
Grant, John	War 1812	Chesapeake	25 Oct 1856	73	South
Grant, William W 8	Mex War	Columbus	20 May 1847	26	South
Gray, Walter Scott	10th N H	Sergeant Co G	10 Jan 1898	53	North
Griffey, John	U S M C	Private	21 Dec 1889	52	Center
Hadley, Allston W	U S Navy	Massachusetts	21 Aug 1880	36	Center
Hanson, John K A	13th N H	Private Co K	7 Nov 1888	60	Center
Hare, Thomas	U S Navy	Massachusetts	31 Mar 1867	41	South

1. Enlisted as "George Baxter."

2. "Part" Center (1907) corrected to North.

3. Enlisted as "Orrin P. Brown." "Wounded at Ream's Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864." (Stone.)

4. Died "1 April 1889" in Printed Record, 1907, is incorrect. "Part" East (1907) corrected to N. E.

5. Enlisted as "George Clark."

6. "Brevetted Major for 'gallant and meritorious conduct' in the Florida war, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel for 'gallant and meritorious conduct' in the Mexican war, and Brigadier General for 'long, gallant and faithful services to his country.'" (Stone.)

7. "Mortally wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville on 3rd May * * * and died on 5th May 1863." (Stone.)

8. "Died on board of the U. S. ship Columbus, Monterey," (Stone.)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Harris, Robert 9	17Mass&USV	1stLt&CaptCS	21 Apr 1894	63	West
Harris, Thomas Aston 10	U S Navy	Act Vol Lt Com	26 June 1893	69	West
Harrold, Chris W 11	17th N H	Sergeant Co B	19 Oct 1916	84	North*
Haven, S Cushman 12	162nd N Y	2nd Lieut Co B	25 June 1863	20	West
Hidden, William C 13	1st N H H A	Private Co K	13 Sept 1900	79	North
Hidden, Willis L	1st N H H A	Private Co K	23 Jan 1913	64	North
Hutchinson, John H 14	3rd Vermont	1st Lieut Co G	7 June 1897	59	N E
Jackson, John H 15	MexWar&3NH	Capt 9 U S & Col	10 Apr 1890	75	North
Jervis, Edward 16	10th N H	Private Co G	8 May 1888	67	GARlot
Johnson, Mortimer L 17	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	14 Feb 1913	70	N E
Kehoe, William H	U S Navy	Mohican	3 May 1909	68	North
Lord, Charles F	24th & 29th Me	Priv G 24 & 29	16 Mar 1909	63	GARlot
Lovell, Daniel K	1McCav&VRC	Corp F 1 M Cav	12 June 1907	78	GARlot
Lovering, John T 18	8th N H	Private Co I	24 July 1862	52	West
Lyon, John H	U S Navy	Sonoma	8 Feb 1864	21	North
Marston, Joshua B	35th Mass	Private Co B	9 Jan 1891	67	West
Martin, George	18th N H	Private Co G	15 July 1893	49	GARlot
Merrill, George A	U S Navy	Mahaska	18 Oct 1867	25	North
Moran, George W 19	19Mass&USN	Private Co D	24 Aug 1901	64	GARlot
Muchmore, John T	U S Navy	Constellation	8 May 1898	60	GARlot
Nash, Joseph E 20	16th N H	Private Co K	30 May 1884	52	North
Neal, Peter William 21	55th Mass	Private Co A	29 Sept 1903	50	East
Parks, Edward H 22	U S Navy	Vandalia	11 Nov 1889	49	North
Parks, J S 23	U S Navy		Before 1892		North
Parsons, John W 24	24th Mass	Asst Surgeon	28 Feb 1912	70	N E
Paul, Joseph W	1st N H H A	Corporal Co A	14 June 1880	40	GARlot
Peirce, Robert Cutts 25	U S Navy	A A Paymaster	24 Aug 1893	53	N E
Pender, William P 26	10th N H	Private Co A	16 May 1864	18	Center
Pickering, Simeon S 27	U S Navy	Vanderbilt	12 Aug 1889	58	N W

9-10. Brothers. Jointly presented G. A. R. Lot, "Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond," in 1892 to Storer Post.

11. Also 2nd and 1st Lieut. N. H. H. A.; and 2nd and 1st Lieut., 3rd U. S. Art., 1866—1892. Retired July 13, 1892, with rank of Captain, afterwards Major. No stone. Next south of wife's stone.

12. Died at Baton Rouge, La. "Buried National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, Louisiana." (Stone, reverse)

13. "Part" Center (1907) corrected to North.

14. "Part" East (1907) corrected to N. E.

15. Mexican war. "1st Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Infantry, 9 April 1847. Brevet Captain 20 August 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Contreras and Churubusco. Captain 4 December 1847. Disbanded 26 August 1848."—(Hamersly's Regular Army Register.) Colonel 3rd N. H. Volunteers. Wounded at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863. "Our Hero at Rest." (Stone.)

16. Enlisted as "Edward Jarvis."

17. "Part" East (1915) corrected to N. E.

18. "1810—1863." (Stone.)

19. "George Moran, Steward, U. S. Navy." (Stone.)

20. "Part" Center (1907) corrected to North.

21. Sometimes called "Peter Williams."

22. Sometimes called "David Parks." Died "11 Nov 1899" in Printed Record, 1907, is incorrect.

23. Probably identical with John F. Parks, died Portsmouth, 25 Oct. 1886, age 47.

24. "Part" S. E. (1915) corrected to N. E.

25. "Part" East (1907) corrected to N. E.

26. Enlisted as "William Allen."—"William Paton Pender * * * Killed at Fort Darling, Va." (Stone.)

27. "Died 22 Aug. 1889." (Stone.)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Potter, Frederick E 28	U S Navy	Surgeon	18 Nov 1902	63	N W*
Pottle, Samuel A 29	6th N H	Private Co F	20 May 1885	38	GARlot
Preble, Stephen A	47th Mass	Private Co H	24 Sept 1912	67	N W
Randall, Reuben G	13thNH&USN	Pr K & Onon'ga	28 Nov 1907	74	North
Richards, Henry L 30	2nd U S Sharps	Sergeant Co F	4 July 1863	39	West
Rogers, Joseph W	2nd N H	Private Co K	13 Jan 1865	34	Center
Roofe, George B	1st N H H Art	Private Co A	25 Nov 1898	81	GARlot
Rowe, Charles H	U S Navy	San Jacinto	16 Oct 1911	76	West
Rundlet, Taylor Parker	38th Mass	Brevet Major	30 Nov 1904	64	Center
Seymour, Frank	4th N Y Art	1st Lieut Co L	23 July 1876	45	South
Shackford, William G	U S Navy	Acting Master	22 Oct 1907	67	North
Spalding, Lyman G 31	U S Navy	Lieutenant	29 Aug 1881	36	N W
Spinney, George A 32	6In&1CavMs	Priv K & Priv D	17 June 1863	25	West
Stevens, Benjamin T	2nd N H	Private Co D	27 Jan 1912	68	North
Stevens, William 33	48th Mass	Private Co D	12 Dec 1916	81	GARlt*
Stiles, Storer E 34	13th N H & I C	Wagoner K 13	22 Aug 1910	72	North
Taylor, Alfred	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	19 Apr 1891	80	N W
Taylor, Samuel	2nd & 13th N H	Priv K & Corp K	14 May 1901	73	South
Tilton, Edwin A	13NH&11VRC	1 Ser K & 2nd Lt	14 July 1904	70	West
Tracy, Charles Wurts 35	U S Navy	Lieut Comdr	11 June 1906	63	N E
Waldron, N S	Mex War	Br Maj U S M C	21 Feb 1857	52	West
Waldron, Rich'd Russell	Mex War	Purser Navy	30 Oct 1846	43	S W
Warburton, William	13th N H	Private Co K	9 July 1882	61	South
Ward, John Langdon 36	8th V M Mass	Private Co I	18 July 1915	73	N W
White, John	7th N H	Private Co G	12 Apr 1892	65	GARlot
Whittier, Samuel C	11th&23rdMass	Surgeon	1 Feb 1893	56	N W
Yates, Arthur R 37	U S Navy	Captain	4 Nov 1891	53	N E

Printed Record, 1907 . 70

Printed Record, 1915 . 16

[Less James M. Goodrich and Francis F. Young, now correctly entered under "Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond."]

Added 3

Total. 1917 89

28. No stone. Granite mausoleum next East of G. A. R. Lot.

29. "S. C. Pottle, U. S. Navy." (Stone.)

30. Henry Lakeman Richards. Severely wounded at Gettysburg, Penn., July 2nd, and died July 4th, 1863. Before the war, with James B. Parrott, he placed the long range of trees on Auburn street leading to the Cemetery, now named Richards avenue in his memory.

31. Lyman Greenleaf Spalding, Captain's Clerk, U. S. steamer "Augusta," 1861—1862. Killed by explosion of a torpedo at Newport, R. I.

32. "Fell at the battle of Aldie, Va. * * * He sleeps in southern soil." (Stone.)

33. Enlisted as "William Stevens, Jr." No stone, G. A. R. Lot.

34. Transferred to 31st Company, 2nd Battalion, Invalid Corps.

35. "Part" East (1907) corrected to N. E.

36. Also Captain, 50th Mass., and Major, 75th U. S. C. T.

37. "Part" East (1907) corrected to N. E.

Harmony Grove Cemetery.

(266)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part
Abbott, George Clark ¹	U S Navy	Boatswain	14 Aug 1866	29	East
Adams, Charles F	13th N H	Sergeant Co E	28 Apr 1871	43	East
Adams, Horace H ²	10th N H	Corporal Co G	10 Nov 1864	20	East
Adams, John Frank	27th Maine	Private Co G	4 Dec 1874	32	Center
Allen, Charles H	27th Maine	Private Co G	1 Jan 1897	70	North
Amazeen, Joseph	U S R M	Captain	20 Apr 1880	67	Center
Anderson, James F ³	16th N H	Private Co K	28 June 1876	75	N W
Anderson, James F			13 Mar 1865	20	N W
Anderson, John ⁴	Mex War	1st Sergt U S A	20 Aug 1847	34	N W
Austin, Benjamin M ⁵	11th Mass	Private Co C	13 Apr 1883	45	South
Ayers, James S	10th N H	Corporal Co G	28 June 1868	38	S W
Bailey, George F	6 In & 1 Cav Ms	Priv F & Corp D	19 Mar 1869	34	N E
Bailey, William	U S Navy		27 June 1864	22	N W
Banks, John S			4 Sept 1882	33	North
Banks, Oren	Mex War	9th U S	3 Dec 1865	52	North
Barnabee, D Webster	USN&13thNH	Private Co K	22 Feb 1904	65	Center
Barr, Ferdinand	13th N H	Private Co K	18 July 1871	31	East
Barsantee, Alphonzo	2nd Mass Bat	Private	11 June 1866	33	Center
Barsantee, John B	War 1812	Letter of Marque	1 Sept 1875	76	Center
Bartow, Theodore B	U S Navy	Chaplain	17 May 1869	62	Center
Batson, Horace M	U S Navy	Whitehead	13 Mar 1897	56	S W
Beal, Freeman G	U S Navy	Pay Clerk	9 May 1881	50	N E
Bell, Robert E	1st U S Cav	Farrier Co B	25 Feb 1907	68	North
Berry, Albert C	4th N H	1st Sergt Co B	13 July 1873	33	West
Besselievre, Charles H	109 & 196 Pa	Private K & D	21 Mar 1911	68	West
Black, William	U S Navy	Boatswain	8 June 1874	84	S E
Black, William W	U S Navy	Mate	8 June 1877	51	South
Brackett, Thomas	16th N H	Private Co K	29 July 1895	61	N E
Brewster, William H ⁶	8th V M Mass	Private Co C	5 May 1902	62	North
Briggs, Francis	U S Navy	Dale	Before 1892		S W
Broughton, James H	13thMs&VRC	Private Co G ¹³	11 Feb 1905	64	Center
Brown, George A	17Ms&NHIA	CorpF&SergtL	10 Feb 1880	39	N E
Brown, George W	U S Navy	Kennebec	4 May 1914	67	S W
Burkitt, Alexander E			30 Jan 1898	58	N W
Burnham, Joseph B	10th N H	Sergeant Co G	14 Mar 1898	65	Center
Burnham, Lorenzo T	29th Maine	Private Co E	24 Apr 1916	71	Center
Burnham, Moses E	26th N Y Cav	Private Co B	4 Apr 1905	61	West

1. "Killed in Texas." (Stone.)

2. "Wounded at Fair Oaks, Oct. 27, died at Hampton Hospital, Va., Nov. 10, 1864." (Stone.)

3. Enlisted as "James Anderson," "J. F. Anderson." (Stone.)

4. "Died at Mexico." (Stone.) He fell at "San Angel, Mexico, in the battle of 20th of August, (1847)." Before the war he was Commissary Sergeant at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth harbor, for four or five years.—(Portsmouth Journal, Oct. 9, 1847.)

5. Enlisted as "Benjamin Austin."

6. Also Private, Squadron D, 4th Mass. Cavalry, and U. S. Navy.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Carlton, John H	10th N H	Private Co G	2 July 1899	61	S W
Carlton, Joseph W	U S Navy	Louisville	10 Sept 1865	21	S E
Carter, Henry M 7	16th N H	Private Co K	24 June 1863	44	N E
Chace, Horace J 8	U S Navy	Jas S Chambers	10 Aug 1864	20	S W
Chandler, William	U S Navy	Rhode Island	29 July 1907	72	East
Charlesworth, Emanuel	50th Mass	Private Co C	6 Mar 1894	65	North
Clark, Edmund	U S Navy	Pensacola	6 Oct 1900	56	North
Clark, George 9	Mass Vols		Before 1886		North
Coffin, Enoch 10	14 (1 H A) Mass	Band	22 Oct 1893	70	S E
Colbath, George 11	Rev War	Soldier	21 Sept 1853	94	Center*
Cox, George	U S Navy	Mahaska	19 Mar 1892	67	Center
Daily, James J	U S Navy	Colorado	9 Sept 1909	74	S E
Daily, John	45In&11rBatMs	Private Co K	25 Dec 1905	63	S E
Daily, Milo H 12	11th Mass Bat	Private	19 June 1864	20	S E
Dana, N J T	U S Vols	Major General	15 July 1905	83	S E
Danielson, Fred M 13	U S Navy	Colorado	Before 1886		East
Danielson, Joseph H 14	13th N H	Corporal Co K	8 May 1877	45	East
Dares, Arthur C	Spanish War	Sergt Co A 1 N H	24 Apr 1909	36	S W
David, George E	13th N H	Private Co K	30 Jan 1879	42	North
Davidson, James	13th N H	Corporal Co K	25 Dec 1884	57	North
Downing, Nelson N 15	U S Navy	Pensacola	24 Apr 1862	19	S E
Drew, Isaac C	16th N H	Private Co K	1 Sept 1863	23	Center
Dunn, Clarence	19th Mass	Private Co D	21 June 1862	20	S E
Earing, Daniel	U S Navy	Portsmouth	25 May 1899	66	Center
Edney, Charles A 16	16th N H	Musician Co K	24 Aug 1863	18	West
Edney, George A	89th N Y	Private Co H	8 Apr 1876	45	West
Emery, James H	16th N H	1st Sergt Co K	5 Aug 1870	32	S W
Fields, John E	10th N H	Private Co G	25 May 1906	68	North
Fitzgerald, William H	U S Navy	Mate	21 Dec 1884	42	West
Ford, James E	15NH&NHH A	CorpF&SergtL	29 Apr 1885	39	East
Foss, Daniel M 17	U S Navy	Mahaska	5 June 1904	70	Center
Foster, Robert F	23rd Mass	Private Co C	19 Dec 1878	48	S W
Foster, William P			15 Jan 1904	62	South
Fretson, Richard	U S Navy		10 Apr 1865	52	Center
Fuller, Theodore	Rev War	Soldier	15 May 1844	82	Center
Gammon, James T 18	2nd N H	Corporal Co K	28 June 1887	45	Center

7. "Died at New Orleans. * * * * He sleeps in southern soil." (Stone.)

8. "Died at Indian River, Fla. * * * Buried at sea." (Stone.) "Part" West (1907) corrected to S. W.

9. "A soldier in Mass. Infantry, 1861-1865." (Stone.)

10. "Band, 1st Mass. H. A." (Stone.)

11. No stone. Lot with "Sherburne" monument.

12. "Killed June 19, 1864." (Stone.) Killed in action at Petersburg, Virginia.

13. "Fred'k Danielson, U. S. N." (Stone.)

14. "J. N. Danielson." (Stone.) Enlisted as "Joseph N. Danielson."

15. Killed on the U. S. S. "Pensacola" at the capture of New Orleans.

16. Enlisted as "Charles H. Edny."

17. "Part" West (1907) corrected to Center.

18. Wounded at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862. Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Released. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Gammon, Thomas B	U S Navy	Mate	6 Aug 1903	62	Center
Gardner, Franklin E	10th N H	Private Co G	3 Feb 1863	18	North
Gay, Thomas S 19	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	29 Mar 1886	49	West
Gerrish, George A 20	1st N H Bat	Captain	1 Sept 1866	32	South
Gilbert, Sylvester	Mex War		4 Jan 1900	83	South
Gilman, Warren C	2nd Vermont	Corporal Co D	9 Apr 1911	72	S W
Goings, Benjamin	U S Navy		1 July 1903	70	S W
Goodrich, Edwin R 21	2ndNH&USV	1LtK&BrCoICS	22 Apr 1892	66	S W
Goodwin, Charles F 22	16th N H	Private Co K	26 Apr 1915	74	South
Gookin, George E	24th Mass	Private Co H	29 Sept 1868	38	Center
Grant, Alexander	Mex War	Priv K 3rd Art	4 Aug 1851	32	West
Gray, Charles A C	USN&16thNH	Preble & Priv K	24 May 1909	68	S W
Gray, Henry D	1st N H H A	Sergeant Co K	26 Nov 1884	54	Center
Ham, George H	17th N H	Sergeant Co B	23 Feb 1896	65	South
Ham, Henry 23	1st N H H A	Private Co K	20 Mar 1908	62	South
Ham, Henry E 24	30thMe&USN	Com Sergeant	22 July 1867	22	East
Ham, Mark G 25	U S Navy	Kearsarge	11 Mar 1869	51	South
Hanscom, John F 26	27th Maine	Private Co G	30 Sept 1912	70	South
Hanson, Frank B 27	44th Mass	Private Co A	11 June 1863	29	Center
Harmon, John	13th N H	Private Co K	8 Oct 1870	46	East
Harmon, Luther 28	4th N H	Private Co B	23 Dec 1863	20	North
Harris, J. Louis 29	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	13 Sept 1906	64	West
Harris, William C	War 1812		22 Nov 1853	65	West
Hartford, Lyman H	U S Navy	Kearsarge	20 Dec 1897	71	North
Haselton George Ed 30			29 June 1862	19	East
Hazlett, William C 31	U S Navy	Ossipee	7 Oct 1864	22	West
Hersey, George L	39th Mass	Private Co G	16 Nov 1900	69	North
Hewins, Otis W	10th N H	Private Co G	Before 1886		South
Hill, Alfred J	MexWar&3NH	Sergt9US&Adj	1 Apr 1889	84	S W
Hill, John Edward 32	19th Mass	Asst Surgeon	11 Sept 1862	27	N E
Hook, Alfred H	U S Navy	New Era	24 Apr 1915	72	Center
Hook, William S	14th Maine	Private	23 June 1876	56	Center
Hough, Andrew J	U S Navy	Carpenter	2 Sept 1864	36	North

19. "Prominent in the expedition which destroyed the confederate ram 'Albemarle,' October 28, 1864." (Stone.)

20. Captured, Groveton Pike, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Prisoner at Richmond. Exchanged. Wounded, Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.

21. "A member of 7th N. Y. Regt., and Col. on Gen. Burnside's staff during War of Rebellion." (Stone.)

22. Also Private, Martin Guards, N. H. Volunteer Infantry, and Sergeant Co. K., N. H. H. A.

23. "Co. K, 1st N. H. Vols." (Stone.) Should be "N. H. H. A."

24. "Died at Acapulco [Mexico.] * * * Yeoman U. S. ship Resaca." (Stone.)

25. Received "medal of honor" as "Carpenter's Mate on board of the U. S. steamer 'Kearsarge' when she destroyed the 'Alabama,'" June 19, 1864.

26. Also Naval Constructor (Rear Admiral), U. S. Navy.

27. "Died at Newbern, N. C." (Stone.)

28. "Died at Morris Island, S. C." (Stone.)

29. Left bequest for the care of G. A. R. Lot, presented to Storer Post by his brothers, Captains Robert and Thomas Aston Harris.

30. "Killed in battle at Savage Station, Va." (Stone.) "Part" N. E. (1907) corrected to East.

31. "Part" S. W. (1907) corrected to West.

32. "Died at Georgetown, D. C., * * * from wounds received near Fairfax Court House, Va." (Stone.)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Hoyt, Albert H 33	U S Vols	PaymrBrLtCol	10 June 1915	88	East
Hoyt, Franklin C	Mex War	Sergeant U S A	27 Feb 1882	82	N W
Hoyt, Paul G 34	14 (1 H A) Mass	Corporal Co E	23 Oct 1886	60	Center
Hunefeld, Henry A 35	U S Navy	Colorado	2 Oct 1916	78	Center*
Hunter, Thomas L	U S Navy	Mahaska	29 Jan 1901	60	East
Hunter, William H			2 Apr 1897	54	North
Jarvis, John B 36	N Y Vols		3 Jan 1870	39	Center
Jarvis, William H			20 Aug 1899	58	Center
Jellison, Alvah	19th Maine	Private Co K	23 Jan 1899	55	North
Jellison, Daniel M	13th N H	Private Co K	19 Feb 1878	42	N E
Jenkins, William D.	U S Navy	Carpenter	14 Apr 1883	74	N E
Jenness, Albion J	13th N H	Private Co E	8 Aug 1863	16	East
Johnston, John E	1st Maine Cav	Private Co K	31 May 1901	63	N E
Keegan, Harry 37	U S Navy	Colorado	7 Feb 1894	54	West
Kelenbeck, Chris'pher 38	16thNH&USN	Private Co K	9 Sept 1888	59	S W
Kennedy, Thomas 39	1st Mass H A	Private Co I	13 June 1900	60	S E
Kennedy, William	1st Mass H A	Corporal Co F	6 Oct 1880	43	S E
Kennison, William H	U S Navy	De Soto	26 Feb 1913	74	East
Keyes, Frank L	2nd NH	Private Co B	30 Nov 1903	71	S W
Kiernan, Francis	Mex War	Drum U S M C	1 July 1908	76	West
Kimball, Charles H	17th&2ndNH	Private B & K	2 Sept 1883	55	East
Knox, John Hill	U S Navy	Ossipee	5 Jan 1901	56	West
Laighton, Alfred S 40	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	16 Jan 1865	27	S W
Lake, Benjamin J	2nd N H	Private Co K	6 May 1902	70	West
Lang, Alfred M 41	32nd Maine	Private Co A	19 Apr 1910	70	S E
Lear, Nathaniel M	2nd N H	Private Co K	7 Apr 1871	32	East
Leavitt, John F	1st N H H A	Corporal Co B	1 June 1909	71	S E
Leslie, Edwin H 42	2nd&13thNH	PrivK&SergtF	12 July 1909	68	East
Leslie, George T 43	7th Ill Cav	Private Troop B	3 Nov 1863	23	East*
Lester, David G	War 1812		15 Feb 1877	77	East
Locke, Edwin W	U S Navy	Augusta	30 Apr 1869	26	N W
Locke, Joseph J 44	12th Maine	Private Co K	25 May 1863	19	West
Locke, Oliver H	U S Navy	Colorado	28 Mar 1906	70	N E
Locke, William W	U S Navy	Keystone State	5 Sept 1868	35	N W
Lolley, Charles W	10th N H	Private Co G	12 Dec 1913	86	North

33. "Albert Harrison Hoyt." (Stone.)

34. "Corp'l P. G. Hoyt, Co. E., 1 Mass. H. A." (Stone.)

35. Also Private, Co. K., 13th N. H., and U. S. Navy, U. S. S. "Onondaga." No stone. Next lot N. E. from stone of Alphonzo Barsantee.

36. Said to have served in 10th N. Y. Infantry, but name not found by Adjutant General on rolls of any New York state organization.

37. Sometimes written "Harry Keakans."

38. Enlisted as "Christopher Kelenberk."

39. "Thomas Kennedy, Jr." (Stone.)

40. Alfred Stowe Laighton. "Killed by the explosion at Fort Fisher." (Stone.)

41. Wounded at the siege of Petersburg, Va., July 16, 1864, and lost right fore-arm by amputation.

42. Seriously wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor. Commander of Storer Post at the time of his death.

43. Enlisted as "George T. Brown." "Captured. Died at Cahawba Prison, Alabama, January, 1863 [1864]. Buried at Cahawba."—(Post Records.) "Probable date of death, Nov. 3, 1863."—(Letter from Treasury Department.) No stone. G. A. R. Marker next north of his brother, Edwin H. Leslie's stone.

44. "Killed at Port Hudson. * * * He sleeps—where he fell in defence of his country." (Stone.)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Lord, Hiram B 45	23rd Mass	Corporal Co I	2 June 1916	77	S E *
McPheters, James A	Spanish War	Cor Co A 1 N H	3 Mar 1908	40	Center
Marden, John L 46	2nd Mass Cav	Private Troop K	27 Aug 1864	38	Center
Marshall, Christopher J	2nd N H	Corporal Co K	18 Aug 1870	31	West
Marston, Albert S	5th N H	Corporal Co H	2 June 1891	50	South
Maxwell, Wm H H 47	5th N H	Corporal Co K	6 Apr 1865	24	S W
May, John	13th N H	Private Co K	2 Mar 1882	52	West
Miles, Jesse R	1st N H 11 A	Private Co D	5 Oct 1902	63	North
Mills, William J	16th N H	Private Co K	15 Apr 1889	75	Center
Mitchell, James 48	16th N H	Private Co K	9 Aug 1863	20	West
Moore, Andrew J 49	35th Mass	Private Co K	17 Sept 1862	26	North
Moore, John	13th N H	Corporal Co K	23 May 1879	39	S W
Moore, John H 50	10th N H	Private Co G	2 July 1864	24	North
Moore, William I	Spanish War	Captain U S N	19 Feb 1916	71	South
Moran, John E	5th Maine	Private Co B	15 May 1913	71	S W
Morris, James A			1879	57	N W
Morse, Edgar L	4th Mass	Private Co K	23 July 1878	33	S W
Moulton, Thomas	Mex War	Portsmouth	18 Oct 1889	77	S W
Nellings, William 51	U S M C	Corporal	21 May 1873	29	S W
Newkirk, Peter 52	20th Mass	Sergeant Co A	27 Oct 1864	34	North
Nowell, Andrew C	8th N H	Private Co D	16 Aug 1862	32	South
Oliver, Timothy B	28In&2CavMe	Priv K & Corp B	17 Feb 1905	73	Center
Oxford, William F 53	2nd N H	Private Co K	5 Aug 1861	23	East
Palmer, Nathaniel F 54	2nd N H	Private Co K	9 Aug 1862	19	South
Parker, George T 55	32nd Maine	Corporal Co E	18 Sept 1915	70	S W
Parker, John P	Mex War	Lieutenant Navy	7 June 1860	49	Center
Parker, William A	U S Navy	Captain	24 Oct 1882	66	Center
Patch, Charles W 56	2nd N H	2nd Lieut Co K	10 July 1863	33	S E
Payne, Albert L	16th N H	Private Co K	8 July 1886	44	West
Payne, John A 57	U S Navy	Richmond	28 July 1896	58	S W
Pearson, George F 58	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	1 July 1867	71	East
Pearson, John H	16th N H	Private Co K	22 Aug 1863	19	East
Perry, Thomas	Spanish War	Osceola	20 June 1907	47	Center
Pettigrew, William	U S Navy		5 Feb 1888	59	South

45. No stone. "Charles Robinson" lot.

46. "Killed in a skirmish near Charleston, [Charlestown] Va." (Stone.)

47. "Killed while on a skirmish at Sailor's Creek, Va." (Stone.)

48. "Died near Vicksburg, Miss." "Part" N. W. (1907) corrected to West.

49. "Killed in the battle of Antietam." (Stone.)

50. "Killed in a skirmish before Petersburg." (Stone.) Wounded June 23, 1864. Died of wounds July 2, 1864.

51. Much injured, accidentally, at railroad station, Portsmouth, May 20, 1873. "Died May 21, 1873." —(Portsmouth Journal, May 31, 1873.)

52. "Killed in battle at Hatches [Hatcher's] Run, Va." (Stone.)

53. "Wounded at the battle of Bull Run. Died at Richmond." (Stone.) The first of many sons of Portsmouth, who lost their lives in the War of the Rebellion.

54. "Died at Harrison's Landing, Va. * * * Erected by the Fire Department of Portsmouth, of which he was a member." (Stone.)

55. Also Private, Co. G, 17th Mass., and Private, U. S. M. C.

56. "Died at Gettysburg, Pa., July 10, 1863, from wounds received in battle of July 2nd." (Stone.)

57. Removed from "Part" S. E. (1907) to S. W.

58. Memorial window, St. John's church, Portsmouth.

Name	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Pickering, Charles W 59	U S Navy	Commodore	29 Feb 1888	72	South
Place, Charles S	U S Navy		20 Jan 1877	64	South
Place, Leonard	U S Navy	Constellation	12 Jan 1877	62	South
Plaisted, B Frank P	U S Navy	Conemaugh	20 Jan 1876	28	N E
Plaisted, Charles E	2nd N H	Captain Co B	25 Apr 1874	35	S W
Plaisted, Charles W	U S Navy	A 3 A Engr	8 Apr 1897	67	West
Plaisted, William A	36th Mass	Private Co C	26 Feb 1887	59	Center
Preble, James G	1&10Me&7VRC	Priv F K & G	28 Sept 1897	59	Center
Priest, True W	U S Navy	Kearsarge	20 Feb 1909	73	South
Prime, Edwin B 60	10th N H	Corporal Co G	21 June 1914	68	Center
Raitt, George R	2nd N H	Sergeant Co K	8 Sept 1907	66	S W
Raitt, James	War 1812	Pr Mass Det Mil	11 July 1869	71	West
Ramsdell, John H 61	3rd U S Art	Corporal Co I	31 Mar 1868	25	South
Rand, Ammi C 62	17th&2ndNH	Priv B & A	24 Nov 1885	45	East
Rand, Francis W 63	9th N H	Private Co E	20 Jan 1864	24	S W
Rand, Robert	13th N H	Private Co K	13 Jan 1865	34	N W
Randall, Charles W 64	USN&13thNH	Private Co K	22 Aug 1887	50	South
Randall, Frank B 65	Spanish War	ChfEngrUSRM	1 May 1898	48	S E
Randall, Reuben S	War 1812		10 Sept 1862	68	South
Rich, Robert E 66	19th Mass	Private Co B	25 Feb 1908	63	East
Ricker, Charles C	U S Navy	Act Vol Lieut	16 Sept 1901	63	S E
Ridge, Charles	2nd N H	Private Co K	9 Jan 1879	61	East
Ridge, Thomas W	U S Navy	Constellation	20 Oct 1879	32	East
Roberts, John W	9th N H	Corporal Co H	17 Oct 1910	75	S W
Rundlett, James M	U S Navy	Supply	20 May 1893	68	S E
Russell, John	U S Navy		26 Jan 1890	60	South
Rutledge, James 67	2nd N H	Private Co K	28 Apr 1903	63	Center*
Rutter, Thomas	10th N H	Private Co G	21 May 1883	67	N E
Salisbury Wil'm Henry		Private	7 Nov 1868	26	S W
Sampson, Willard J	U S Navy	Powhatan	10 Sept 1894	46	East
Sanborn, Freeman F	10th & 2nd N H	PrivG&2ndLtG	9 June 1909	65	S E
Sanborn, J Albert	10th N H	Captain Co E	21 Apr 1913	71	S E
Sawyer, George 68	1st Mass	Corporal Co G	6 Dec 1875	38	S E
Sawyer, Samuel	23rd Mass	Private Co K	24 May 1885	48	Center
Saxton, Mortimer F 69	30th Mass	Private Co H	11 Oct 1862	39	East

59. Captain, U. S. steamer "Housatonic," when sunk by Confederate submarine torpedo boat, off Charleston, S. C., on the night of Feb. 17, 1864.

60. Wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.

61. "Age 20 yrs. 4 mos." (Stone.)

62. "Co. K, 2nd N. H. Inf." (Stone.) "Ammi Pike Rand" died 24 Nov. 1885, age 45. (City Records.)

63. "Died at Camp Nelson, Ky." (Stone.)

64. Enlisted as "Charles Randall." Severely wounded at Chapin's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864, and a constant sufferer from the effects of the rebel bullet which he carried for twenty-three years.

65. Chief Engineer U. S. revenue cutter "McCulloch." Died of heart disease during the battle of Manila Bay.

66. Wounded at battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and lost right leg by amputation.

67. No stone. Lot with "Rutledge" monument.

68. "Wounded at battle of Wilderness, 1864." (Stone.)

69. "Died at New Orleans, La., in the service of his country. * * * He rests in southern soil." (Stone.)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Seaver, John W	47th Mass	Private Co F	5 Dec 1873	33	S W
Shannon, Charles W	35th Mass	Private Co B	31 Oct 1910	72	West
Sherburne, John C 70	10th N H	Private Co G	10 Dec 1877	72	Center*
Shock, Thomas A	U S Navy	Chief Engineer	11 Jan 1873	41	West
Shuttleworth, William	U S M C		8 Sept 1887	54	Center
Sides, Edward W	13th N H	Private Co K	19 Dec 1862	19	S E
Sides, George L	13th N H	Private Co K	5 Aug 1889	47	N E
Sides, William O	2ndNH&VRC	Capt K 2 & K 12	27 Apr 1899	68	East
Simes, George T	Mex War	Midship'n U S N	10 Oct 1872	46	East
Small, Robert	U S M C	Sergeant	26 Sept 1867	58	South
Smart, George E	U S Navy	Kearsarge	13 Jan 1881	50	North
Smith, William 71	Mex War		18 Dec 1856	58	North
Spinney, Horace S	13th N H	Private Co K	8 Nov 1880	42	North
Spinney, Nicholas E	27th Maine	Sergeant Co G	28 June 1906	69	North
Staples, Samuel	57th Mass	Private Co D	19 Jan 1866	30	S W
Stearns, James	5th N H	Corporal Co K	12 Dec 1887	48	North
Stover, William P	U S Navy	Sciota	22 Mar 1895	51	West
Sullivan, John 72	U S Navy	Monticello	23 June 1913	73	S E
Talham, Charles A 73	2nd N H	Private Co D	27 Sept 1862	27	S E
Tetherly, Andrew	U S Navy		29 Mar 1864	24	S W
Thacher, Joseph H	16th N H	Captain Co K	5 Jan 1892	67	South
Tilton, Jefferson C	U S Navy	Sacramento	24 July 1900	66	S W
Tobey, John G	U S Navy	A A Paymaster	11 Dec 1907	73	Center
Towle, George Francis	4 N H & 19 U S	Maj&BvtLtCol	21 June 1900	66	S E
Towle, George W	10th N H	Captain Co G	20 Apr 1887	76	S E
Tredick, John H 74	3rd N H	2nd Lieut Co E	6 July 1864	32	North
Tripp, George H 75	53rd N Y	Private Co C	21 Mar 1913	70	South
Tucker, Mark W 76	16th N H	Private Co K	8 Feb 1863	26	South
Tufts, John P 77	40th N Y	Private Co H	17 Aug 1879	45	North
Varney, Charles L	U S Navy	Ossipee	4 Aug 1870	28	N E
Vennard, John L 78	U S Navy	Acting Ensign	1 Oct 1913	75	S W
Waldren, Samuel W 79	16th N H	Private E & K	24 Aug 1863	33	S W
Walley, James			9 Jan 1897	67	North
Walsh, James	U S Navy	Shawsheen	2 Sept 1865		East
Waterhouse, James A	16In&11HANH	Corp K 16 & 1	2 Mar 1898	63	North
Watkins, Daniel W 80	16th N H	Private Co K	13 Sept 1863	22	East
Watkins, John Frank 81	U S Navy	Congress	21 Oct 1912	72	East*

70. John Colbath Sherburne. No stone. Lot with "Sherburne" monument.

71. "A veteran of the Mexican war." (Stone.)

72. Received "medal of honor" as "Seaman on board of the U. S. steamer 'Monticello,' "

73. "Charles Alfred Talham." (Stone.) Died at Brooklyn, N. Y.

74. "Lient, of Co. D, 3rd N. H. Regt. Died at Fortress Monroe." (Stone.) Wounded severely at Weir Bottom Church, Va., June 16, 1864. Died of wounds, July 6, 1864.

75. Also U. S. Navy, U. S. steamers "San Jacinto" and "Shawmut."

76. "Died at New Orleans." (Stone.)

77. "J. P. Tufts." (Stone.)

78. "Mate, U. S. N." (Stone.)

79. "Died at Jackson Hospital, Memphis, Tenn." (Stone.)

80. Enlisted as "Daniel Watkins." "He sleeps in southern soil." (Stone.) Died at Memphis, Tenn.

81. No stone. Lot next West of Captain William O. Sides' stone.

Name	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Weeks, Edward H.	U S Navy	Colorado	13 July 1916	81	N E
Wendell, Daniel D	2nd N H	Corporal Co K	13 May 1909	70	South
Wetherell, Joshua	U S Navy	Sonoma	12 Feb 1911	86	West
Whidden, Andrew W 82	10th N H	Private Co G	27 Jan 1865	20	N W
Whitehouse, Eben E	War 1812		24 July 1862	62	West
Whitehouse, Samuel N	U S Navy	Carpenter	2 Jan 1891	56	West
Willey, Henry J 83	10th N H	Sergeant Co G	12 Sept 1873	38	Center
Willey, John 84	War 1812		16 Mar 1880	82	East
Wingate, William	10th N H	Private Co G		1875 45	S W
Winn, Benjamin F	13th N H	1st Sergeant Co K	31 Mar 1916	80	West
Wood, Charles A 85	U S M C	Fifer	Before 1886		North
Wood, William J 86	Philippine War	Bat L 6th U S Art	6 Mar 1900	27	S W
Woodman, Charles A 87	Spanish War	Bat I 5th U S Art	3 Jan 1913	58	S W
Woodman, John W	17th Mass	Private Co F	17 Mar 1916	74	West
Woodward, George	U S Navy	Seminole	4 Aug 1903	75	S W
Young, Charles E	1st N H H A	Private Co A	24 July 1888	58	East
Young, George B 88	44th Mass	Private Co G	2 Feb 1863	23	N E
Young, J Wesley	U S Navy	Kearsarge	2 Feb 1899	60	N E
Young, Willard W	26th Maine	Private Co C	19 May 1883	53	South

Printed Record, 1907 . . . 213
 [Less Robert Driver, removed to Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, N. H., and
 Matthew W. Earing and Charles R. Green, not veterans, erroneously inserted.]

Printed Record, 1915 . . . 42
 Added 11
 Total, 1917 266

82. "Died in a rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C. His body lies not here." (Stone.) Captured at Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
 83. Enlisted as "Henry I. Willey." Initials "H. J. W." only, on stone, "Edwin B. Prime" lot.
 84. "A veteran of the war of 1812." (Stone.) "Part" N. E. (1907) corrected to East.
 85. "C. A. Wood, U. S. Navy." (Stone.) Should be "U. S. M. C."
 86. "Part" South (1907) corrected to S. W.
 87. "1st Sgt. Chas. A. Woodman, 58 Co. U. S. C. A Corps." (Stone.) 1st Sergeant, United States Army, retired. Served continuously in U. S. Cavalry and Artillery, 1876-1905.
 88. "Died at Newbern, N. C." (Stone.)

Sagamore Cemetery

(64)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Abbott, Charles P	U S Navy		3 Jan 1909	70	S W
Adams, L Woodbury	U S Navy	Ossipee	4 Oct 1898	64	East
Aldrich, Robert P	1st N H H A	Private Co A	21 May 1897	55	South
Allen, William H	3rd R I H A	Private Co M	5 Feb 1908	70	N W
Appleton, Edwin S	Mex War		27 Nov 1905	83	North
Ashe, William H	Spanish War	Bat L 7th U S Art	2 Jan 1915	42	East
Berry, Charles E	U S Navy	Port Royal	14 Sept 1907	62	North
Chase, Algernon F	2nd N H	Private Co B	27 Aug 1862	21	West
Cole, Edwin O	1st Maine H A	Private Co L	7 Oct 1884	38	West
Collis, Marcus M 1	21 36 56 Mass	1st Sergeant each	6 Oct 1911	68	Center
Critchley, Thomas H 2	13th N H	Private Co K	3 May 1886	40	Center
Curtis, Joseph R	1st Maine Cav	Corporal Co I	3 Oct 1912	67	North
Drowne, Charles W	12th N H	Sergeant Co D	4 Apr 1908	81	East
Dyer, John	8th N H	Private Co B	26 Oct 1899	64	Center
Evans, Acanthus G	U S Navy	Ossipee	6 May 1886	38	West
Evans, William Y	U S Navy	Kearsarge	24 Mar 1915	73	Center
Gates, Story H	1st N H Cav	Sergt Troop A	14 July 1892	50	S W
Gordon, Joseph E	2nd N H	Private Co K	12 Apr 1897	59	West
Haley, Otis F	16th N H	Private Co K	23 Nov 1912	71	East
Hall, Edward F	3rd N H	Private Co B	12 July 1903	79	South
Hall, Levi W	U S Navy	Nipsic	8 June 1906	67	West
Hodgdon, George E	10th N H & VRC	1st Lt G & Capt	11 June 1891	52	West
James, George R 3	3rd N H	2nd Lieut Co I	7 Sept 1897	59	West
Jones, Charles C	U S Navy	Mate	20 July 1908	74	West
Keepers, William H 4	23rd Wis	Private Co A	10 Apr 1915	70	North
Kent, John Horace	43rd Mass	Sergeant Co A	4 Mar 1888	59	N W
Lang, Harvey Varrell 5	U S Navy	R R Cuyler	1865	24	South
Locke, John H 6	5th N H	1st Sergt Co B	15 June 1889	48	S W
Lord, Levi W	U S Navy	A 3 A Engr	7 Oct 1913	76	East
Lydston, Charles J	27th Maine	Private Co G	22 Jan 1913	69	East
McCarthy, Justin H 7	Spanish War	Prairie	21 Apr 1909	32	North*
McVigor, Angus 8	2 Btl N 15 U S	Corporal Co G	2 Jan 1913	68	East
Magraw, James	U S Navy		24 May 1909	72	North
Merrill, Obed	71st N Y	Private Co K	18 Nov 1902	84	Center

1. "21st Regt. Mass. Vols." (Stone.) Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Private, Co. H, 21st Mass. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergeant, Co. H, 21st Mass. Taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864, and confined in rebel prisons at Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, S. C. Paroled Feb. 26, 1865. Transferred to 36th and then to 56th Mass. Discharged July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergeant, Co. F, 56th Mass. Infantry.

2. Enlisted as "Thomas Critchley." Died "May 3, 1885." (Stone.) "May 3, 1886." (Post Records.)

3. "1st Lt. Co. D, 3 N. H. Vols." (Stone.) "2nd Lieut. Co. I." "Not mustered as 1st Lieut." (N. H. Register.)

4. "Part" N. W. (1915) corrected to North.

5. "Supposed to have been killed in New Orleans." (Stone.)

6. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.

7. No stone. Fourth lot N. W. from "Stott" monument.

8. Also U. S. Navy. Enlisted as "Thomas Henry."

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Mitchell, Thomas J	U S Navy	Conemaugh	20 July 1916	82	West
Moore, Thomas R	U S Navy	Cumberland	11 Feb 1883	37	N W
Moore, William	Mass Vols	Private	20 Oct 1883	75	Center
Moran, Andrew D	Civil War		30 Oct 1910	92	East
Moulton, David A	USN&2MsCav	Private Troop A	18 Dec 1866	30	North
Parshley, Frank B	16th & 20th Me	Priv I 16 & 20	13 Nov 1912	63	East
Partridge, Evander E	5th U S Art	Private Co A	4 May 1910	65	West
Rand, Edwin R	44th Mass	Sergeant Co A	16 Dec 1910	77	West
Rogers, Daniel 9	U S Navy	Mahaska	27 July 1908	61	N E
Seavey, Joseph J	19th Mass	Private Co F	30 Mar 1888	54	Center
Sheafe, Albert A 10	13th Mass	Sergeant Co C	25 Mar 1916	75	West*
Sides, Andrew Jackson	2nd & 6th N H	1SergtK&1LtH	11 May 1909	71	South
Sides, George E	2nd N H	Capt D & K	9 Nov 1906	67	S E
Sides, John S	2nd N H	1st Lieut Co K	14 Mar 1900	67	West
Sides, Samuel S	6th N H	Corporal Co H	30 June 1906	70	S E
Smith, Edward	U S Navy	Minnesota	11 July 1913	75	N W
Spinney, Stark	1st N H H A	Private Co B	7 Dec 1902	58	West
Stott, George	13th N H	Private Co K	24 June 1892	75	N E
Stott, John W 11	U S Navy	A 3 A Engineer	14 May 1894	52	N E*
Stott, Robert A	17th & 2nd N H	Private B & K	4 July 1890	44	N E
Taylor, George	13th N H	Corporal Co K	26 May 1874	39	West
Tucker, Charles H	27th Maine	Corporal Co B	3 July 1879	39	North
Wallace, Joseph	U S Navy	Kittatinny	24 Mar 1876	34	West
Warren, Charles H	2nd N H	Corporal Co K	23 Apr 1905	64	East
Washburn, Israel H	U S M C	Captain	6 Feb 1896	52	West
Webster, Daniel	U S Navy	Mahaska	27 Jan 1908	69	S W
Webster, Henry C 12	U S Navy	Mate	23 Sept 1862	22	North
Webster, Mark R	War 1812	Soldier	13 July 1865	74	S W
Whalley, Edmund	18th Mass	Private Co B	13 Nov 1901	70	East
Wilson, Robert	U S Navy		5 May 1884	37	N W

Printed Record, 1907 . 37
 Printed Record, 1915 . 24
 Added 3
 Total, 1917 64

9. Name changed after the war to "Daniel DeValentine."

10. No stone. Next lot East from stone of Acanthus G. Evans.

11. No stone. Lot with "Stott" monument.

12. "Acting Master, U. S. N." (Stone) "Mate." (Hamersly's "General Navy Register.")

Cotton's Cemetery.

(10)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Abbott, Samuel P	13th N H	Private Co K	9 Nov 1880	44	N W
Holbrook, John A	U S Navy	Sailmaker	2 Jan 1866	38	West
Hunter, Hugh	U S Navy	Macedonian	27 July 1887	48	N E
Johnson, Charles E	3rd & 5th N H	Corp D & Priv C	5 Oct 1877	38	S E
Kennison, William S 1	13th N H	Private Co E	29 Apr 1883	66	N W
MacDonald, Daniel	U S Navy	Ossipee	12 May 1899	69	North
McDuffee, John	U S Navy		Before 1886		S W
McLeoud, John	U S Navy	De Soto	26 Aug 1868	36	N W
Seaward, Joseph	Rev War		19 Dec 1822	71	Center
Shaw, John	16th N H	Private Co K	30 Aug 1863	32	S W

Printed Record, 1907 . . 10
 [John J. Smart, Printed Record, 1915, omitted, not a veteran.]
 Total, 1917 10

1. Enlisted as "William S. Keniston."

Episcopal Cemetery.

(7)

Name	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Gardner, William 1	Rev War	Major	29 Apr 1834	83	West
Hall, Elijah 2	Rev War	Lieut Ranger	22 June 1830	84	Church*
Hovey, Chas Emerson 3	Philippine War	Ensign U S N	24 Sept 1911	26	S E
Lyde, Nathaniel 4	War 1812	Purser, Navy	7 July 1828	45	Church*
Manning, Thomas	Rev War	Lieut Raleigh	24 Mar 1819	72	East
Parrott, Enoch G 5	U S Navy	Rear Admiral	10 May 1879	63	West
Rice, Samuel	Rev War	Capt Armed Ship	14 May 1802	51	West

Printed Record, 1907 . . 6
 Printed Record, 1915 . . 1
 Total, 1917 7

1. Tablet in church.
 2. No stone. Tomb under the church, and tablet in church. Lieutenant of the "Ranger," Captain John Paul Jones.
 3. Charles Emerson Hovey. Memorial fountain near post office.
 4. No stone. Tomb under the church. See "Parrott Tablet" in church.
 5. Enoch Greenleaf Parrott, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy. "Generous, Truthful, Just. A brave and loyal officer. Africa, 1832. Mexico, 1848. Port Royal, 1861. Fort Fisher, 1865. Charleston, 1865. Asiatic Squadron, 1873." (Monument.)

North Cemetery.

(39)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Aitchison, George C	U S Navy	SantiagodeCuba	26 Apr 1864	55	West
Billings, Richard	Rev War	Soldier	19 Dec 1808	75	South
Brown, Walter B	War 1812	3d Lt 11 U S Inf	23 Mar 1816	25	East
Clark, Thomas K	26th Mass	Private Co C	Before 1886		West
Cutter, Ammi R	Rev War	Physician Gen	8 Dec 1820	85	S W
Downing, Ann	Mex War	With Co C 9 U S	25 Apr 1903	83	West
Downing, Havilah F	MexWar&6NH	CorpC9US&PrH	12 June 1874	50	West
Downing, John	U S Navy		16 Nov 1879	74	S E
Fernald, John	Rev War		23 Nov 1792	50	North
Foster, David C	War 1812	Ser N H Det Mil	20 Oct 1823	31	S W
Gains, George	Rev War	Brigade Major	25 Apr 1809	73	North
Gates, Warren G 1	3rd N H	Private Co D	20 Nov 1820	36	South
Greenough, Robert F 2	29th Mass	Corporal Co H	17 Sept 1862	23	North
Hall, Ammi R 3	Rev War		9 June 1833	75	S W
Hammond, Pierpont	6th & 10th N H	Priv II & Priv G	Sept 1864	40	West
Harvey, Thomas 4	Rev War	Army 7 years	18 Jan 1837	84	S E
Hill, James	Rev War	Capt N H Mil	29 Dec 1811	58	South
Hodgdon, Harlan P	2&10NH&1C	PrK2&CorpG10	11 Oct 1865	29	South
Holbrook, Samuel	Rev War	Ship Ranger	15 Sept 1836	79	North
Huntress, Seth	4th N H	Private Co B	5 Sept 1874	48	West
Jackson, Hall	Rev War	Surgeon Army	28 Sept 1797	58	North
Kennard, Nathaniel 5	Rev War	Bon II'me Rich'd	24 June 1823	68	South
Langdon, John 6	Rev War	Colonel	18 Sept 1819	78	South
Marden, John H	10th N H	Private Co G	31 Dec 1877	54	S E
Marden, William	Rev War	Soldier	11 Mar 1838	83	West
Mendum, John 7	Rev War	Ship Raleigh	3 Apr 1806	68	Center
Moulton, Charles W 8	3rd N H	Sergeant Co K	14 Mar 1872	33	N W
Parks, Thomas B	13th N H	Private Co K	16 Mar 1863	18	West
Perry, George N	U S Navy	Vicksburg	6 Sept 1878	54	S E
Pettigrew, William	Mex War	U S Navy	9 Feb 1865	59	West
Salter, Richard	Rev War	CaptArmedShip	2 May 1812	68	Center
Spalding, Champion	War 1812	1 Lt N H Det Mil	28 Oct 1814	26	N W

1. "Died at Morris Island, S. C." (Stone.)

2. "Died at Antietam, Md." (Stone.)

3. At battle of Bunker Hill. (Tradition.)

4. "A worthy soldier of the Revolution." (Stone.) Bore, on his back Lafayette, wounded, off the battlefield of Brandywine.—(Portsmouth Journal, Feb. 4, 1837.)

5. "Nathaniel Kennard, Boy, American." One of the crew of the "Bon Homme Richard," and took part in her capture of the "Serapis," Sept. 23, 1779. (Sherburne's "Life of John Paul Jones.")

6. Governor John Langdon, Revolutionary Patriot. "Born June 25, 1741. Died Sept. 18, 1819." (Tablet St. John's church, Portsmouth.) Date birth, "1739," incorrect on tomb, and on tablet North church, Portsmouth. His biography, by his grandson, the late John Langdon Elwyn, of Portsmouth, will be found in Vol. XX, of the "Early State Papers of New Hampshire." An oil portrait of Hon. John Langdon, Senator from New Hampshire, and the first President pro tempore of the U. S. Senate, painted by order of the Senate, has recently been placed in the Capitol at Washington.

7. "Part" West (1907) corrected to Center.

8. "Chas. Moulton, U. S. Navy." (Stone.) Should be "Chas. W. Moulton, Sergt. Co. K, 3rd N. H. Inf."

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Stringer, Joseph W	U S Navy	Preble	27 Sept 1862	22	West
Thompson, Thomas 9	Rev War	Captain Navy	22 Feb 1809	68	Center*
Walden, Jacob	Rev War	Ship Ranger	24 Dec 1831	83	S W
Whipple, Prince 10	Rev War	Brigade Staff	18 Nov 1796	46	South
Whipple, William 11	Rev War	Signer & B Gen	28 Nov 1785	55	Center
Wiggin, Samuel P	War 1812		16 May 1853	56	South
Young, William C	Mex War	Raritan	6 Jan 1869	50	West

Printed Record, 1907 . 34
 Printed Record, 1915 . 5
 Total, 1917 39

9. Captain Continental frigate "Raleigh." No stone. Next north of his wife's and near General William Whipple's stone.

10. Son of a prince in Africa. A slave in America. Freed by his master, General William Whipple, for Revolutionary services. (Brewster's "Rambles About Portsmouth.")

11. General William Whipple, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Bronze tablet and oil portrait at Whipple School, Portsmouth. Much information as to General William Whipple will be found in two pamphlets: "The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., (including the Whipple School) October 9th, 1890;" and "The Presentation of the Portraits of General William Whipple, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of David Glasgow Farragut, Admiral United States Navy, to the City of Portsmouth N. H., for the Whipple and Farragut Schools, November 20, 1891;" both presentations by Storer Post; Portsmouth, N. H., 1890 and 1891. See also article on General Whipple in "The Granite Monthly," Concord, N. H., Vol. VI, New Series, 1911, pages 205-219.

Union Cemetery.

(5)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Dennett, George F 1	19th Mass	Private Co E	4 Sept 1864	33	N E
Dennett, Robert O	U S Navy	A 2 A Engineer	9 Nov 1882	53	N E
Dennett, Thomas S	U S Vols	Capt Div Q M	12 Sept 1863	38	N E
Green, Mark 2	Rev War	Soldier	18 Sept 1851	89	North
Knight Oliver M 3	1st Minn	1st Sergt Co I	22 Feb 1897	59	South*

Printed Record, 1907 . 4
 Printed Record, 1915 . 1
 Total, 1917 5

1. Enlisted as "George Dennett." Captured. "Died at Andersonville, Ga." (Stone.)

2. "Soldier in the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment." (Discharge.) "A Private in the Army of the Revolution." (Pension Certificate.)—(Portsmouth Chronicle, April 18, 1889.) Portsmouth's last resident Continental soldier.

3. Also 2nd Lieut., 7th, and 1st Lieut., 22nd, U. S. C. T. Provost-Marshal, 1st Division, 25th Army Corps. No stone. To be brought later to the A. R. II, Fernald lot.

St. Mary's Cemetery.

(57)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Adams, Patrick	6th N H	Private Co H	15 Oct 1892	59	East
Barnes, William A	U S Navy	Kearsarge	12 Feb 1884	40	S W
Barry, Joseph	U S Navy	Supply	31 Oct 1896	56	N W
Bates, Patrick 1	U S M C	Private	Before 1886		S E
Brew, Nathaniel	Mex War	U S M C	20 May 1903	83	N W
Buckley, Michael	U S Navy	Connecticut	4 Nov 1872	32	West
Clair, James			20 Dec 1887	43	N E
Collins, John	10th N H	Private Co G	4 Aug 1884	64	N E
Collins, Joseph	U S Navy	Vandalia	1 June 1868	40	South
Connors, John	U S Navy		23 Apr 1880	80	North
Crowley, Michael	U S Navy	Sebago	20 Oct 1883	36	Center
Cunningham, Bernard	U S Navy	Suncook	2 Nov 1870	54	Center
Danielson, William	2HA&17Mass	Private H & G	25 Sept 1908	64	S E
Dixon, John 2	U S Navy	Sabine	27 Jan 1881	44	Center
Engen, Peter	U S Navy	Vandalia	27 May 1890	53	N W
Falvey, John 3	2nd N H	Private Co K	27 May 1873	48	South
Falvey, Timothy	U S M C		13 Feb 1893	62	S E
Fitzgerald, Richard	10th N H	Private Co G	27 Nov 1887	77	S E
Flynn, John	16th N H	Private Co K	25 May 1866	21	N W
Gallagher, Patrick	U S M C	Sergeant	4 Jan 1900	71	N E
Gannon, Thomas	2nd N H	Private Co K	30 Nov 1872	54	South
Garrity, Martin	U S Navy	Colorado	9 Feb 1913	80	Center
Hahir, James	10th & 2nd N H	Private G & D	18 Sept 1868	21	Center
Halahan, Daniel			2 Sept 1866	29	S W
Harris, John	U S M C	Private	28 Oct 1887	57	South
Hartnett, John	U S Navy	Colorado	17 Nov 1875	33	S W
Hennessy, Daniel	U S Navy	Kineo	25 Nov 1868	26	Center
Howard, Ferdinand M 4	11th Mass	Private Co E	7 Sept 1865	26	N W
Jones, John 5	U S Navy	Rhode Island	14 Aug 1907	65	N E
Jones, Michael	U S Navy	San Jacinto	Before 1892		N E
Kane, Dennis	6th N H	Private Co H	19 Feb 1870	45	N E
Leary, Jeremiah O 6	U S M C	Private	Before 1886		East
Leary, Timothy O 7	16NH&USMC	Private Co K	22 June 1889	42	East
Lynch, Timothy	U S Navy		22 Feb 1887	55	S W
McCaffery, John	U S Navy	Boatswain	30 Sept 1897	67	N E
McCarthy, Brent	Spanish War	Maine	5 Jan 1901	40	Center
McClure, James G	U S M C		23 Jan 1882	41	North

1. "Pat'k Bates, U. S. Navy." (Stone.) Should be "U. S. M. C."

2. Enlisted as "James W. Dixon."

3. Enlisted as "John Harvey."

4. "F. M. Howard, 6th N. H. Inf." (Stone.) Should be "Co. E, 11th Mass. Inf."

5. Received "Medal of Honor" as "Landsman, U. S. Steamer 'Rhode Island.'" "

6. "J. O. Leary, U. S. Navy." (Stone.) Should be "U. S. M. C."

7. Enlisted as "Timothy O'Leary." "Timothy O. Leary." (Stone.)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
McDonald, James	USN&USMC	Kearsarge	20 Sept 1890	48	N W
McKone, James	U S Navy		21 Jan 1870	32	West
McPherson, Alexander	U S M C	Corporal	18 June 1887	74	East
Mahony, Jeremiah	2nd N H	Corporal Co K	29 Aug 1862	30	N W
Masterson, Peter	U S M C	Private	4 Nov 1896	76	West
Mates, James	U S Navy		21 Feb 1874	35	East
Mead, Cornelius	U S Navy		Before 1886		Center
Mead, Patrick	16Mass&VRC	Private Co D	25 Dec 1872	45	S E
Moran, James S	U S Navy	Niagara	17 Oct 1903	70	East
Morrison, John H 9	10th N H	Private Co G	3 Nov 1862	23	Center
Norton, James	19th Mass	Private Co E	3 Jan 1877	40	Center
O'Connor, Patrick	U S Navy	Kearsarge	19 Apr 1906	68	Center
O'Donnell, John	U S Navy	Albatross	18 Mar 1892	42	Center
Quinn, Cornelius	U S Navy	Sabine	26 May 1899	62	West
Quinn, Patrick H	10NH2USCav	Private I & H	29 Sept 1909	64	Center
Spinney, Azariah L	USMC&USN	Private & Mate	10 Dec 1898	58	Center
Stack, Michael F	U S Navy	De Soto	11 July 1877	37	East
Tate, William 10			3 Aug 1862	18	S W
Walsh, Richard 11	10thNH&USN	Private Co G	17 July 1864	30	West
Wholey, James 12	30th Mass	Private Co E	9 Nov 1888	47	East

Printed Record, 1907 . . . 51

Printed Record, 1915 . . . 6

Total, 1917 57

8. Enlisted as "James Gannon." "Part" Center (1907) corrected to East.
 9. "Died in the Washington Hospital." (Stone.)
 10. "Killed at Malvern Hill." (Stone of his father, Thomas Tate.)
 11. Enlisted as "Richard Welch."
 12. Spelling of name and date of death (1907) corrected as on stone.

Calvary Cemetery.

(15)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Anderson, Robert N 1	U S Navy	Mate	20 June 1900	56	West
Barr, James 2	U S Navy	Minnesota	21 Nov 1902	75	Center
Burke, Patrick	U S Navy		28 Sept 1896	69	S W
Chase, Romanty E	27th Maine	Private Co G	22 Sept 1894	57	West
Cousins, Frank	U S Navy	Tecumseh	22 June 1908	67	South
Hahir, Patrick 3	U S Navy	Lancaster	14 Dec 1910	67	West
Kane, Daniel 4	14th U S	Private Co C	27 Aug 1894	46	S W*
Long, Michael E	2nd N H	Corporal Co K	25 May 1913	73	Center
Lynchey, William	Spanish War	New York	20 Oct 1907	42	S W
McCann, William 5	Spanish War	U S Navy	19 Dec 1911	37	Center*
O'Conner, John 6	U S Navy	Agawam	6 July 1896	65	South
Salmon, Thomas 7	U S Navy	Kearsarge	8 Oct 1892	59	West
Shea, Dennis 8	Spanish War	Mus Co D 1 U S	23 Jan 1909	37	Center
Sullivan, Peter 9	10th N H	Private Co G	8 Aug 1891	57	West
Traversey, George	Spanish War	Private U S M C	1 Mar 1915	38	South

Printed Record, 1907 . . 7

Printed Record, 1915 . . 7

[Less Michael Moran, not a veteran, erroneously inserted.]

Added 1

Total, 1917 15

1. Enlisted as "Robert Anderson." Received "Medal of Honor" as "Quartermaster on board of the U. S. Steamers 'Crusader' and 'Keokuk.'"
2. "Part" North (1907) corrected to Center.
3. Spelling of name and age (1915) corrected as on "Hahir" monument. Enlisted as "John Gray."
4. Enlisted as "Daniel Drew." No stone. Near and S. E. from William Lynchey's stone.
5. No stone. Lot with "McCann" monument.
6. "Part" S. W. (1907) corrected to South.
7. "Part" N. W. (1907) corrected to West.
8. "Part" East (1915) corrected to Center.
9. "Peter O'Sullivan." (Private stone.) "Part" North (1907) corrected to West.

Private Grounds.—Gosling Road.

Mrs. John Greenough Farm.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Hodgdon, Benjamin	Rev War	Soldier	1 Mar 1823	72	Farm

Printed Record, 1907 . . 1

Total, 1917 1

Private Grounds.—Gravelly Ridge.

Frank M. Dennett Farm.

(2)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Huntress, Charles E 1	2nd N H	Private Co K	20 Sept 1862	21	Farm
Huntress, William H 2	2, 59, 57 Mass	PrivC2F59&57	28 June 1901	61	Farm

Printed Record, 1907 . . 2
Total, 1917 2

1. Died at Alexandria, Va.
2. Also U. S. Navy.

Private Grounds.—Lafayette Road. (North.)

Samuel Langdon Farm, near South Road.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Langdon, Samuel	Rev War	Capt N H Mil	5 July 1834	81	Farm

Printed Record, 1915 . . 1
Total, 1917 1

Private Grounds.—Lafayette Road. (East.)

Alonzo and Sullivan Rand Farm, near the Rye Line.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Rand, Irving W 1	6th N H	Sergeant Co H	2 Aug 1864	25	Farm

Printed Record, 1907 . . 1
Total, 1917 1

1. Wounded at the Mine, July 30, 1864. Died of wounds near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 2, 1864.

Private Grounds.—Lafayette Road. (West.)

Gilman Rand Farm, near the Rye Line.

(2)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Rand, Charles E	U S Navy	Colorado	13 Feb 1907	65	Farm
Rand, Simeon 1	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	11 Jan 1860	85	Farm

Printed Record, 1907 . . 1
Printed Record, 1915 . . 1
Total, 1917 2

1. "Long's N. H. Mil. War 1812." (Stone.)

Greenland.—Old Cemetery.

(12)

Name	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Ball, Arthur T	10th N H	Musician Co G	19 June 1888	44	West
Clark, Augustus L	5th N H	Sergeant Co K	6 Nov 1872	41	Center
Connor, Benjamin 1	Rev War	Soldier	29 Dec 1835	87	West
Dearborn, George E	U S Navy	Colorado	5 June 1889	53	South
Freeland, John 2	17th N H	Private Co B	16 Jan 1863	17	East
McClintock, Samuel 3	Rev War	Chaplain Army	27 Apr 1804	72	North
Munsey, Eben	6NH&20VRC	Priv H & Priv B	5 June 1892	52	South
Packer, Ephraim H	16th N H	Private Co K	11 Dec 1913	73	South
Perkins, Derias			17 Sept 1870	58	N W
Tucker, John A	3rd N H	Corporal Co D	1 Dec 1886	48	South
Tuttle, Daniel D	18th N H	Private Co C	6 June 1911	75	N W
Watson, Richard B	10th N H	Private Co G	22 Oct 1906	74	South

Printed Record, 1907 . . 9
 Printed Record, 1915 . . 2
 Added 1
 Total, 1917 12

1. "A Revolutionary Officer." (Stone.)
2. "Died in Camp at Concord, N. H." (Stone.)
3. Chaplain, Stark's Regiment. ("N. H. State Papers," Vol. XIV.) Present at the battle of Bunker Hill. See Trumbull's painting and Mrs. Sigourney's poem. (Brewster's "Rambles About Portsmouth," Second Series.) Forty-seven years minister at Greenland.

Greenland.—New Cemetery.

(7)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Abbott, Selwin B	10th N H	Hosp Steward	23 Sept 1880	42	Center
Bonnen, Peter 1	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	10 Dec 1867	86	North
Dearborn, Samuel D	8th N H	Private Co I	30 June 1884	74	North
Godfrey, Jeremiah L 2	15th N H	Private Co I	27 Sept 1915	71	South*
Rokes, Lincoln	10th N H	Private Co G	9 Feb 1875	57	Center
Simpson, Rufus E	3rd N H	Private Co D	10 Jan 1910	68	N W
Whaley, Wm Henry 3	10th & 2nd N H	Serg I & Pri D	21 June 1880	41	Center

Printed Record, 1907 . . 3
 Printed Record, 1915 . . 3
 Added 1
 Total, 1917 7

1. Enlisted as "Peter Bonner." ("Adjutant General's Report," N. H., 1868, Part 2, Page 14. Removed from "Greenland-Brckett Farm" after 1907. (Printed Record, 1915)
2. No stone. Lot near South end of main path.
3. Enlisted as "John Simpson."

New Castle.—Riverside Cemetery.

(31)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Amazeen, Luther 1, 2	State Service	Private	30 Apr 1908	69	East*
Bickford, John N	32 & 31 Maine	Priv B 32 & 31	1886	41	South
Brown, Charles H	17In&1HANH	SergtCoA17&1	10 Dec 1880	37	North
Campbell, John H	Mex War	Drummer U S A	31 Dec 1880	76	South
Cole, Levi W	4thNH&USN	Private Co H	6 Mar 1869	27	East
Curtis, Charles H	13th N H	Captain Co F	19 Mar 1891	50	West
Davidson, James	USArt&NHV	OrdSergt&Capt	26 Sept 1874	74	North
Emery, Jonathan	6th Me Battery	Private	4 Feb 1913	75	West
Emery, Jotham 3	8th Maine	Sergeant Co K	20 Oct 1916	76	N E*
Hall, Frank 1	State Service	Private	23 Feb 1877	46	North
Holbrook, John B	Maine Lt Art	Private 4th Bat	12 Mar 1902	59	North
Libby, George W	13th N H	Private Co C	11 June 1883	45	Center
Melmoth, Hector	U S M C		Before 1886		East
Meloon, Abram C 1, 4	State Service	Sergeant	29 Dec 1897	62	S E
Meloon, William A	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	27 Nov 1842	47	East
Murray, John 5	MexWar&5NH	3USAr&CapD	13 Dec 1862	37	West
Neal, Franklin W	16th N H	Private Co K	21 Feb 1885	60	N E
Neal, John W 1	State Service	Private	18 Jan 1899	73	West
Odiorn, John E	U S Navy	Kearsarge	2 Aug 1914	75	South
Push, Conrad	26 Ct 3 U S Art	Priv E Bug G	26 May 1912	66	N E
Smart, William H	7th N H	Asst Surgeon	17 Aug 1914	81	N E
Smith, James 6	3rd U S Art	Private Co K	1 Oct 1878	52	West
Trefethen, Lewellyn 1	State Service	Private	27 Mar 1877	50	South
Trefethen, William 1	State Service	Private	8 Apr 1896	68	North
Vennard, John N	U S Navy	Ohio	16 Sept 1889	84	North
Wheeler, George W	3In&1CavNH	Priv D 3 & 1	1 Oct 1906	62	N E
Wheeler, James	Mex War	Sergeant	2 May 1848	46	North
White, Sullivan H 1	State Service	Private	18 Feb 1905	65	N E
Yeaton, Ambrose	U S Navy	Unadilla	7 July 1913	78	Center
Yeaton, Eben 1	State Service	Private	8 Apr 1911	73	S E
Yeaton, John B	1st U S Art	Sergeant Co B	16 Jan 1874	36	East

Printed Record, 1907 . . . 15
 Printed Record, 1915 . . . 15
 Added 1
 Total, 1917 31

1. State Service. Captain James Davidson's Company, October 7, 1861 (Luther Amazeen, October 5, 1861)—March 31, 1862, stationed at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth Harbor.

2. No stone. Lot without stone on Eastern side of cemetery.

3. No stone. Lot with wife's monument.

4. Entered in "N. H. Register" as "A. C. Melvin."

5. "Captain Murray served in the regular army during the Mexican War as a member of Company K, 3rd U. S. Artillery, and on the recommendation of Lieut. Col. Francis S. Belton, who commanded that regiment, was granted a Certificate of Merit for special gallantry at the battle of Chapultepec, near the City of Mexico, Sept. 13, 1847, and this certificate, signed by Millard Fillmore as President of the United States, and Charles M. Conrad as Secretary of War, is still preserved." "Killed at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862," bearing the Regimental Flag, "after three color bearers of Company D had been shot down in succession," and said "to have been the first man from New Castle killed in the war."—(Boston Daily Globe, May 30, 1892.) "His last words were—'That Flag never was and never shall be disgraced!'" (Stone.) Removed from "New Castle—Tarlton's Cemetery" after 1907. (Printed Record, 1915.)

6. Removed from "New Castle—Tarlton's Cemetery" after 1893. (Printed Record, 1907.)

New Castle.—Frost's Cemetery.

(2)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Bell, Meshach	Rev War	Lt Long's Regt	8 July 1786	34	Center
Bell, Meshach 1	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	1 July 1827	41	Center*

Printed Record, 1915 . . . 2

Total, 1917 2

1. No stone. Next East of stone of Meshach Bell, Rev. War.

New Castle.—Oliver Cemetery.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Oliver, Benjamin 1	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	15 July 1874	89	East

Printed Record, 1915 . . . 1

Total, 1917 1

1. "Benj. Oliver, 35 N. H. Mil., War 1812." (Stone.)

New Castle.—Tarlton's Cemetery.

(10)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Colby, John 1	3rd U S Art	Private Co I			S W
Davis, Lewis	10th N H	Private Co G	20 June 1867	25	East
Davis, Thomas J	13th N H	Private Co C	14 June 1864	25	East
Fish, George W 2	Florida War			1882 59	South
Flynn, James W 3	State Service	Corporal	15 May 1892	68	South
Hamilton, John	5th & 27th Me	Priv F & Corp G	20 Apr 1864	46	S W
Olney, Jesse 4	3rd U S Art	Private Co I	16 Mar 1868	22	S W
Ramsdell, S 5	3rd U S Art	Private Co I			S W
Sweeney, Barney 6	N H H Art	Private 1st Co	21 Oct 1863	21	S W
Thompson, Albert 7	3rd U S Art	Private Co I	28 Aug 1867	26	S W

Printed Record, 1907 . . . S

[Less John Murray, removed to Riverside Cemetery, New Castle, after 1907.]

Printed Record, 1915 . . . 2

Total, 1917 10

1. No record of service "during the year 1866" or of death "in or about the year 1866" found in Adjutant General's Office, War Department. Removed in 1909 from "Part" East (1907) to S. W. (Soldiers' Lot.)
2. Name "George Fish" (1915) corrected as on stone.
3. State Service, Captain James Davidson's Company, October 7, 1861—March 31, 1862, stationed at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth Harbor.
4. Removed in 1909 from "Part" East (1907) to S. W. (Soldiers' Lot.)
5. Died "1866." (Printed Records, 1893 and 1907.) Record of neither service nor death "during the year 1866" found in Adjutant General's Office, War Department. Removed in 1909 from "Part" East (1907) to S. W. (Soldiers' Lot.)
6. "Co. A, 1 N. H. H. A." (Stone.) Removed in 1909 from "Part" East (1907) to S. W. (Soldiers' Lot.)
7. "H. Thompson, Co. K, 3rd U. S. Art." (Stone, and Printed Record, 1907) should be "Albert Thompson, Co. I" by record of death found in Adjutant General's Office, War Department. Removed in 1909 from "Part" East (1907) to S. W. (Soldiers' Lot.)

Newington.—Town Cemetery.

(21)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Adams, William C	War 1812	Soldier	14 Dec 1868	82	South
Barry, William H 1	1st N H H A	Private Co A	26 Jan 1867	21	Center
Bickford, Andrew	Mex War	Private C 9 U S	3 Apr 1871	68	South
Brown, George W	13th N H	Private Co K	5 Mar 1891	70	Center
Carkin, Amos B	2nd Conn	Private Co C	28 Feb 1899	60	West
Coleman, William P			19 May 1889	42	East
DeWit, Carsten B	U S Navy	Kearsarge	15 May 1865	57	East
Foye, Thomas F	War 1812	Soldier	15 Mar 1881	85	Center
Garland, James M	5th N H	Private Co F	19 Mar 1904	63	West
Gilpatrick, Reuben E 2	5th N H	Private Co D	16 Nov 1886	48	N E
Hodgdon, Benjamin, Jr	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	2 Nov 1855	76	S E
Hodgdon, Henry Clay 3	13th N H	Private Co K	23 Dec 1862	18	West
Hodgdon, William C	War 1812	Pri N H Det Mil	18 Feb 1886	94	South
Johnson, Francis R	13th N H	Corporal Co K	3 Dec 1912	72	West
Lewis, John C	1stNH&USN	Private Co B	18 Mar 1893	50	N E
Lunt, Horace	17th Maine	Sergeant Co K	6 July 1911	73	South
Noyes, Leverett W 4	U S Navy	Sonoma	31 Mar 1872	31	Center
Peverly, Albert	Mex War	Private C 9 U S	Sept 1847	24	East
Quint, Wm Goodwin 5	2nd N H	Private Co K	19 June 1864	28	S E
Trickee, Thomas 6	Rev War	Lieutenant	Aug 1778		S E
Wentworth, Asa H	23rd Mass	Private Co I	3 June 1904	68	N E

Printed Record, 1907 . . 18
 Printed Record, 1915 . . 3
 Total, 1917 21

1. Enlisted as "William H. Berry."
2. Wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, and Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863.
3. Died at New York City.
4. Enlisted as "Joseph Noyes."
5. Enlisted as "William H. Goodwin." Wounded at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for wounds May 21, 1863. "Severely wounded in battle, and lost the use of one leg."—(Portsmouth Times, June 3, 1892.) Drowned near Portsmouth bridge June 19, 1864.—(Portsmouth Journal, June 23, 1864.) "Part" East (1907) corrected to S. E.
6. "Part" South (1907) corrected to S. E.

Rye.—Central Cemetery.

(15)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Caswell, Augustus	13th N H	Corporal Co K	24 June 1907	61	N E
Caswell, George B	20th Maine	Private Co E	20 Apr 1914	74	S E
Clough, Nathan	13th N H	Private Co K	14 Jan 1872	59	West
Foss, Robert S	13th N H	Private Co K	29 Oct 1891	66	N E
Foye, John Harrison	13th N H	Private Co E	3 May 1863	22	West
Frisbee, Howard S	9th N H	Private Co E	7 Feb 1910	67	N E
Johnson, Gilman W	5th N H	Priv K Corp G	23 July 1904	62	North
Mace, Charles I	13th N H	Private Co K	20 May 1903	70	N E
Moulton, Jacob A	U S Navy	Nipsic	10 Jan 1901	60	West
Parsons, Joseph	Rev War	Captain Army	9 Feb 1832	85	South
Rand, Augustus Y	1st Cal	Private Co C	27 Feb 1902	63	West
Shapley, John H 2	1st N H Cav	1 Sergt Troop M	28 Sept 1864	25	N W
Shapley, Robert P 3	1st N H Cav	1 Lieut Troop M	2 June 1865	29	N W
Varrell, Gilman N 4	19th Me & I C	Priv K 19 & I C	12 Jan 1905	67	South
Walker, Samuel J	U S Navy	Aroostook	16 May 1901	67	N E

Printed Record, 1907 . . 11

Printed Record, 1915 . . 4

Total, 1917 15

1. "The first Rye man killed in battle during the Civil War. This was at the siege of Suffolk, Va., in May, 1863."—(Portsmouth Times, July 3, 1892.)
2. "Killed at Waynesboro, Va." (Stone.)
3. "Died at Darnestown, Md." (Stone.)
4. "Part" East (1907) corrected to South.

Rye.—Foss Beach.

(3)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Caswell, Charles R	13th N H	Private Co K	11 Nov 1865	34	Farm
Caswell, William 1	8th Mass	Private Co D	7 June 1867	33	Farm
Poole, John	20th Maine	Corporal Co E	22 May 1881	50	Farm

Printed Record, 1907 . . 3

Total, 1917 3

1. Also Private, 1st Mass. Battery, and Co. C, 1st U. S. Veteran Volunteers (Hancock's Corps).

Rye.—Jenness Beach.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Philbrick, Oliver B	13th N H	Private Co K	21 Apr 1884	71	Farm

Printed Record, 1907 . . 1

Total, 1917 1

Rye.—Lang's Hill.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Lang, George H	17Ms&NHHA	Corp D & Priv K	12 July 1901	74	Farm

Printed Record, 1907 . . . 1
 Total, 1917 1

Rye.—Odiorne's Point Road.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Seavey, William	Rev War	Lieut N H Mil	15 Mar 1829	84	Farm

Printed Record, 1915 . . . 1
 Total, 1917 1

Rye.—Rye Harbor Road.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Locke, Daniel D	14 (1HA) Mass	Private Co C	3 June 1900	66	Farm

Printed Record, 1915 . . . 1
 Total, 1917 1

RECAPITULATION.

SERVICE.

Revolutionary War	. . . . .	38
War of 1812	. . . . .	30
Florida War	. . . . .	1
Florida War, Mexican War and War of the Rebellion		1
Mexican War	. . . . .	25
Mexican War and War of the Rebellion	. . . . .	5
War of the Rebellion	. . . . .	630
Spanish War	. . . . .	13
Philippine War	. . . . .	2
Total	. . . . .	745

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

RECAPITULATION.

PORTSMOUTH.

Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond	80
Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond	89
Harmony Grove Cemetery	266
Sagamore Cemetery	64
Cotton's Cemetery	10
Episcopal Cemetery	7
North Cemetery	39
Union Cemetery	5
St. Mary's Cemetery	57
Calvary Cemetery	15
Private Grounds—Gosling Road	1
Private Grounds—Gravelly Ridge	2
Private Grounds—Lafayette Road (North)	1
Private Grounds—Lafayette Road (East)	1
Private Grounds—Lafayette Road (West)	2
	— 639

NEIGHBORING TOWNS.

GREENLAND.

Old Cemetery	12
New Cemetery	7
	— 19

NEW CASTLE.

Riverside Cemetery	31
Frost's Cemetery	2
Oliver Cemetery	1
Tarlton's Cemetery	10
	— 44

NEWINGTON.

Town Cemetery	21
-------------------------	----

RYE.

Central Cemetery	15
Foss Beach	3
Jenness Beach	1
Lang's Hill	1
Odiorne's Point Road	1
Rye Harbor Road	1
	— 22

Total	745
-----------------	-----

THE NUMBER OF NAMES.

PRINTED RECORD, 1893. The total number of names was 402, alphabetically arranged in one list and not by Cemeteries as in later Records.

PRINTED RECORD, 1907. The total number of names was 574. Between 1893 and 1907 there were nineteen removals from one cemetery to another, including four to the G. A. R. Lot; the name of Thomas W. Heheir ("Proprietors", South) was corrected to Thomas Hare, and four names were omitted—one, George F. Partridge ("Sagamore") removed to Massachusetts, and three, Alfred E. Davis ("Cotton's"), Samuel Harding, Jr., ("Proprietors", North) and James Norton, 2nd ("St. Mary's"), erroneously inserted in 1893, leaving 398 names. 176 new names were added.

PRINTED RECORD, 1915. (Additional List, 1907—1915, only. The total number of names, including the 1907 List and the new Names, was 722. Between 1907 and 1915 there were two removals from one cemetery to another, viz:—Peter Bonnen from "Greenland—Brackett Farm" to "Greenland—New Cemetery," and John Murray from "New Castle—Tarlton's Cemetery" to "New Castle—Riverside Cemetery"; and three names were omitted—Robert Driver, removed to Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, N. H., and Matthew W. Earing and Charles R. Green, erroneously inserted in 1907 (all "Harmony Grove"), leaving 571 names. 151 new names were added.

PRINTED RECORD, 1917. The total number of names is 745. Since 1907 there have been several changes in the Record under "Part" to more exactly describe the position without actual change in the location; John A. Payne has been removed from one part of "Harmony Grove" to another; and between 1915 and 1917 the records of James M. Goodrich and Francis F. Young have been transferred from "Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond" to "Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond" to correct erroneous entry in 1915; and two names have been omitted—John J. Smart ("Cotton's") and Michael Moran ("Calvary"), erroneously inserted in 1915, leaving 720 names. 25 new names are added.

Two women are included in 1917—Mary A. Foster, "Army Nurse, Civil War," ("Proprietors", North), and Ann Downing, "With Co. C, 9th U. S. Infantry, Mexican War" (North Cemetery); the latter was first included in 1907.

DIFFERENCES IN NAMES.

(26)

Allen, William	See Pender, William P.	Proprietors', South
Barnes, James	See Franklin, Frederick H.	Proprietors', North
Berry, William H.	See Barry, William H.	Newington, Town
Brown, George T.	See Leslie, George T.	Harmony Grove
De Valentine, Daniel	See Rogers, Daniel	Sagamore
Dixon, James W.	See Dixon, John	St. Mary's
Drew, Daniel	See Kane, Daniel	Calvary
Gannon, James	See Moran, James	St. Mary's
Goodwin, William H.	See Quint, William Goodwin	Newington, Town
Gray, John	See Hahir, Patrick	Calvary
Harvey, John	See Falvey, John	St. Mary's
Henry, Thomas	See McVigor, Angus	Sagamore
Jarvis, Edward	See Jervis, Edward	Proprietors', South
Keakans, Harry	See Keegan, Harry	Harmony Grove
Kelenberk, Christopher	See Kelenbeck, Christopher	Harmony Grove
Keniston, William S.	See Kennison, William S.	Cotton's
Lombard, Henry	See Lombard, Harry	Proprietors', North
Melvin, A. C.	See Meloan, Abram C.	New Castle, Riverside
Noyes, Joseph	See Noyes, Leverett W.	Newington, Town
Nutter, Henry	See Nutter, William H.	Proprietors', North
O'Leary, Timothy	See Leary, Timothy O.	St. Mary's
Parks, David	See Parks, Edward H.	Proprietors', South
Peter, Andrew	See Sorson, Andrew Peter	Proprietors', North
Simpson, John	See Whaley, William Henry	Greenland, New
Welch, Richard	See Walsh, Richard	St. Mary's
Williams, Peter	See Neal, Peter William	Proprietors', South

CERTIFICATE OF MERIT.

U. S. ARMY.

MURRAY, JOHN.

NEW CASTLE.—RIVERSIDE CEMETERY.

Member Co. K, 3rd U. S. Artillery. Mexican War.
Special Gallantry, Chapultepec, Sept. 13, 1847.
Captain Co. D, 5th N. H. Infantry, Civil War.
Killed, Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.

"Captain, Co. D, Fifth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry. Residence, New Castle. Commissioned October 12th, 1861. Killed at Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 13th, 1862." ("Adjutant General's Records, New Hampshire.")

"Capt.

John Murray,

born in the City of New York, 1825.

Served in the Mexican War in 1847.

On recommendation of Lieut. Col. Belton,
received a certificate of merit from

President Fillmore.

Commissioned Captain of Co. D, 5th N. H.
Volunteers, Oct. 12, 1861.

He fell early in the battle of

Fredericksburg,

Dec. 13, 1862, while leading a gallant band
of the Defenders of his Country.

A kind Father and Husband, a patriotic
Citizen, a brave and faithful Soldier and
Officer. His last words were—

*'That Flag never was and never shall
be disgraced!'*

Erected by his Portsmouth friends."

(Stone.)

MEDALS OF HONOR.

U. S. NAVY.

ANDERSON, ROBERT N.

CALVARY CEMETERY.

(Enlisted as "Robert Anderson.")

"Quartermaster on board of the U. S. Steamers 'Crusader' and 'Keokuk.' Exhibited in the former vessel, on all occasions, in various skirmishes and fights, the greatest intrepidity and devotion. In the latter vessel, during the attack on Charleston [April 7, 1863], was stationed at the wheel, and when the shot penetrated, scattering the iron, desired to cover his Commanding Officer with his person. Promoted to Acting Master's Mate."

FRANKLIN, FREDERICK H.

PROPRIETORS' CEMETERY.—NORTH OF POND.

(Enlisted as "Frederick Franklin.")

"Quartermaster on board of the U. S. Steamer 'Colorado.' Assumed command of Company D after Lieutenant McKee was wounded and handled it with great credit until relieved." Attack on and capture of the Corean forts, June 11, 1871.

HAM, MARK G.

HARMONY GROVE CEMETERY.

"Carpenter's Mate on board of the U. S. Steamer 'Kearsarge' when she destroyed the 'Alabama' off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864. 'Exhibited marked coolness and good conduct, and is highly commended by his Divisional Officer.' "

JONES, JOHN.

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY.

"Landsman." One of "the crew of the first cutter of the U. S. Steamer 'Rhode Island' on the night of December 30, 1862, which was engaged in saving the lives of the officers and crew of the 'Monitor.' They had saved a number, and it was owing to their gallantry and zeal and desire to save others that they became separated from the 'Rhode Island' and were adrift for some hours."

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

HARMONY GROVE CEMETERY.

"Seaman on board of the U. S. Steamer 'Monticello.' Courage and commendable conduct during a reconnoissance of the harbor and water defences of Wilmington, June 23 to 25, 1864. [Boat expedition under Lieut. William B. Cushing. See "Porter's Naval History," Pages 478-479.]"

*(Records of Medals of Honor, United States Navy, 1862-1877.
Washington, D. C., January 1, 1878.)*

NOTED NAVAL ACTIONS—REVOLUTIONARY WAR. WITH PAUL JONES.

“RANGER”—“DRAKE.”

OFF CARRICKFERGUS, IRELAND, APRIL 24, 1778.

Name.	Service.	Record Under.
Hall, Elijah	Revolutionary War	Episcopal Cemetery
Holbrook, Samuel	Revolutionary War	North Cemetery

“ROLL OF THE RANGER.”

“A nearly correct roll of the Officers and Crew of the Continental Ship ‘Ranger’, when she sailed on her first cruise, Nov. 1, 1777, from the Piscataqua River.”

Officers.

“Second Lieutenant ELIJAH HALL, of Portsmouth, N. H.”

“Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, arranged by the towns they lived in.”

“Residents (probably) of Portsmouth, N. H.”

“SAMUEL HOLBROOK.”

(*“Kittery and Eliot, Maine, in the American Revolution”,
published anonymously by Oliver P. Remick,
Lieut., U. S. R. M., Boston, no date, August, 1901.*)

“ROSTER OF THE RANGER.”

“Elijah Hall	Second Lieutenant	Portsmouth”
“Samuel Holbrook	Apprentice Boy	Portsmouth”

(*“Buell’s Paul Jones,” New York, 1900,
Vol II, pages 339-340.*)

JACOB WALDEN, “Revolutionary War,” “Ship Ranger,” “North Cemetery,” appears in Remick’s “Roll of the Ranger”, “when she sailed on her first cruise Nov. 1, 1777, from the Piscataqua River”, as “Steward, Jacob Walden, of Portsmouth”;—but he is not shown by “Buell’s Paul Jones” to have been attached to the “Ranger” in the battle of April 24, 1778; which confirms a family tradition that he joined the ship for passage to France only, and left soon after her arrival there. He was pensioned as “Jacob Walden, Mariner, Ship Ranger”. (Pension List, Act of March 18, 1818, Report Secretary of War, Washington, 1820.)

THE “RANGER.”

The Continental ship “Ranger,” first called the “Hampshire,” but named the “Ranger” by Congress June 14, 1777, when Captain John Paul Jones was appointed to the command, was built by Captain Tobias Lear of Portsmouth (Grandfather of Rear Admiral George W. Storer, U. S. Navy), at the Continental Shipyard, Langdon’s (now

Badger's) Island, in the Piscataqua river, opposite Portsmouth, N. H., in 1777; Col. John Langdon, Continental Agent. (See Builder's Accounts and Biographical Notice, "The Granite Monthly," Concord, N. H., Vol. II, New Series, 1907, pages 85-92.)

IN MEMORY OF
THE CONTINENTAL SLOOP OF WAR
RANGER
LAUNCHED FROM THIS ISLAND
MAY 10, 1777,
SAILED FOR FRANCE NOVEMBER 1, 1777
JOHN PAUL JONES, CAPTAIN,
WITH DISPATCHES OF
BURGOYNE'S SURRENDER.
RECEIVED FEBRUARY 14, 1778,
THE FIRST SALUTE
TO THE STARS AND STRIPES
FROM THE FRENCH FLEET.
CAPTURED THE
BRITISH SLOOP OF WAR DRAKE
APRIL 24, 1778.
ERECTED BY THE PAUL JONES CLUB
OF PORTSMOUTH
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1905

(*Bronze Tablet, Ferry Landing, Badger's Island.*)

The "Ranger" arrived at Brest, France, on May 7, 1778, with her prize, the "Drake". On July 27, 1778, when Captain Jones left her, First Lieutenant Simpson took command of the "Ranger" by authority of the American Commissioners in France, and August 21 she sailed for America, arriving in the Piscataqua, Oct. 16, 1778. She afterwards made several cruises on the coast; continuing under the command of Captain Simpson, until captured.

The "Ranger" was taken by the British at the surrender of Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780; added to the Royal Navy. Renamed the "Halifax," arrived at Plymouth, England, "came into harbour on 20th July, 1781, and was docked on 6th of August, 1781, and undocked the same day."

The "Ranger"—"Halifax" was recommended for sale as "Fit for any Trade in the Merchant Service" (Advertisement of sale, "The London Gazette," Sept. 25 to 29, 1781), and though valued Sept. 11, 1781, preparatory to the sale—"Hull £949 10s. 7d." "Masts and Yards £154 17s. 0d." "Two Cabouses £8, 2s. 0d.," "Copper Kettles Two £3 0s. 8d."—"Total, £1115, 10s. 3d."—was sold at Plymouth Yard "on the 13th October, 1781, to Mr. William Scott of Plymouth for £650." [About \$3,200, U. S. Money.](Unpublished Records, H. M. Dockyard, Devonport, Plymouth, England.

LIEUT. ELIJAH HALL.

“In memory
of the
Hon. Elijah Hall,
who died
June 22, A. D. 1830,
aged 84 [87] years.
As an officer of the Ranger, under
Capt. J. Paul Jones; a Merchant; a
Representative, Senator and
Councillor of this State; as
Naval Officer; Member of this
Church, and in his other relations,
he sustained the character of a
Patriot and an upright Man.”

(*Tablet, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.*)

“Died. In this town, on Tuesday last [June 22, 1830], Hon. Elijah Hall, aged 87. Capt. Hall was Lieutenant in the Navy in the Revolutionary War, sailed under John Paul Jones in the ‘Ranger’; was many years Counsellor from this district; and for several years prior to his death was Naval Officer of the District of Portsmouth.

“He was, in private life, an estimable citizen, a fair merchant, a tender parent, and an honest man.”

(*“Portsmouth Journal,” June 26, 1830.*)

“Lieut. Elijah Hall was born Dec. 9, 1742, at Raynham, Mass., son of Phillip and Huldah (Leonard) Hall; he went to Portsmouth, N. H., when young, was a ship builder and merchant, married Elizabeth, daughter of Col. James Stoodley, of Portsmouth. He remained on the ‘Ranger’ until she was destroyed [taken by the British], was captured and paroled, but not exchanged until the end of the war. Was commissioned Naval Officer, Jan. 28, 1818, of the port here [Portsmouth, N. H.] and held it until his death, which occurred June 22, 1830, at Portsmouth.”

(*“Remick,” page 214.*)

Lieut. Hall returned to America in the “Ranger”, occupying the post of First Lieutenant under Captain Simpson, and continued in that position until the ship was captured. In 1829 Lieut. Hall wrote:—

“I served my Country faithfully during the whole Revolutionary War, and part of the time with the gallant Paul Jones as his First Lieutenant, and was in several desperate battles; I commanded a Marine Battery during the siege of Charleston [S. C.] and there lost the sight of my left eye by the bursting of a shell, and have never asked my Country for a pension. During the last War [1812-1815] I lost my only three sons in battle [Leonard, James and Ashton S. Hall], all of whom were officers, while defending their Country’s flag; the youngest [Ashton S. Hall, Midshipman, U. S. Navy] was in the ‘Wasp’, Capt. Blakely, in the action and capture of the ‘Reindeer’, and for his gallantry Congress voted him a sword.”

(*Extracts from an unpublished letter written by
Lieut. Elijah Hall in 1829.*)

Mr. John H. Sherburne, author of "Sherburne's Life of Paul Jones," Washington, 1825, and New York, 1851, in which a good notice of Lieut. Elijah Hall appeared (re-printed from the 1825 edition in "The Graves We Decorate," 1893, pages 73-74), was his son-in-law.

An interesting account of the cruise of the "Ranger" under John Paul Jones was printed in the "N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. XXIX, pages 13 and 170.

Hon. Elijah Hall long resided and died in the house Nos. 36 and 38 old numbers, Daniel Street, Portsmouth.

SAMUEL HOLBROOK.

"Deaths. In this town [Portsmouth, N. H., September 15, 1836], Mr. Samuel Holbrook, aged 76 [79], a Soldier of the Revolution. Mr. H. took up arms in defence of his country, at the first roll of the drum. He was with Washington at Cambridge during the operations of the American Army against the British in Boston. He left the Army soon after and enrolled himself with the gallant John Paul Jones. He was stationed with three others in the main-top of the *Bonne Homme Richard* ['Bon Homme Richard'] during the severe action with the *Serapis*, and was the only one of the four who escaped from that tremendous struggle."

(*New Hampshire Gazette*, September 20, 1836.)

The name of Samuel Holbrook does not appear on the "Roll of the Officers, Seamen, Marines, and Volunteers, who served on board the 'Bon Homme Richard', commanded by Commodore John Paul Jones, in her cruize made in 1779", printed in "Sherburne's Life of John Paul Jones", 1st Edition, Washington, 1825, and 2nd Edition, New York, 1851; in the list printed in "Buell's Paul Jones", New York, 1900, Vol. II; nor in that printed in "The Logs of the Serapis-Alliance-Ariel", Naval History Society's Publications, Vol. I, New York, 1911:—but does appear on the "Roll of the Ranger" and "Roster of the Ranger" printed above:—and it therefore seems evident that the notice in the "New Hampshire Gazette", stating that he served on the "Bon Homme Richard", is incorrect. He was pensioned as "Samuel Holbrook, Seaman, Ship Ranger" (Pension List, 1820.)

THOMAS SIMPSON, of Portsmouth, N. H., First Lieutenant of the "Ranger", under Paul Jones, succeeded him in command of that vessel at Brest, France, July 27, 1778, and remained in command until her capture at Charleston, S. C., May 1780. He afterwards commanded the privateer ship "Alexander" of Portsmouth. After the war "he was master of the ship 'Ceres', and died on the homeward passage from Martinico, West Indies, Feb. 18, 1784". He was "buried at Portsmouth, N. H., March 16, 1784", but there is no stone in any Portsmouth cemetery to mark the spot. (See Notes and Queries, "Boston Transcript", Feb. 25 and May 24, 1905.) Mrs. Martha Simpson, his widow, a sister of Governor John Langdon, married Jan. 1st, 1787, at Portsmouth, Hon. James Sullivan, of Boston, afterwards Governor of Massachusetts.

NOTED NAVAL ACTIONS—REVOLUTIONARY WAR. WITH PAUL JONES.

"BON HOMME RICHARD"—"SERAPIS"

OFF FLAMBOROUGH HEAD, ENGLAND, SEPTEMBER 23, 1779.

"Surrender !"

"I have not yet begun to fight."—PAUL JONES.

Name.	Service.	Record Under.
Kennard, Nathaniel	Revolutionary War	North Cemetery

"Sacred
to the memory of
Capt. Nathaniel Kennard,
who departed this life
June 24, 1823,
Aged 68."

(Stone.)

"Roll of the Officers, Seamen, Marines, and Volunteers, who served on board the 'Bon Homme Richard,' commanded by Commodore John Paul Jones, in her cruize made in 1779."

Name.	Rate.	Country.
"Nathaniel Kennard	Boy	American"

The famous action of the "Bon Homme Richard" with, and capture of the "Serapis," took place on this cruise, Sept. 23, 1779, and all named in this roll were present.

("Sherburne's Life of John Paul Jones."

1st Edition, Washington, 1825, page 144.

2nd Edition, New York, 1851, page 138.)

"List of Officers and Men of the Continental Ship Bon Homme Richard, (July 26, 1779)."

"Place and Time of Entry"—

"Pimbauf, April 5 [1779]"

"Mens Names"—

"Nathl. Kennard"

"Qualities"—

"Landsman"

("The Logs of the Serapis—Alliance—Ariel", Naval History Society's Publications, Vol. I, New York, 1911, page 12.)

"On board ['Bon Homme Richard'] effective for duty Sept. 23, 1779."

"Ordinary Seamen, Landsmen and Boys,"

"Nathaniel Kennard."

*("Buell's Paul Jones," New York, 1900,
Vol. II, page 347.)*

NATHANIEL KENNARD

"Died on the 24th inst. [June 24, 1823], Capt. Nathaniel Kennard of this town [Portsmouth, N. H.], aged 68.

His character demands none of the usual unmeaning panegyric of an obituary notice. To those who knew him, his services, his sufferings and his worth will ever render his memory dear. All who partake of the blessings secured by the enterprise and valor of our Revolutionary heroes, cannot but feel an interest in the events of his life.

At the commencement of the war of the Revolution, he entered as a volunteer in one of the first regiments in Massachusetts, for the term of one year.

At the expiration of that engagement, he entered on board a private armed vessel—was captured, carried to England and kept in close confinement at the Mill Prison for two years and a quarter, being encouraged with no other prospect than a still protracted confinement, or a termination of it by being hanged as a rebel.

Thence he was sent to France in a cartel, where on the 20th April, 1779, he entered on board the 'Bon Homme Richard,' under the celebrated John Paul Jones, and was with him in some of the most desperate enterprises, in which that Commander was engaged. From that vessel he was put on board a prize and ordered for France.

He was again captured and carried into Hull in the north of England, transported to Spithead, put on board the 'Unicorn' frigate and compelled to do duty until at the imminent hazard of his life he escaped in the Island of Jamaica. Thence he returned to America a little before the close of the war.

After the peace of '83 he engaged in the merchant service and continued a reputable shipmaster until near the commencement of the late war [1812-15], when he was appointed by government to the command of a Revenue Cutter and continued in the same to the close of the war.

After that period, until his death, he was employed as Inspector of the Customs at this port. In all his various services, Capt. Kennard sustained the character of an honest man and a good citizen."

(*"Portsmouth Journal," July 5, 1823.*)

Capt. Nathaniel Kennard was born on Kennard's hill, in Eliot, Maine, then a part of Massachusetts, and died in Portsmouth, N. H. His son, Capt. Nathaniel Kennard, Jr., of Portsmouth, was captured in the "Harlequin" privateer in the War of 1812, and afterwards died in the West Indies of yellow-fever.

An interesting notice of Capt. Nathaniel Kennard will be found in Remick's "Kittery and Eliot, Maine, in the American Revolution," pages 134-135.

NOTED NAVAL ACTIONS—1861-1865.

"KEARSARGE"—"ALABAMA."

OFF CHERBOURG, FRANCE, JUNE 19, 1864.

U. S. S. "Kearsarge" built at U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1861.

Wrecked on Roncador Reef, West Indies, February 2nd, 1894.

IN CONGRESS.

"A resolution tendering the thanks of Congress to Captain John A. Winslow, United States Navy, and to the officers and men under his command, on board the United States Steamer Kearsarge, in her conflict with the piratical craft the Alabama, in compliance with the President's recommendation to Congress of the 5th of December, 1864.

That the thanks of Congress are due, and are hereby tendered, to Captain John A. Winslow, of the United States Navy, and to the officers, petty officers, seamen and marines of the United States Steamer Kearsarge, for the skill and gallantry exhibited by him and the officers and men under his command in the brilliant action on the 19th of June, 1864, between that ship and the piratical craft Alabama, a vessel superior to his own in tonnage, in guns, and in the number of her crew.

Approved December 20, 1864."

(*"Hamersly's Navy List, 1775-1900."*)

"MARTIN HOYT, LANDSMAN," (*"Porter's Naval History"*) is Portsmouth's sole survivor of the "Kearsarge." See Roster Storer Post, Jan. 1st, 1917.

U. S. S. "KEARSARGE."

(12)

Name.	Rank.	Record Under.
Barnes, William A. 1	Landsman	St. Mary's
DeWit, Carsten B. 1	Yeoman	Newington
Evans, William Y.	Nurse	Sagamore
Ham, Mark G.	Carpenter's Mate	Harmony Grove
Hartford, Lyman H.	Second Class Fireman	Harmony Grove
O'Connor, Patrick 1	Second Class Fireman	St. Mary's
Odiorn, John E. 1	Second Class Fireman	New Castle, Riverside
Priest, True W.	First Class Fireman	Harmony Grove
Salmon, Thomas	Second Class Fireman	Calvary
Smart, George E.	Second Class Fireman	Harmony Grove
Yeaton, William Harper 1	Acting Master's Mate	Proprietors', North
Young, J. Wesley 1	Coal Heaver	Harmony Grove

(*"The Naval History of the Civil War by Admiral David D. Porter, U. S. Navy," New York, 1886, pages 655-656.*)

JAMES McDONALD, "KEARSARGE," "St. Mary's," is not shown by "Porter's Naval History" to have been attached to the "Kearsarge" June 19, 1864.

1. These six names have been corrected from "William Barnes," "C. B. DeWitt," "Patrick O'Connor," "John E. Orchon," "William H. Yeaton" and "John W. Young."

NOTED NAVAL ACTIONS—1861-1865.

DESTRUCTION OF THE "ALBEMARLE."

PLYMOUTH, NORTH CAROLINA, OCTOBER 27, 1864.

IN CONGRESS.

"A resolution tendering the thanks of Congress to Lieutenant William B. Cushing, of the United States Navy, and to the officers and men who assisted him in his gallant and perilous achievement in destroying the rebel steamer 'Albemarle,' in compliance with the President's recommendation to Congress of the 5th of December, 1864.

That the thanks of Congress are due, and are hereby tendered, to Lieutenant William B. Cushing, of the United States Navy, and to the officers and men under his command, for the skill and gallantry exhibited by them in the destruction of the rebel iron-clad steamer 'Albemarle,' at Plymouth, North Carolina, on the night of the 27th of October, 1864.

Approved December 20, 1864."

(*"Hamersly's Navy List, 1775-1900."*)

Name.	Rank.	Record Under.
Gay, Thomas S.	Acting Ensign	Harmony Grove

"Thomas S. Gay,
died Mar. 29, 1886,

Aged 49 yrs.

A gallant officer of the U. S. Navy
in the War of the Rebellion, and
was prominent in the Expedition
which destroyed the Confederate
Ram Albemarle, October 28 [27], 1864."

(*Stone.*)

"THOMAS S. GAY, ACTING MASTER'S MATE, U. S. S. 'Otsego,'" took part in Cushing's destruction of the "Albemarle," and was one "of the gallant fellows who risked their lives to dispose of an ironclad that threatened the destruction of all the vessels in the Sounds of North Carolina."

(*"Porter's Naval History," page 689.*)

"Mate, 30 March, 1864. Acting Ensign, 27 October, 1864. Honorably discharged 4 November, 1868. Sailmaker, 6 December, 1871. Resigned, 3 March, 1873."

(*"Hamersly's Navy List, 1775-1900."*)

DIED IN REBEL PRISONS, 1861-1865.

Name.	Service.	Place.	Record Under.
Dennett, George F.	19th Mass.	Andersonville, Ga.	Union
Leslie, George T.	7th Ill. Cavalry	Cahawba, Ala.	Harmony Grove
Oxford, William F.	2nd N. H.	Richmond, Va.	Harmony Grove
Whidden, Andrew W.	10th N. H.	Salisbury, N. C.	Harmony Grove

GEORGE FRANKLIN DENNETT.

"Member of 19th Mass. Regt. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 4, 1864. Aged 33 yrs." (Stone.)

GEORGE T. LESLIE.

"Captured. Died at Cahawba Prison, Ala., January 1863 (1864.) ["Probable date of death, November 3, 1863."—Letter from Treasury Department.] Buried at Cahawba." (Storer Post Records.)

WILLIAM F. OXFORD.

"Captured July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va. Died August 5, 1861, Richmond, Va." ("N. H. Register.")

ANDREW W. WHIDDEN.

"Captured October 27, 1864, Fair Oaks, Va. Died February 17, 1865 ["January 27, 1865"—Stone.] Salisbury, N. C." ("N. H. Register.")

KILLED OR MORTALLY WOUNDED IN BATTLE, 1861-1865.

(29)

Name.	Service.	Place.	Record Under.
Adams, Horace H.	10th N. H.	Fair Oaks, Va.	Harmony Grove
Daily, Milo H.	11th Mass. Bat.	Petersburg, Va.	Harmony Grove
Davis, Thomas J.	13th N. H.	Petersburg, Va.	N.Castle, Tarlton's
Dimick, Justin E.	2nd U. S. Art.	Chancellorsville, Va.	Proprietors', South
Downing, Nelson N.	U. S. Navy	New Orleans, La.	Harmony Grove
Fall, Edwin H.	32nd Mass.	Gettysburg, Penn.	Proprietors', North
Foye, John Harrison	13th N. H.	Suffolk, Va.	Rye, Central
Greenough, Robert F.	29th Mass.	Antietam, Md.	North
Haselton, George Ed.		Savage Station, Va.	Harmony Grove
Hill, John Edward	19th Mass.	Fairfax Ct. House, Va	Harmony Grove
Laighton, Alfred S.	U. S. Navy	Fort Fisher, N. C.	Harmony Grove
Locke, Joseph J.	12th Maine	Port Hudson, La.	Harmony Grove
Mahony, Jeremiah	2nd N. H.	Bull Run, Va.	St. Mary's
Marden, John L.	2nd Mass. Cav.	Charlestown, Va.	Harmony Grove
Maxwell, Wm. H. H.	5th N. H.	Sailors Creek, Va.	Harmony Grove
Moore, Andrew J.	35th Mass.	Antietam, Md.	Harmony Grove
Moore, John H.	10th N. H.	Petersburg, Va.	Harmony Grove
Murray, John	MexWar&5thNH	Fredericksburg, Va.	N.Castle, Riverside
Newkirk, Peter	20th Mass.	Hatchers Run, Va,	Harmony Grove
Patch, Charles W.	2nd N. H.	Gettysburg, Penn.	Harmony Grove
Pender, William P.	10th N. H.	Fort Darling, Va.	Proprietors', South
Rand, Irving W.	6th N. H.	Petersburg, Va.	Lafayette Rd., East
Richards, Henry L.	2nd U. S. Sharps	Gettysburg, Penn.	Proprietors', South
Shapley, John H.	1st N. H. Cav.	Waynesboro, Va.	Rye, Central
Spinney, George A.	6Inf&1CavMass	Aldie, Va.	Proprietors', South
Tate, William		Malvern Hill, Va.	St. Mary's
Tredick, John H.	3rd N. H.	Weir Bottom C'ch, Va	Harmony Grove
Walker, Wm. Augustus	27th Mass.	Cold Harbor, Va.	Proprietors', North
Whipple, Amiel W.	U. S. Army	Chancellorsville, Va.	Proprietors', North

THOMAS J. DAVIS. "Killed June 15, 1864 ('June 14, 1864'—Stone), Battery Five, Petersburg, Va." ("N. H. Register.")

NELSON N. DOWNING. "Wounded during battle of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and died of wounds April 24, 1862, on 'Pensacola,' New Orleans, La." ("N. H. Register.")

JEREMIAH MAHONY. "Killed August 29, 1862, Bull Run (2nd), Va." ("N. H. Register.")

(For other Records, see Notes on previous pages as stated above.)

DIED IN U. S. SERVICE OF DISEASE. 1861-1865.

(42)

Name.	Service.	Place.	Record Under.
Binch, David	9th N. H.	Nicholasville, Ky.	Proprietors', South
Boardman, G. Clifford	U. S. Navy	Havana. Cuba	Proprietors', North
Carter, Henry M.	16th N. H.	New Orleans, La.	Harmony Grove
Chace, Horace J.	U. S. Navy	Indian River, Fla.	Harmony Grove
Chase, Algernon F.	2nd N. H.	Bristoe Station, Va.	Sagamore
Dunn, Clarence	19th Mass.	Fair Oaks, Va.	Harmony Grove
Freeland, John	17th N. H.	Concord, N. H.	Greenland, Old
Gardner, Franklin E.	10th N. H.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Harmony Grove
Gates, Warren G.	3rd N. H.	Morris Island, S. C.	North
Gunnison, Nathaniel	13th N. H.	Portsmouth, N. H.	Proprietors', North
Hammond, Pierpont	6th & 10th N. H.	Portsmouth, N. H.	North
Hanson, Frank B.	44th Mass.	Newbern, N. C.	Harmony Grove
Harmon, Luther	4th N. H.	Morris Island, S. C.	Harmony Grove
Haven, S. Cushman	162nd N. Y.	Baton Rouge, La.	Proprietors', South
Hodgdon, Henry Clay	13th N. H.	New York City	Newington
Hough, Andrew J.	U. S. Navy	Portsmouth, N. H.	Harmony Grove
Huntress, Charles E.	2nd N. H.	Alexandria, Va.	Gravelly Ridge
Jenness, Albion J.	13th N. H.	Norfolk, Va.	Harmony Grove
Laighton, Alfred S.	2nd Mass. Cav.	Washington, D. C.	Proprietors', North
Laighton, Bennett	16th N. H.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Proprietors', North
Lovering, John T.	8th N. H.	Carrollton, La.	Proprietors', South
Mitchell, James	16th N. H.	Near Vicksburg, Miss.	Harmony Grove
Morrison, John H.	10th N. H.	Washington, D. C.	St. Mary's
Moses, Edward	U. S. Navy	Portsmouth, N. H.	Proprietors', North
Moses, Levi, Jr.	U. S. Navy	USS "Flag," drowned	Proprietors', North
Nowell, Andrew C.	8th N. H.	New Orleans. La.	Harmony Grove
Palmer, Nathaniel F.	2nd N. H.	Harrisons Land'g. Va	Harmony Grove
Rand, Francis W.	9th N. H.	Camp Nelson, Ky.	Harmony Grove
Saxton, Mortimer F.	30th Mass.	New Orleans, La.	Harmony Grove
Shapley, Robert P.	1st N. H. Cav.	Darnestown, Md.	Rye, Central
Sides, Edward W.	13th N. H.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Harmony Grove
Storer, George W.	U. S. Navy	Portsmouth, N. H.	Proprietors', North
Stringer, Joseph W.	U. S. Navy	U S S North Carolina	North
Sweeney, Barney	N. H. H. A.	Ft. Constitution, N. H.	N. Castle, Tarlton's
Talham, Charles A.	2nd N. H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Harmony Grove
Tucker, Mark W.	16th N. H.	New Orleans, La.	Harmony Grove
Waldren, Samuel W.	16th N. H.	Memphis, Tenn.	Harmony Grove
Walsh, Richard	10th N H & U S N	Portsmouth, Va.	St. Mary's
Watkins, Benjamin F.	16th N. H.	New Orleans, La.	Proprietors', North
Watkins, Daniel W.	16th N. H.	Memphis, Tenn.	Harmony Grove
Webster, Henry C.	U. S. Navy	Plymouth, N. C.	Sagamore
Young, George B.	44th Mass.	Newbern, N. C.	Harmony Grove

DIED AFTER DISCHARGE FOR DISABILITY, OR MUSTER OUT.

1861-1865.

(28)

Name	Service.	Discharged.	Died.	Record Under.
Aitchison, George C.	U. S. Navy	27 July 1863	26 Apr 1864	North
Anderson, James F. ¹			13 Mar 1865	Harmony Grove
Bailey, William ¹	U. S. Navy		27 June 1864	Harmony Grove
Carlton, Joseph W.	U. S. Navy	27 July 1864	10 Sept 1865	Harmony Grove
Caswell, Charles R.	13th N. H.	11 Dec 1862	11 Nov 1865	Rye, Foss Beach
Crowley, Michael	U. S. Navy	20 July 1863	20 Oct 1863	St. Mary's
Dennett, Thomas S.	U. S. Vols.	18 July 1863	12 Sept 1863	Union
DeWit, Carsten B. ¹	U. S. Navy		15 May 1865	Newington
Drew, Isaac C.	16th N. H.	20 Aug 1863	1 Sept 1863	Harmony Grove
Edney, Charles A.	16th N. H.	20 Aug 1863	24 Aug 1863	Harmony Grove
Fretson, Richard ¹	U. S. Navy		10 Apr 1865	Harmony Grove
Hamilton, John	5 & 27 Maine	4 Sept 1861	20 Apr 1864	N. Castle, Tarlton's
Hazlett, William C.	U. S. Navy	8 Sept 1863	7 Oct 1864	Harmony Grove
Hodgdon, Harlan P.	2&10NH&IC	19 July 1865	11 Oct 1865	North
Howard, Ferdinand M.	11th Mass.	28 Nov 1863	7 Sept 1865	St. Mary's
Lake, Dayton W.	14th Maine	7 Aug 1865	26 Aug 1865	Proprietors', North
Lang, Harvey Varrell	U. S. Navy	23 Mar 1865	1865	Sagamore
Lyon, John H.	U. S. Navy	31 Oct 1863	8 Feb 1864	Proprietors', South
Parks, Thomas B.	13th N. H.	23 Feb 1863	16 Mar 1863	North
Pearson, John H.	16th N. H.	20 Aug 1863	22 Aug 1863	Harmony Grove
Quint, Wm. Goodwin	2nd N. H.	21 May 1863	19 June 1864	Newington
Rand, Robert	13th N. H.	24 May 1863	13 Jan 1865	Harmony Grove
Rogers, Joseph W.	2nd N. H.	31 May 1862	13 Jan 1865	Proprietors', South
Shaw, John	16th N. H.	20 Aug 1863	30 Aug 1863	Cotton's
Shillaber, Robert E.	1st N H Cav	12 June 1865	7 July 1865	Proprietors', North
Snow, James B.	U. S. Navy	24 June 1865	11 Sept 1865	Proprietors', North
Tetherly, Andrew ¹	U. S. Navy		29 Mar 1864	Harmony Grove
Walsh, James ¹	U. S. Navy		2 Sept 1865	Harmony Grove

¹. Perhaps "Died in U. S. Service."

1867 - 1917.
FIFTY YEARS AGO.

CHARTER MEMBERS
AND
OFFICERS.

STORER POST,

NO. 1, DEPARTMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC,
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

ORGANIZED NOVEMBER 8, 1867.
CHARTER SURRENDERED JUNE, 1874.
REORGANIZED JUNE 27, 1878.

CHARTER MEMBERS—FIRST CHARTER.

Organized November 8, 1867.

Charter Surrendered June 1874.

(10)

BETTON, MATTHEW T.	(2)	13th N. H.
GOODWIN, FRANK E.	(3)	25th Mass.
HANSCOM, C. DWIGHT	(1)	2nd Mass.
KIMBALL, REUBEN. JR.	(2)	45th Mass.
MCDONALD, JOHN S.	(3)	2nd N. H.
MORRISON, WILLIAM J.	(3)	3rd N. H.
SIDES, GEORGE E.	(2)	2nd N. H.
TIDD, CHARLES L.	(2)	48th Mass.
TILTON, EDWIN A.	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
VAUGHAN, DANIEL J.	(2)	57th N. Y.

1. Member Post, Jan. 1st, 1917—1. (C. Dwight Hanscom.)

2. Deceased.—6. (Matthew T. Betton, see Records Proprietors', North ; Reuben Kimball, Jr., Saginaw, Michigan, July 30, 1915, age 75, interment Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio ; George E. Sides, Sagamore ; Charles L. Tidd, Palmer City, Merri-
 rick County, Nebraska, Dec. 13, 1899, age 61, interment Central City, Nebraska ;
 Edwin A. Tilton, Proprietors', South ; and Daniel J. Vaughan, Boston, Mass., July 27,
 1911, age 80, interment Cambridge, Mass.)

3. Membership ceased—3. (Frank E. Goodwin, in or before June 1874, no fur-
 ther record ; John S. McDonald, in or before June 1874, born Chelsea, Mass., resi-
 dence 1895, Norway, Maine, "N. H. Register," residence 1917, New Hampshire Sol-
 diers' Home, Tilton, N. H. ; and William J. Morrison, in or before June 1874, resi-
 dence 1895, Boston, Mass., "N. H. Register," no further record.)

COMMANDERS—FIRST CHARTER.

1867	MATTHEW T. BETTON	(2)	13th N. H.
1868	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN	(2)	57th N. Y.
1869 (Jan-June)	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN	(2)	57th N. Y.
1869 (July-Dec)	EDWIN A. TILTON	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
1870	JOHN H. LOCKE	(2)	5th N. H.
1871	WILLIAM H. LOVELL	(1)	25th Maine
1872	EDWIN H. LESLIE	(2)	2nd and 13th N. H.
1873	ROBERT E. RICH	(2)	19th Mass.
1874 (Jan-Mar)	JOSIAH N. JONES	(1)	6th Mass. and 6th N. H.
1874 (Apr-June)	JOHN MOORE	(2)	13th N. H.

1. Members Post, Jan. 1st, 1917—2. (William H. Lovell and Josiah N. Jones.)

2. Deceased—7. (Matthew T. Betton, see Records Proprietors', North; Daniel J. Vaughan, twice, Boston, Mass., July 27, 1911, age 80, interment Cambridge, Mass.; Edwin A. Tilton, Proprietors', South; John H. Locke, Sagamore; Edwin H. Leslie, Robert E. Rich, and John Moore, Senior Vice Commander, Acting Commander, Harmony Grove.)

ADJUTANTS—FIRST CHARTER.

1867	EDWIN A. TILTON	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
1868 (Jan-June)	CHARLES E. PLAISTED	(2)	2nd N. H.
1868 (July-Aug)	J. ALBERT SANBORN	(2)	10th N. H.
1868 (Sept-Oct)	ROBERT BATES	(2)	U. S. M. C.
1868 (Nov-Dec)	JOHN H. HUTCHINSON	(2)	3rd Vermont
1869 (Jan-June)	JOHN H. HUTCHINSON	(2)	3rd Vermont
1869 (July-Dec)	JAMES H. EMERY	(2)	16th N. H.
1870 (Jan-June)	JAMES H. EMERY	(2)	16th N. H.
1870 (July-Dec)	JOHN H. MAWBEY	(2)	13th N. H.
1871	JOHN H. MAWBEY	(2)	13th N. H.
1872 (Jan-April)	JOSIAH N. JONES	(1)	6th Mass. and 6th N. H.
1872 (May-Dec)	ROBERT E. RICH	(2)	19th Mass.
1873	JOSIAH N. JONES	(1)	6th Mass. and 6th N. H.
1874 (Jan-June)	ALFRED M. LANG	(2)	32nd Maine

1. Member Post, Jan. 1st, 1917—1. (Josiah N. Jones, twice.)

2. Deceased—9. (Edwin A. Tilton, see Record Proprietors', South; Charles E. Plaisted and J. Albert Sanborn, Harmony Grove; Robert Bates, Proprietors', North; John H. Hutchinson, twice, Proprietors', South; James H. Emery, twice, Harmony Grove; John H. Mawbey, twice, Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1916, age 76, interment Hope Cemetery, Worcester; Robert E. Rich and Alfred M. Lang, Harmony Grove.)

QUARTERMASTERS—FIRST CHARTER.

1867	REUBEN KIMBALL, JR.	(2)	45th Mass.
1868 (Jan)	REUBEN KIMBALL, JR.	(2)	45th Mass.
1868 (Feb-June)	B. F. LEWIS	(3)	U. S. M. C.
1868 (July-Dec)	EDWIN A. TILTON	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
1869	JOHN W. PARSONS	(2)	24th Mass.
1870 (Jan-June)	REUBEN KIMBALL, JR.	(2)	45th Mass.
1870 (July-Dec)	WILLIAM NELLINGS	(2)	U. S. M. C.
1871	WILLIAM NELLINGS	(2)	U. S. M. C.
1872-1873	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN	(2)	57th N. Y.
1874 (Jan-June)	ROBERT E. RICH	(2)	19th Mass.

2. Deceased—6. (Reuben Kimball, Jr., three times, Saginaw, Michigan, July 30, 1915, age 75, interment Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio; Edwin A. Tilton and John W. Parsons, see Records Proprietors', South; William Nellings, twice, Harmony Grove; Daniel J. Vaughan, Boston, Mass., July 27, 1911, age 80, interment Cambridge, Mass.; and Robert E. Rich, Harmony Grove.)

3. No further Records—I. (B. F. Lewis.)

CHARTER MEMBERS—SECOND CHARTER.

REORGANIZED JUNE 27, 1878.

(29)

ALLEN, FRANCIS A.	(2)	4th N. H.
BAXTER, GEORGE D.	(2)	1st N. Y. Art.
ENTWISTLE, THOMAS	(1)	3rd N. H.
FORD, JAMES E.	(2)	15th N. H. and N. H. H. A.
GRAY, CHARLES A. C.	(2)	U. S. Navy and 16th N. H.
HILL, ALFRED J.	(2)	Mex. War and 3rd N. H.
HODGDON, GEORGE E.	(2)	10th N. H. and V. R. C.
JOY, SAMUEL M.	(3)	2nd N. H., and N. H. H. A.
KENT, JOHN HORACE	(2)	43rd Mass.
LANG, ALFRED M.	(2)	32nd Maine
LOCKE, JOHN H.	(2)	5th N. H.
LOOMIS, OLIVER S.	(2)	24th Conn. and 105th Penn.
LOVELL, WILLIAM H.	(1)	25th Maine
MAY, JAMES R.	(1)	U. S. Navy
MOORE, JOHN	(2)	13th N. H.
MORRISON, JAMES R.	(3)	13th N. H.
NELSON, ADOLPH	(3)	66th N. Y.
O'CONNER, JOHN	(2)	U. S. Navy
OSGOOD, CHARLES N.	(2)	3rd Maine
PARSONS, JOHN W.	(2)	24th Mass.
RANDALL, JOHN L.	(2)	13th N. H. and V. R. C.
RICH, ROBERT E.	(2)	19th Mass.
SANBORN, FREEMAN F.	(2)	10th and 2nd N. H.
SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY	(1)	1st Mass. H. A.
TIBBETTS, JOHN P.	(3)	U. S. Navy
TILTON, EDWIN A.	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
URCH, DAVID	(1)	135th Illinois
VAUGHAN, DANIEL J.	(2)	57th N. Y.
WATERHOUSE, JAMES A.	(2)	16th N. H. and N. H. H. A.

1. Members Post, Jan. 1st, 1917—5. (Thomas Entwistle, William H. Lovell, James R. May, William Henry Smith, and David Urch.)

2. Deceased—20. (Francis A. Allen, Portsmouth, N. H., August 19, 1889, age 56, interment, Claremont, N. H.; George D. Baxter, see Records Proprietors' South; James E. Ford, Charles A. C. Gray, and Alfred J. Hill, Harmony Grove; George E. Hodgdon and John Horace Kent, Sagamore; Alfred M. Lang, Harmony Grove; John H. Locke, Sagamore; Oliver S. Loomis, Dover, N. H., August 1, 1904, age 64, interment Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover; John Moore, Harmony Grove; John O'Conner, Calvary; Charles N. Osgood, Everett, Mass., August 26, 1906, age 71, interment Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett; John W. Parsons, Proprietors', South; John L. Randall, Proprietors', North; Robert E. Rich and Freeman F. Sanborn, Harmony Grove; Edwin A. Tilton, Proprietors', South; Daniel J. Vaughan, Boston, Mass., July 27, 1911, age 80, interment Cambridge, Mass.; and James A. Waterhouse, Harmony Grove.)

3. Membership ceased—4. (Samuel M. Joy, September 1, 1912, residence 1917, Auburn, Maine; James R. Morrison, April, 1894,—after May 30, 1891, "Post Roster" printed 1891,—residence 1917, Pomona, Putnam County, Florida; Adolph Nelson, December 5, 1888, no further record; and John P. Tibbetts, December 20, 1911, residence 1917, Detroit, Michigan.)

COMMANDERS—SECOND CHARTER.

1878-1879	JAMES R. MORRISON	(3)	13th N. H.
1880	GEORGE E. HODGDON	(2)	10th N. H. and V. R. C.
1881	WILLIAM HENRY SMITH	(1)	1st Mass. H. Art.
1882-1884	MARCUS M. COLLIS	(2)	21st, 36th and 56th Mass.
1885-1886	CHARLES H. BESSELIEVRE	(2)	109th and 196th Penn.
1887	LORENZO T. BURNHAM	(2)	29th Maine
1888 (Jan-Feb)	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN	(2)	57th N. Y.
1888 (Mar-Dec)	ABEL JACKSON	(2)	13th N. H.
1889	B. STOWE LASKEY	(2)	10th N. H.
1890	MESHACH H. BELL	(1)	10th N. H.
1891	JOSEPH R. CURTIS	(2)	1st Maine Cavalry
1892	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1893	JOHN F. LEAVITT	(2)	1st N. H. H. Art.
1894	THOMAS R. WILSON	(2)	U. S. Navy
1895-1896	TRUE W. PRIEST	(2)	U. S. Navy
1897	JOSEPH F. MOORE	(1)	3rd N. H.
1898	CHARLES L. HOYT	(1)	10th N. H.
1899	JAMES W. WATKINS	(1)	U. S. Navy
1900	OREN W. BARTLETT	(2)	1st D. C. Cavalry
1901	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1902	ALFRED M. LANG	(2)	32nd Maine
1903-1905	CHARLES E. DODGE	(1)	10th N. H.
1906-1907	MICHAEL E. LONG	(2)	2nd N. H.
1908	J. ALBERT SANBORN	(2)	10th N. H.
1909 (Jan-July)	EDWIN H. LESLIE	(2)	2nd and 13th N. H.
1909 (Aug-Dec)	EDWIN UNDERHILL	(1)	U. S. Navy
1910-1914	EDWIN UNDERHILL	(1)	U. S. Navy
1915	CHARLES E. DODGE	(1)	10th N. H.
1916-1917	MESHACH H. BELL	(1)	10th N. H.

1. Members Post, Jan. 1st, 1917—8. (William Henry Smith, Meshach H. Bell, twice, Commander two years and for 1917, Joseph F. Moore, Charles L. Hoyt, James W. Watkins, Henry S. Paul, Charles E. Dodge, twice, Commander four years, and Edwin Underhill, twice, Commander five years and five months.)

2. Deceased—17. (George E. Hodgdon and Marcus M. Collis, Commander three years, see Records Sagamore; Charles H. Besselièvre, Commander two years, and Lorenzo T. Burnham, Harmony Grove; Daniel J. Vaughan, Boston, Mass., July 27, 1911, age 80, interment Cambridge, Mass.; Abel Jackson, probably in Michigan, Jan. 3, 1894, age 71; B. Stowe Laskey, Proprietors', North; Joseph R. Curtis and William Y. Evans, Sagamore; John F. Leavitt, Harmony Grove; Thomas R. Wilson, Gunner, U. S. Navy, retired, Portsmouth, N. H., July 25, 1897, age 62, interment Kittery, Maine; True W. Priest, Commander two years, Harmony Grove; Oren W. Bartlett, Proprietors', North; Alfred M. Lang, Harmony Grove; Michael E. Long, Commander two years, Calvary; J. Albert Sanborn and Edwin H. Leslie, died in office, July 12, 1909, Harmony Grove.)

3. Membership ceased—1. (James R. Morrison, April, 1894,—after May 30, 1891, "Post Roster," printed 1891,—residence, 1917, Pomona, Putnam County, Florida.)

ADJUTANTS—SECOND CHARTER.

1878-1881	JAMES E. FORD	(2)	15th N. H. and N. H. H. A.
1882-1884	GEORGE E. HODGDON	(2)	10th N. H. and V. R. C.
1885-1886	JOSEPH R. CURTIS	(2)	1st Maine Cavalry
1887	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1888-1889	MARCUS M. COLLIS	(2)	21st, 36th and 56th Mass.
1890-1891	CHARLES H. BESSELIEVRE	(2)	109th and 196th Penn.
1892 (Jan-Mar)	JOHN A. RAND	(1)	7th N. H.
1892 (Apr-Dec)	LORENZO T. BURNHAM	(2)	29th Maine
1893-1894	MATTHEW T. BETTON	(2)	13th N. H.
1895 (Jan-May)	MATTHEW T. BETTON	(2)	13th N. H.
1895 (June-Dec)	THOMAS TREDICK	(1)	7th Iowa
1896 (Jan-Mar)	THOMAS TREDICK	(1)	7th Iowa
1896 (Apr-Dec)	AUGUSTUS SCHREITER	(3)	U. S. Navy
1897	AUGUSTUS SCHREITER	(3)	U. S. Navy
1898	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1899	AUGUSTUS SCHREITER	(3)	U. S. Navy
1900 (Jan-Aug)	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1900 (Sept-Dec)	MATTHEW T. BETTON	(2)	13th N. H.
1901-1911	CHARLES L. HOYT	(1)	10th N. H.
1912 (Jan-June)	CHARLES L. HOYT	(1)	10th N. H.
1912 (July-Dec)	MESHACH H. BELL	(1)	10th N. H.
1913-1914	MESHACH H. BELL	(1)	10th N. H.
1915	CHARLES L. HOYT	(1)	10th N. H.
1916 (Jan-Apr)	LORENZO T. BURNHAM	(2)	29th Maine
1916 (May-Dec)	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1917	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.

1. Members Post, Jan. 1st, 1917—5. (John A. Rand, Thomas Tredick, twice, Henry S. Paul, three times, Charles L. Hoyt, three times, Adjutant twelve years and six months, and Meshach H. Bell, twice, Adjutant two years and six months.)

2. Deceased—8. (James E. Ford, Adjutant, three years and six months, see Record Harmony Grove; George E. Hodgdon, Adjutant three years, Joseph R. Curtis, Adjutant two years, William Y. Evans, twice, and Marcus M. Collis, Adjutant two years, Sagamore; Charles H. Besselievre, Adjutant two years, and Lorenzo T. Burnham, twice, died in office April 24, 1916, Harmony Grove; and Matthew T. Betton, three times, Adjutant two years and nine months, Proprietors' North.)

3. Membership ceased—1. (Augustus Schreiter, three times, Adjutant two years and nine months, June 15, 1904. No further records.)

QUARTERMASTERS—SECOND CHARTER.

1878-1888	JOHN H. LOCKE	(2)	5th N. H.
1889 (Jan-June)	JOHN H. LOCKE	(2)	5th N. H.
1889 (July-Dec.)	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1890-1891	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1892	ALFRED M. LANG	(2)	32nd Maine
1893	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1894	MARCUS M. COLLIS	(2)	21st, 36th and 56th Mass.
1895 (Jan-Apr)	MARCUS M. COLLIS	(2)	21st, 36th and 56th Mass.
1895 (May-Dec)	THOMAS R. WILSON	(2)	U. S. Navy
1896 (Jan-Apr)	THOMAS R. WILSON	(2)	U. S. Navy
1896 (May-Dec)	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1897-1901	JOHN F. LEAVITT	(2)	1st N. H. H. Art.
1902-1917	SIMON R. MARSTON	(1)	10th N. H. and U. S. Vols.

1. Members Post, Jan. 1st, 1917—2. (Henry S. Paul, twice, Quartermaster two years and six months, and Simon R. Marston, Quartermaster fifteen years and for 1917.)

2. Deceased—6. (John H. Locke, twice, Quartermaster eleven years, died in office, June 15, 1889, see Records Sagamore; Alfred M. Lang, Harmony Grove; William Y. Evans, twice, and Marcus M. Collis, twice, Sagamore; Thomas R. Wilson, twice, Gunner, U. S. Navy, retired, Portsmouth, N. H., July 25, 1897, age 62, interment Kittery, Maine: and John F. Leavitt, Quartermaster five years, Harmony Grove.)

G. A. R. LOT.

PROPRIETORS' CEMETERY—SOUTH OF POND.

Presented to Storer Post by Comrades Robert and Thomas Aston Harris, 1892: and cared for under bequest by Comrade J. Louis Harris.

(19)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.
Carty, Carl	1st N. J. Cav.	1st Lieut. Co. M	14 Jan 1909	69
Crafts, Walter S.	Mass. Sharps	Private 2nd Co.	13 May 1904	65
Danielson, Nathaniel M.	2nd N. H.	Private Co. K	7 Sept 1905	69
Denny, John	U. S. Navy	Alabama	Before 1886	
Dunham, W. H.	7th N. H.	Private Co. F	12 Jan 1894	58
Evans, Isaac R.	U. S. Navy	Pawnee 1908	13 Apr 1896	76
Forrest, John	U. S. Navy	Wamsutta	14 Dec 1902	72
Gammon, Atwood	29th Maine	Private Co. A	26 Aug 1907	66
Jervis, Edward 1	10th N. H.	Private Co. G	8 May 1888	67
Lord, Charles F.	24th & 29th Maine	Priv. G 24 & 29	16 Mar 1909	63
Lovell, Daniel K.	1 Me Cav & V R C	Corp F 1 Me Cav	12 June 1907	78
Martin, George	18th N. H.	Private Co. G	15 July 1893	49
Moran, George W. 2	19th Mass & U S N	Private Co. D	24 Aug 1901	64
Muchmore, John T.	U. S. Navy	Constellation	8 May 1898	60
Paul, Joseph W.	1st N. H. H. A.	Corporal Co. A	14 June 1880	40
Pottle, Samuel A. 3	6th N. H.	Private Co. F	20 May 1885	38
Roofe, George B.	1st N. H. H. A.	Private Co. A	25 Nov 1898	81
Stevens, William 4	48th Mass.	Private Co. D	12 Dec 1916	81
White, John	7th N. H.	Private Co. G	12 Apr 1892	65

1. Enlisted as "Edward Jarvis."
2. "George Moran, Steward, U. S. Navy." (Stone.)
3. "S. C. Pottle, U. S. Navy." (Stone.)
4. Enlisted as "William Stevens, Jr." No stone.

IN REMEMBRANCE OF

PORTSMOUTH'S

ARMY NURSES

1861-1865.

MISS MARY APPLETON FOSTER.
GENERAL HOSPITAL, FAIRFAX SEMINARY, VA.,
AND ELSEWHERE.
1862-1865.

MISS MARY LEWIS ISRAEL.
ARMORY SQUARE GENERAL HOSPITAL,
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1863-1864.

MRS. MARY T. WILDES.
GENERAL HOSPITAL, FORT MONROE, VA.
1864-1865.

MRS. MARIA L. CAMPBELL.
GENERAL HOSPITAL, FORT MONROE, VA.
1864-1865.

MISS MARY APPLETON FOSTER.

ARMY NURSE.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, FAIRFAX SEMINARY, VA., AND ELSEWHERE.
1862-1865.

"The records show that Miss M. A. Foster served as a female nurse at Epiphany General Hospital, Washington, D. C., from November 21, 1862, to December 5, 1862. On the muster rolls of General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Virginia, for November and December, 1862, January and February, and March and April, 1863, she is reported present, attached to hospital November 22, 1862, as a female nurse. The roll for May and June, 1863, reports her discharged May 19, 1863. The muster roll of Finley General Hospital, District of Columbia, for March and April, 1865, reports M. A. Foster, female nurse, present, attached to hospital April 12, 1865. The muster roll of Harewood General Hospital, District of Columbia, dated June 30, 1865, reports her present, attached to hospital June 9, 1865, as a female nurse."

*(Records Adjutant General's Office, U. S. Army,
Washington, D. C.)*

Mary Appleton Foster was born in Portsmouth, N. H., February 26, 1829, and was baptized by Dr. Nathan Parker, of the South (Unitarian) Church, Portsmouth, May 17, 1829.

She was the daughter of John Welsh Foster, 1789-1852, and Mary (Appleton) Foster; and sister of Joseph Hiller Foster, 1825-1885, and of Miss Sarah Haven Foster, 1827-1900, author of the "Portsmouth Guide Book," and of the poem, "Not Long Ago," printed on pages 73-74,—all well known citizens of Portsmouth.

"John Welsh Foster (James, Nathan, Joseph, Jacob, Reginald),"—a descendant of Reginald Foster who came from England to Ipswich, Mass., in 1638; and a son of James Foster, born Ipswich, Mass., December 18, 1747, married Elizabeth Hiller, and died, a resident of Boston, Mass., in 1793—was "born June 6, 1789, married August 31, 1824, in Portsmouth, N. H., Mary Appleton, born in 1789 [1799], in Boston, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Walker Appleton (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, John, Samuel) and Sarah, daughter of William Greenleaf, of Boston (as stated in the "Genealogy of the Appleton Family;" W. S. Appleton, Boston, 1874, page 22.)

"Mrs. Foster's great grandfather was Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Appleton, of Cambridge, in honor of whom the Appleton Chapel at Harvard University was named, and Dr. Appleton's grandfather was President John Rogers of Harvard."

"John Welsh Foster, after his father's death, in 1793, lived for nine years with his uncle, Joseph Hiller, then Collector of the port of Salem. He settled in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1812, and in 1819 was chosen Deacon of the Unitarian Church; he held that position, and was one of the Superintendents of the Sunday School as long as he lived.

"A memorial of John W. Foster, edited by Andrew P. Peabody, D. D., pastor of the church, was published in Portsmouth, in 1852. He died January 10, 1852, in Portsmouth. [Mrs. Foster died in November, 1879, in Portsmouth, age 80.]"

(*Pierce's "Foster Genealogy," Chicago, 1899, page 303.*)

Miss Mary A. Foster was Treasurer of the "Ladies' Soldiers' Aid Society," of Portsmouth, in the summer of 1862; and in November of that year volunteered as an Army Nurse.

She was attached to Epiphany General Hospital, Washington, D. C., November 21, 1862; and to the General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Virginia, November 22, 1862, to May 19, 1863; the Finley General Hospital, District of Columbia, in April 1865; and the Harewood General Hospital, District of Columbia, in June 1865; as shown by the Hospital Muster Rolls.

A sketch of Miss Mary A. Foster's experience as an Army Nurse, written by her when about eighty years of age, for a Club in which she was interested, gives further particulars of her service.

Her niece, Miss Margaret Foster, of San Rafael, California, has her War Diary.

Miss Foster left Portsmouth, Sept. 5, 1862, for Washington; and staying there with some friends, at first joined a hospital established in a church on "H" street, passing the days there only. After a short time she fell ill, and was obliged to leave for two or three weeks; and not long after, that hospital was closed.

On recovery, she sought and obtained an appointment as an Army Nurse from Miss Dorothea L. Dix, and was sent to the Fairfax Seminary General Hospital, in Virginia, some six miles beyond Alexandria.

This was in November 1862. When hot weather came in the spring of 1863, all the patients who could travel were sent North, and part of the hospital being closed, Miss Foster went home for a few months, to recuperate.

In October of that same year, 1863, Miss Foster accepted an invitation to go to St. Louis and work under the Western Sanitary Commission. After a trip to Nashville, Tenn., without result, she was sent down the river to New Orleans, La., to help take charge of the "Soldier's Home" there. Preferring service as an Army Nurse, she soon sought and obtained a position in the Hospital of the Thirteenth Army Corps, established in a huge cotton press. "Here began some months of the hardest, but yet the most satisfactory work which I ever did,"—she says.

In March 1864, most of the patients in that hospital were sent North, and the remainder were transferred to the "Marine Hospital," a large permanent institution, whither Miss Foster followed them; and in June of that year, this hospital having become less crowded, and feeling pretty well worn out, she came North to New York, on a transport, being nearly wrecked in a severe gale off Charleston, S. C., and passing safely through a serious railroad accident between New York and Portsmouth.

Her third, and last experience as an Army Nurse, came in the spring of 1865, when Miss Dix sent a request for Miss Foster to report to her for duty in Washington; but the very day she started came the glad news of the fall of Richmond.

After a few weeks at the Finley and the Harewood General Hospitals, Washington, both were closed, one after the other; and the war happily ended, Miss Foster joyfully returned home.

Miss Mary A. Foster was one of the founders of the Portsmouth Public Library, and had a great deal to do with its beginning.

In 1871, Rev. James De Normandie, minister of the Unitarian Church, together with Miss Foster and others, established a Young People's Union, in three rooms at the corner of Congress and Vazughan streets, Portsmouth, where young people might resort in the evening. They collected about a thousand volumes, which, when the Union ceased to exist in 1874, were stored in the basement of the Unitarian Chapel.

In 1880, Miss Foster conceived the idea of loaning these books to the people of the city. Mr. Robert E. Rich (a veteran of the War for the preservation of the Union, who lost his right leg at the battle of Antietam—Record, "Harmony Grove Cemetery"—afterwards long Librarian of the Portsmouth Public Library,) catalogued them, and Miss Foster and other ladies arranged and covered them. They secured a little room in the Custom House for temporary use, and on January 1st, 1881, the Public Library began the issue of books. After several changes of location the Library was finally established in its present building, formerly the "Portsmouth Academy," in 1896.

"Word was received this morning [November 19, 1913] of the death at San Rafael, California, yesterday of Miss Mary A. Foster. Until ten years ago Miss Foster was all her life a resident of Portsmouth [excepting during her Army service], and she and her sister Sarah were well known and highly honored here. She represented the best type of New England character. Her zeal for the highest things in life, moral, intellectual and religious, never flagged, and she could always be counted upon for loyal service to her friends, her church and her town. She will be remembered here with respect and affection."

(Rev. Alfred Gooding,
in "The Portsmouth Times," November 19, 1913.)

Miss Mary A. Foster died at San Rafael, California, November 18, 1913, age 84, and is interred in Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond, Portsmouth.

She is the only one of the Portsmouth Army Nurses who was born, resided most of her life, and is buried in Portsmouth.

MISS MARY LEWIS ISRAEL.

ARMY NURSE.

ARMORY SQUARE GENERAL HOSPITAL, WASHINGTON, D. C.
1863-1864.

"The records show that on the muster rolls of the Armory Square General Hospital, Washington, D. C., for March and April, May and June, July and August, and September and October, 1863, Mary L. Israel is reported present as a female nurse, attached to hospital April 18, 1863. The rolls for July and August, September and October, and November and December, 1864, report her present, attached to hospital as a nurse May 2, 1864, and discharged December 22, 1864."

*(Records Adjutant General's Office, U. S. Army,
Washington, D. C.)*

Mary Lewis Israel was born in Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H., October 8, 1835, and baptized by Rev. Andrew P. Peabody of the South (Unitarian) Church, Portsmouth, N. H., November 26, 1835.

She was the daughter of Robert Wain and Mary Sheafe (Cushing) Israel, of Little Harbor, Portsmouth, N. H.

Her mother, Mary Sheafe Cushing, was born Dec. 29, 1814, in Roxbury, Mass. She married December 24, 1834, Robert Wain Israel of Philadelphia, Pa., born March 2, 1809, died February 22, 1847. She died August 7, 1903.

Mrs. Israel was the daughter of Charles Cushing, born Dec. 22, 1775, who married March 12, 1805, Ann Huske Sheafe, born January 14, 1781, daughter of Jacob and Mary Huske (Quincy) Sheafe, of Portsmouth. She died at Little Harbor in 1876, aged 93 [95]. Charles Cushing died August 6, 1849. He was a descendant of Matthew Cushing from Hingham, England, who came in the ship "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., in 1638.

"He [Charles Cushing] resided in the old Gov. Benning Wentworth house at Little Harbor, Portsmouth, N. H., immortalized by Longfellow in his poem on the marriage of Gov. Wentworth to his servant maid."

*("The Genealogy of the Cushing Family,"
by James S. Cushing, Montreal, 1905, pages 180-181.)*

Miss Mary Lewis Israel was attached to the Armory Square General Hospital, 6th Street, West, South of Canal, from April 18th, 1863, to October 1863, and from May 2, 1864, to December 22, 1864, as shown by the Hospital Muster Rolls,

A diary, kept at that time by her mother, states that she left Portsmouth, N. H., April 14, 1863, "to become an Army Nurse in the Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C." After an absence of five months she came home on furlough, returning to the Hospital May 2, 1864, and remaining, except for a short furlough, until she returned home, January 11, 1865.

Miss Mary Lewis Israel was married at the old Wentworth House, Little Harbor, Portsmouth, her family home, on May 9, 1865, just one month after Lee's surrender

at Appomattox, by Rev. James De Normandie, of Portsmouth, to Assistant Surgeon George Smith Rose, U. S. Army, of Kingston, Canada, Surgeon of her ward "G," at the Hospital.

"Rose, George Smith—Born in Canada, Appointed from Massachusetts, Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Dec. 1862 to Sept. 1863, First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 24, 1863, Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers Oct. 25, 1865, Mustered out Oct. 31, 1865. First Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army, May 14, 1867. Died [Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, New York] Nov. 20, 1876 [age 39].

(*"Massachusetts in the Army and Navy, 1861-1865,"*
Boston 1895, Vol. II, page 441.)

Dr. and Mrs. Rose had four children, who are no longer living. Mrs. Rose died in Camden, Maine, June 6, 1915, age 80. Interment, Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, by the side of her husband and children.

MRS. MARY T. WILDES.

ARMY NURSE.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, FORT MONROE, VA.
1864-1865.

"The records show that Mrs. Marie [Maria] L. Campbell, and Mrs. Mary F. [T.] Wildes were attached to the General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Virginia, on September 9 and 6, 1864, respectively, and that they were on duty in that hospital as nurses until May 30, 1865."

*(Records, Adjutant General's Office, U. S. Army,
Washington, D. C.)*

Mrs. Mary T. Wildes was the widow of Lieutenant George T. Wildes, of Co. K, Captain Joseph H. Thacher, 16th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, who, born in Massachusetts, removed to Portsmouth several years before the war. He enlisted October 21, 1862, as Private, was appointed First Lieutenant November 4, 1862, and died of disease at New Orleans, Louisiana, April 20, 1863, age 30.

Mrs. Wildes' maiden name was Mary Tyler McLaughlin, and she was born at Georgetown, Mass., March 5, 1836, married November 1855, and soon after came to Portsmouth to reside. Together with her husband, she was prominent in the choir and beloved in the Middle Street Baptist Church and society. Soon after her husband's death Mrs. Wildes returned to Georgetown, after eight years' residence in Portsmouth.

Mrs. Wildes and Mrs. Maria L. Campbell, widow of Assistant Surgeon Sylvester Campbell, of the 16th Regiment, were appointed Army Nurses by Miss Dorothea L. Dix, early in September 1864; and meeting at and going South from Portsmouth, where Mrs. Wildes then was, served together in the General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Virginia, until the close of the war. After the war both friends were teachers under the Freedmen's Bureau, in schools for negroes in Florida, in a small city about a hundred miles from Jacksonville.

After two years more of teaching in the South Mrs. Wildes came to Andover, Mass., in 1871, where in the historic Stone House she made a home for herself and family.

She died in Andover June 21, 1909, age 73. Interment, Harmony Grove Cemetery, Georgetown, Mass.

MRS. MARIA L. CAMPBELL.

ARMY NURSE.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

1864-1865.

"The records show that Mrs. Marie [Maria] L. Campbell and Mrs. Mary F. [T.] Wildes were attached to the General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Virginia, on September 9 and 6, 1864, respectively, and that they were on duty in that hospital as nurses until May 30, 1865."

*(Records, Adjutant General's Office, U. S. Army,
Washington, D. C.)*

Mrs. Maria L. Campbell was the widow of Assistant Surgeon Sylvester Campbell, of the 16th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, who, previously a resident of Sanbornton, N. H., was credited to Portsmouth, when appointed Assistant Surgeon, November 6, 1862 (N. H. Register, page 769.) He died of disease at Carrollton, near New Orleans, Louisiana, February 6, 1863.

Mrs. Campbell was born in Maine, March 30, 1836, daughter of Rev. Albert O. and Mary (Brown) Manson, who, when she was a few weeks old, removed to Portsmouth, N. H. She early became a public school teacher, and in July 1858, married Dr. Sylvester Campbell, and resided in Tilton, N. H.

After Dr. Campbell's death, she visited Mrs. Mary T. Wildes, in Georgetown, Mass., widow of a Lieutenant in the same Regiment; and a little later, early in September, 1864, both friends were appointed Army Nurses by Miss Dorothea L. Dix, and going from Portsmouth, served together in the General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Virginia, until the end of the war. Afterwards both were teachers, under the Freedmen's Bureau, in schools for negroes, at Lake City, Florida.

Returning North, Mrs. Campbell taught music at Pennington Seminary in New Jersey, and later became Preceptress of the Seminary. There she married Professor John Tiddy, and they went to Springfield, Mass., to reside. Rev. Mr. Tiddy died; and in September 1875, she became the second wife of Dr. Orlando B. Douglas, and for twenty-five years their home was in New York City. There she studied medicine, and won the degree of M. D. With her husband she travelled extensively in America and Europe: but in 1901 they went to Concord, N. H., for a permanent home.

Mrs. Douglas was prominent and active in many lines of endeavor; being Chaplain of the Woman's Relief Corps in the Department of New Hampshire, and also of the National Woman's Relief Corps. She was elected President of the National Association of Army Nurses in 1911 and 1912; and died while in office, on January 18, 1913. Her husband, Dr. Orlando B. Douglas, of Concord, N. H., now Medical Director of the Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic, and one son, Edwin Rust Douglas, of Philadelphia, survive her.

NOT LONG AGO.

A POEM OF 1870.

BY SARAH HAVEN FOSTER.

Not long ago
A darker cloud our Country's sky o'ercast
Than whirling stormrifts in November's blast ;
When Winter, stealing through sad autumn's gate,
Found deeper cold on hearths made desolate
Than all his snow.

It is not long
Since timid Spring, on her first southern breath,
Brought news of terror and a scent of death ;
Since Summer met no answer to her smiles,
And the drum's clangor in her leafy aisles
Hushed the birds' song.

Have we forgot
The ranks that answered freedom's warning bell,
Braved the death tempest and the prison hell,
With sturdy hearts hurled back the impending doom,
But when the trump of Victory called them home,
Responded not ?

Not all forget !
The struggling widow keeps with tears the day
That turned her staff to dust, her hope to clay ;
The shadow on the mother's brow that fell
When her brave darling kissed his last farewell
Is brooding yet.

Some yet can tell
Of hours of anguish, worse than sudden doom,
That left them helpless in a helpless home,
Crippled or broken from the cruel strife,
Fettered forever in the race of life
By painful spell.

Oh! hearts at ease!
Your ease was bought at price of others' pain;
Another's loss your ransom and your gain;
Your homes secure with flowers of joy are strown,
But other homes grew dark to bless your own;
Remember these!

With open hand
Pay back the debt where not, alas! too late;
Bid Comfort seek the hearths left desolate;
Save those who saved you from misfortune's blast,
And prove our Country, mindful of the past,
A grateful land!

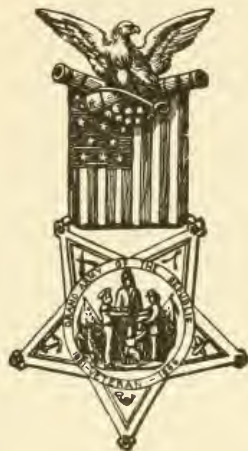
(Written not long after the War. Reprinted by Storer Post, G. A. R.,
in the "Soldiers Memorial," Portsmouth, N. H.,
May 30, 1892.)

FINIS.

THE SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

JANUARY 1, 1921.



APPENDIX TO

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.
MEMORIAL DAY, 1917.

STORER POST, No. 1,

Department of New Hampshire,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC,
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

PREPARED BY
JOSEPH FOSTER,
MEMBER STORER POST.

1861—1921. SIXTY YEARS AFTER SUMTER.

IN PREPARATION.

A volume of more than three hundred pages is in preparation and will soon be completed, containing a "Record of the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines who served the United States of America in the War for the Preservation of the Union, 1861—1865, and in earlier and later wars, buried in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., and in the neighboring towns of Greenland, New Castle, Newington and Rye, January 1st, 1921."

It will comprise the Memorial Day Books printed by me in 1893, 1907, 1915, 1917 and 1921.

The first gives a Record of "The Graves We Decorate," May 30, 1893, and includes notices of many Portsmouth men who served in the Revolutionary War, War of 1812, Mexican War, and in the War of 1861—1865.

The 1907 book gives a Record of the Graves, May 30, 1907; and that of 1915, an additional list. 1907—1915.

That of 1917 gives a complete Record of "The Graves We Decorate," as of January 1st, 1917, including 745 names, with notices of Portsmouth Men who distinguished themselves in their Country's service.

And the last, 1921, gives the Record of forty-eight additional graves, making 793 in all; with much information of interest, as stated in the "Contents," on the next page.

The Volume will also include two other books prepared by me.

First.—"The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9, 1890, by Storer Post, G. A. R.," giving the addresses in full; with an "Appendix relating to the Whipple and Farragut Schools," telling the story how they were so named by the City at the request of Storer Post.

Second.—"The Presentation of the Portraits of General William Whipple, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of David Glasgow Farragut, Admiral, United States Navy, November 20, 1891, by Storer Post, G. A. R., to the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Whipple and Farragut Schools," with the addresses in full as delivered at the public presentation. Both books contain much information as to Admiral Farragut's life, his death at our Navy Yard and his funeral services in Portsmouth; and as to General Whipple, his life, services and family.

Orders will be received in advance, payable on delivery of the volume. Cloth bound. Price \$2.50.

JOSEPH FOSTER,
298 MIDDLE STREET,
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

CONTENTS.

Our Flag.

	Page.
Poem by Rev. Edward A. Horton, D. D.	4—80

Roster of Storer Post, G. A. R.

Roster, January 1, 1921	5—81
Changes and Additions, 1917—1920	7—83

The Graves We Decorate.

Additional Records, 1917—1920	11—87
Recapitulation, 1921, Service and Localities	18—94
Headstones, not erected January 1, 1921	20—96
Changes and Additions, 1917—1920, in Memorial Day Record, 1917	21—97
G. A. R. Lot	26—102

Storer Post, G. A. R., 1867—1921.

Organization	28—104
Charter Members, First Charter	29—105
Commanders	31—107
Adjutants	32—108
Quartermasters	33—109
Charter Members, Second Charter	34—110
Commanders	37—113
Adjutants	40—116
Quartermasters	42—118

Auxiliaries to Storer Post.

Sons of Veterans	44—120
Woman's Relief Corps	46—122

Portsmouth Army Nurses, 1861—1865.

Additional Records	47—123
------------------------------	--------

World War.

Portsmouth Service Tablets, Number of Names	48—124
Portsmouth War Nurses, 1917—1919	48—124

World War—"In Memoriam."

Memorial Tablets, Portsmouth Plains.

Addresses at Dedication	50—126
Honor Roll, Bronze Tablet	51—127
Index, Bronze and Tree Tablets	52—128
Individual Tree Tablets	53—129
Deceased, Not on Plains Memorial Tablets	59—135

Memorials, Rye, N. H.

Tablet and Trees	61—137
----------------------------	--------

Addenda, Roster of Storer Post, G. A. R.

Deceased after January 1, 1921	62—138
--	--------

OUR FLAG.

BY REV. EDWARD A. HORTON, D. D.

Chaplain Massachusetts Senate,
and Edward W. Kinsley Post, G. A. R., Boston.

Why do I love our flag? Ask why
Flowers love the sunshine. Or, ask why
The needle turns with eager eye
Toward the great stars in northern sky.

I love Old Glory, for it waved
Where loyal hearts the Union saved.
I love it, since it shelters me
And all most dear, from sea to sea.
I love it, for it bravely flies
In freedom's cause, 'neath foreign skies.

I love it for, its blessed cheer,
Its starry hopes and scorn of fear;
For good achieved and good to be
To us and to humanity.

It is the people's banner bright,
Forever guiding toward the light;
Foe of the tyrant, friend of right,
God give it leadership and might!

(*"The Boston Herald and Journal,"*
November 8, 1917.)

ROSTER

OF

STORER POST, G. A. R.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

CHARLES E. DODGE, Commander.

JANUARY 1, 1921.

(45)

Name.	Service.	Born.	P. O. Address.
Amazeen, John W.	4th Maine Bat.	10 Dec. 1842	New Castle, N. H.
Bell, Frederick	U. S. Navy	28 Oct 1844	New Castle, N. H.
Bell, Meshach H.	10th N. H.	11 April 1844	Portsmouth, N. H.
Berry, Joseph W.	13th N. H.	27 Oct. 1844	Rye, N. H.
Bradford, Horace	14th Indiana	29 Oct. 1840	Portsmouth, N. H.
Chesley, Edward A.	4th Mass. H. A.	9 May 1849	Kittery, Maine
Churchill, Robert J.	17th Me. and U. S. N.	24 Feb. 1838	Portsmouth, N. H.
Colson, Henry B.	1st Mass.	30 May 1842	Portsmouth, N. H.
Dodge, Charles E.	10th N. H.	25 March 1844	Portsmouth, N. H.
Doolittle, Joseph S.	14th N. H.	9 Jan. 1835	Portsmouth, N. H.
Elliott, William	7th N. H.	22 Aug. 1841	Portsmouth, N. H.
Entwistle, Thomas	3rd N. H.	12 Jan. 1840	Portsmouth, N. H.
Fletcher, Israel S.	16th N. H.	7 April 1842	Portsmouth, N. H.
Foster, Joseph	U. S. Navy	17 June 1841	Portsmouth, N. H.
Giles, Charles H.	26th Mass.	28 Nov. 1832	New Castle, N. H.
Hoyt, Charles L.	10th N. H.	8 Jan. 1845	Portsmouth, N. H.
Jackson, Thomas M.	3rd N. H.	27 Jan. 1840	Raymond, N. H.
Jenness, Isaac F. 1	17th N. H.	6 May 1836	Tilton, N. H.
Jones, George N.	18th N. H.	31 March 1849	Portsmouth, N. H.
Jones, Josiah N.	6th Mass. and 6th N. H.	6 April 1835	Lawrence, Mass.
Lovell, William H.	25th Maine	23 Nov. 1842	Portsmouth, N. H.
McGrath, Terrence 1	5th N. H.	1 Jan. 1839	Tilton, N. H.
McIntosh, George E.	2nd Me. Cavalry	9 July 1845	Portsmouth, N. H.

1. P. O. Address—New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H.

Name.	Service.	Born.	P. O. Address.
Marden, Joseph W.	12th Mass.	10 Feb. 1840	Portsmouth, N. H.
Marden, Levi W.	U. S. Navy	27 March 1843	Rye, N. H.
Mason, Hosea Q. 1	1st R. I. Cavalry	10 Dec. 1839	Tilton, N. H.
Morgan, Henry A.	14th R. I.	20 Aug. 1846	Portsmouth, N. H.
Nason, Daniel	17th Maine	25 Feb. 1840	Kittery, Maine
Norman, Leslie	U. S. Navy	20 Dec. 1851	Portsmouth, N. H.
Paul, Henry S.	13th N. H.	17 June 1842	Portsmouth, N. H.
Peterson, John A.	U. S. Navy	2 Nov. 1839	Portsmouth, N. H.
Rand, Edwin D	7th N. H.	5 May 1843	New Castle, N. H.
Rand, John A.	7th N. H.	16 Sept. 1841	Portsmouth, N. H.
Russ, Orin B.	1st Vermont Art.	9 March 1836	Portsmouth, N. H.
Russell, Thomas J. 1	2nd and 20th Mass.	29 June 1842	Tilton, N. H.
Sides, Robert C.	2nd N. H.	17 April 1842	Portsmouth, N. H.
Simpson, John E.	38th Mass.	3 Dec. 1838	Laconia, N. H.
Smith, William Henry	1st Mass. H. A.	15 July 1842	Portsmouth, N. H.
Spinney, Augustus 1	U. S. Navy	16 June 1848	Tilton, N. H.
Stevens, John C.	13th N. H.	7 Jan. 1845	Portsmouth, N. H.
Urch, David	135th Illinois	14 April 1844	Portsmouth, N. H.
Watkins, James W.	U. S. Navy	1 Nov. 1838	Portsmouth, N. H.
Whalley, Nathan	13th N. H.	8 May 1839	Portsmouth, N. H.
Whitehouse, Charles E.	Strafford Guards	20 Feb. 1841	Portsmouth, N. H.
Winslow, Charles T.	Coast Guards	15 Feb. 1849	Portsmouth, N. H.

1. P. O. Address—New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H.

MUSTERED IN POST.

The date, "Mustered in Post," of all members January 1st, 1917, will be found in the Roster of that date, "Printed Record, 1917." pages 3-4.

ROSTER, 1891.

Storer Post's Printed Roster of May 30, 1891, thirty years ago, and twenty-six years after the close of the War for the Preservation of the Union, contained the names of 219 members, with their regiments or branch of service, and dates of muster in the Post.

CHANGES AND ADDITIONS,
ROSTER OF STORER POST, G. A. R.,
 PORTSMOUTH, N. H.,
 1917—1920.

MEMBERS, JANUARY 1st, 1917	65
(Printed Record 1917, pages 3—4.)	
NEW MEMBERS	5
	<hr/>
	70
HONORABLY DISCHARGED	1
DECEASED	24
	<hr/>
	25
	<hr/>
MEMBERS, JANUARY 1st, 1921	45

POST OFFICE ADDRESS CHANGED, 1917—1920.

(4)

Jackson, Thomas M.—3rd N. H. Infantry. P. O. Address changed from Haverhill, Mass., to Raymond, N. H.

Jenness, Isaac F.—17th N. H. Infantry. P. O. Address changed from Portsmouth, N. H., to Tilton, N. H.

Russ, Orin B.—1st Vermont Artillery. P. O. Address changed from Tilton, N. H., to Portsmouth, N. H.

Simpson, John E.—38th Mass. Infantry. P. O. Address changed from Portsmouth, N. H., to Laconia, N. H.

NEW MEMBERS.

(5)

Bradford, Horace—14th Indiana Infantry. Mustered in Post April 17, 1918. P. O. Address Portsmouth, N. H.

Elliott, William—7th N. H. Infantry. Mustered in Post August 7, 1918. P. O. Address Portsmouth, N. H.

McDonald, John S.—2nd N. H. Infantry. Originally Charter Member of Storer Post under 1st Charter, organized November 8, 1867. (Printed Record, 1917, page 56.) Mustered in Post, under 2nd Charter, June 6, 1917. P. O. Address New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H. Died May 4, 1920. See Record Deceased Members.

McGrath, Terrence—5th N. H. Infantry. Originally mustered in Post April 1, 1891. (Printed Roster, 1891.) Reinstated May 1, 1918. P. O. Address New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H.

Spinney, Augustus—U. S. Navy. Originally mustered in Post July 19, 1882. (Printed Roster, 1891.) Reinstated May 1, 1918. P. O. Address New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

(1)

Morse, James W.—14th N. H. Infantry. Mustered in Post November 18, 1914. P. O. Address Newmarket, N. H. Honorably discharged from the Post at his own request July 4, 1917.

DECEASED.

(24)

Caswell, John W.—Mate, U. S. Navy. Mustered in Post May 2, 1884. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., June 2, 1920, age 78. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," S. W. Part.

Cole, Charles H.—Private Co. A, 32nd Maine Infantry. Mustered in Post February 4, 1887. Died at South Eliot, Maine, November 26, 1918, age 69. Interment "Bolt Hill Cemetery," Eliot, Maine.

Fitzgerald, Ezekiel—Private Co. D, 44th Mass. Infantry. Mustered in Post September 15, 1915. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., September 17, 1917, age 77. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," West Part.

Hanscom, C. Dwight—(Charles Dwight Hanscom) Corporal Co. I, 2nd Mass. Infantry. Severely wounded Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Charter Member Storer Post, under 1st Charter, organized November 8, 1867. (Printed Record 1917, page 56.) Mustered in Post under 2nd Charter, May 16, 1883. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., July 29, 1919, age 81. Interment "Mount Pleasant Cemetery," Eliot, Maine.

Howe, George H.—Private Co. I, 18th N. H. Infantry. Mustered in Post January 5, 1914. Died at the National Soldiers' Home, Togus, Maine, August 1, 1917, age 73. Interment "Home Cemetery."

Hoyt, Martin—Landsman U. S. Navy, U. S. S. "Kearsarge." The last Portsmouth survivor of the "Kearsarge"—"Alabama" fight. (Printed Record 1917, page 49.) Mustered in Post April 27, 1883. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., December 26, 1918, age 78. Interment "Newington Town Cemetery," North Part.

Hurst, Albert S.—Corporal Co. A, 31st Maine Infantry, (not "1st Maine" as in Post Roster, Printed Record, 1917.) Mustered in Post March 20, 1889. Died at South Eliot, Maine, April 23, 1917, age 73. Interment "Mount Pleasant Cemetery," Eliot, Maine.

Jose, Thomas L.—Private Co. I, 27th Maine Infantry. Mustered in Post July 6, 1904. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., February 2, 1917, age 75. Interment "Greenwood Cemetery," Biddeford, Maine.

McDonald, John S. (New Member)—2nd Lieutenant Co. G and Co. K, 2nd N. H. Infantry. Last surviving Charter Member of Storer Post under 1st Charter, organized November 8, 1867. Membership ceased in or before June 1874, born Chelsea, Mass., residence 1895, Norway, Maine, "N. H. Register," residence 1917, New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H. (Printed Record, 1917, page 56.) Born in Nova Scotia (Records New Hampshire Soldiers' Home.) Mustered in Post under 2nd Charter, June 6, 1917. Died at New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H., May 4, 1920, age 85. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," S. E. Part.

Marston, Simon R.—2nd Lieutenant Co. G and 1st Lieutenant Co. H, 10th N. H. Infantry, and Major and Paymaster, Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers. Mustered in Post July 28, 1881. Quartermaster Storer Post, seventeen years, 1902—1918 (Printed Record, 1917, page 63.) Died at Portsmouth, N. H., May 5, 1920, age 88. Interment "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of the Pond," S. E. Part.

May, James R.—Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, U. S. S. "Kingfisher," "Passaic," "Daylight" and "Brandywine." Charter Member Storer Post, 2nd Charter, Reorganized June 27, 1878 (Printed Record, 1917, page 60.) Died at Portsmouth, N. H., April 22, 1918, age 76. Interment "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of the Pond," North Part.

Moore, Joseph F.—Private Co. D, 3rd N. H. Infantry. Wounded July 12, 1863, Morris Island, S. C. (N. H. Register.) Mustered in Post January 30, 1880. Commander Storer Post, 1897 (Printed Record 1917, page 61.) Died at Portsmouth, N. H., April 6, 1918, age 77. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," North Part.

Mundelein, Joseph—(Not "James Mundelien" as in Post Roster, Printed Record, 1917.) Private Co. L, 1st New York Engineers, and after the War (1878—1893), Private, U. S. Marine Corps. Mustered in Post May 15, 1894. Died at the New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H., May 31, 1918, age 75. Interment "Home Cemetery."

Norris, True L.—Private Co. K, 5th Mass. Infantry. Mustered in Post May 7, 1890. Member N. H. State Council in 1892, and many years editor, publisher and owner of "The Portsmouth Times." Died at Portsmouth, N. H., December 4, 1920, age 72. Interment "Bolt Hill Cemetery," Eliot, Maine.

Ordway, Nathaniel P.—Private Co. B, 23rd Maine Infantry, (Not "22nd Maine" as in Post Roster, Printed Record 1917) also Private Co. E, 9th N. H. Infantry. Mustered in Post September 16, 1885. Died at Greenland, N. H., April 17, 1920, age 78. Interment "Greenland, Old Cemetery," S. W. Part.

Perry, Anthony T.—(Anthony Perry) U. S. Navy, also Private Co. E, 1st Maine Veteran Infantry. Born in St. George's Island, Portugal, April 17, 1842. Captured by the Confederate steamer "Alabama" off Newfoundland, in the autumn of 1862, while one of the crew of the whaling bark "Virginia" of New Bedford, sent to Liverpool, England, and returned to the United States by the U. S. Consul. Ordinary Seaman and Carpenter's Mate, U. S. S. "Lackawanna" and "Albatross," 1863—1865, and after the War, 1865—1868, in other vessels, U. S. Navy. Mustered in Post April 4, 1888. Died at the National Soldiers' Home, Togus, Maine, August 20, 1919, age 77. Interment "Home Cemetery."

Sheridan, Michael—Private Co. G, 10th N. H. Infantry. Mustered in Post November 23, 1882. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., January 19, 1918, age 77. Interment "St. Mary's Cemetery," Center Part.

Sleeper, Charles E.—Ordinary Seaman, U. S. Navy, U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H. Mustered in Post March 17, 1907. Died at Manchester, N. H., November 26, 1918, age 73. Interment "Proprietors' Cemetery, South of Pond," G. A. R. Lot.

Tredick, Thomas—Sergeant Co. C, 7th Iowa Infantry. He marched with Sherman "From Atlanta to the Sea." Mustered in Post November 23, 1882. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., January 26, 1920, age 77. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," N. W. Part.

Trefethen, Dennis H.—(Not "Dennis N. Trefethen" as in Post Roster, Printed Record 1917.) Seaman, U. S. Navy, U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H. Mustered in Post February 7, 1912. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., March 19, 1918, age 80. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," West Part.

Tucker, Henry M.—Private Co. B, 19th Mass. Infantry, and Co. A, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery. Mustered in Post October 31, 1883. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., September 26, 1919, age 74. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," East Part.

Underhill, Edwin—U. S. Navy, U. S. S. "Ossipee." Mustered in Post June 17, 1885. Commander Storer Post, August 1909 to December 1914, five years and five months, (Printed Record 1917, page 61.) Died at Concord, N. H., September 5, 1918, age 79. Interment "Bolt Hill Cemetery," Eliot, Maine.

Watson, Leonard A.—Private Co. A, 17th U. S. Infantry, and Co. G, 8th Maine Infantry, and after the War (1867—1869) Corporal 42nd U. S. Infantry. Mustered in Post January 6, 1904. Died at the National Soldiers' Home, Togus, Maine, December 31, 1916, age 79. (Notice received after preparation of January 1st, 1917, Roster.) Interment "Home Cemetery."

Weeks, John P.—Corporal Co. K, 5th N. H. Infantry. Mustered in Post November 5, 1890. Died at Greenland, N. H., February 4, 1917, age 73. Interment "Greenland, New Cemetery," South Part.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS, 1917—1920.

The Regiments are Infantry unless otherwise stated.

I. C.—Invalid Corps.

V. R. C.—Veteran Reserve Corps.

U. S. C. T.—United States Colored Troops.

A * indicates that a gravestone has not yet been erected.

Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond.

(4)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Everingham, Carl D. 1	World War	U S Navy	1 Feb 1920	28	S W
Marston, Simon R. 2	10th N H	2nd Lieut Co G	5 May 1920	88	S E
May, James R. 3	U S. Navy	A A Surgeon	22 Apr 1918	76	North
Smart, Christopher 4	World War	U S Navy	19 Sept 1918	26	S W

Printed Record, 1917 . . . 80

Added 4

Total, 1921 84

1. "Carl DeWitt Everingham" (Stone.) Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Naval Reserve. Not on Plains Memorial Tablets. Died after Dedication.

2. Also 1st Lieut. Co. H, 10th N. H., and Major and Paymaster, Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Volunteers.—Dartmouth, 1853.—Member Storer Post, 1881—1920. Quartermaster Storer Post seventeen years, 1902—1918. (Printed Record 1917, page 63.)

3. Harvard, 1861.—Charter Member Storer Post, 2nd Charter, 1878, (Printed Record 1917, page 60.) Member Storer Post, 1878—1918.

4. "Christopher Smart Jr." (Stone.) See World War "In Memoriam" pages.

Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond.

(7)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Eastman, Eugene B. 1	52 Illinois	Private Co H	26 July 1919	80	N E*
Hayes, John 2	U S Navy	Congress	15 July 1918	76	GAR lot
Joy, Samuel M. 3	2nd N H	Private Co H	11 Dec 1917	76	Center

1. No stone. Lot with "Eastman" monument (No. 471.)

2. Serving on U. S. S. "Congress," off Newport News, Virginia, March 8, 1862, when that vessel was destroyed by the Confederate steamer "Merrimac," but escaped to the shore.—"Bos'n Mate, U. S. Navy." (Stone.) Member George A. Gay Post, G. A. R., Newmarket, N. H.

3. Prisoner of War eleven months.—"Captured July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; paroled; exchanged Oct 25, 1862" (N. H. Register.)—Also Sergeant, Co. A, N. H. H. A.—Charter Member Storer Post, 2nd Charter, 1878. Membership ceased Sept. 1, 1912. [Removed to Maine] Residence 1917, Auburn, Maine. (Printed Record 1917, page 60.) Member Burnside Post, G. A. R., Auburn, Maine.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Lovering, John D. 4	Mass Vols	Private	6 Jan 1919	72	West
Parker, Horace B. 5	27th Maine	Private Co G	2 Mar 1920	77	N E*
Parks, William H. 6	Spanish War	U S Navy	16 Dec 1916	67	N W*
Sleeper, Charles E. 7	U S Navy	Ordi'ry Seaman	26 Nov 1918	73	GAR lot

Printed Record, 1917 89
 Added 7
 Total, 1921 96

4. "4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vols." (Stone.) Member G. A. R. Post, Holyoke, Mass. Formerly member Theodore Winthrop Post, G. A. R., Chelsea, Mass.
 5. Member E. G. Parker Post, G. A. R., Kittery, Maine. No stone. Lot with "Parker" monument.
 6. No stone. Third lot south from G. A. R. Lot. Next south of his wife's stone.
 7. Ordinary Seaman, U. S. Navy, U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H. Member Storer Post, 1907—1918.

Harmony Grove Cemetery.

(20)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Bock, Chester A. 1	World War	U S Army	30 Sept 1918	27	S W*
Caswell, John W. 2	U S Navy	Mate	2 June 1920	78	S W
Cate, Henry H. 3	U S Navy	Princeton	6 Apr 1917	77	N E
Colcord, John E. 4	Spanish War	U S Navy	14 July 1918	74	North
Fitzgerald, Ezekiel 5	44th Mass	Private Co D	17 Sept 1917	77	West*
Furber, John E. 6	U S M C	Private	31 Aug 1918	69	Center*
Laskey, John J. 7	Michigan	Private	6 Oct 1918	77	West
Lear, William H. 8	13th N H	Private Co K	28 June 1917	76	N W
McDonald, John S. 9	2nd N H	2nd Lt Co G&K	4 May 1920	85	S E
Moore, Joseph F. 10	3rd N H	Private Co D	6 Apr 1918	77	North
Pearson, Carl A. 11	World War	U S Army	22 Sept 1918	25	South

1. Chester Arthur Bock. Private, U. S. Army. See World War "In Memoriam" pages.—No stone. Next Sagamore Avenue and three feet S. W. from stone of "George Woodward U. S. Navy."
 2. Member Storer Post, 1884—1920.
 3. "Quarter Gunner, U. S. Navy" (Stone.)
 4. Pay Clerk, U. S. Navy, Retired. Civilian Clerk at U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., during the Civil War, and afterwards;—Pay Clerk, U. S. Navy, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1890—1893; Cruiser "San Francisco" 1893—1896; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1896—1899; Armored Cruiser "New York," 1899—1900; Battleship "Kearsarge," 1900—1901; and Chief Clerk, General Storekeeper, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1901—1910. Retired from age June 24, 1910.
 5. Rev. Ezekiel Fitzgerald, Graduate Tufts College, and for some years Pastor Universalist Church, Taunton, Mass., and elsewhere.—Member Storer Post, 1915—1917.—No stone. Near Sagamore Avenue and next North from stone of his brother, "William H. Fitzgerald U. S. Navy."
 6. No stone. Spinney lot. Two lots West from monument of "Joseph Amazeen, U. S. R. M."
 7. Unassigned drafted man. Drafted in Michigan and served one month, March—April, 1865.—Mayor of Portsmouth, N. H., 1891 and 1892.
 8. Also Private Co. A, 20th Invalid Corps. Formerly member Storer Post (Roster 1891.)
 9. Last surviving Charter Member of Storer Post under 1st Charter, organized November 8, 1867, membership ceased in or before June 1874, born Chelsea, Mass., residence 1895, Norway, Maine, "N. H. Register," residence 1917, New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H. (Printed Record 1917, page 56.) Born in Nova Scotia (Records New Hampshire Soldiers' Home.) Member Storer Post, 2nd Charter, 1917—1920.
 10. Wounded July 12, 1863, Morris Island, S. C. (N. H. Register.) Member Storer Post, 1880—1918. Commander Storer Post, 1897. (Printed Record, 1917, page 61.)
 11. "A Member of 12th Div. Co. A Military Police" (Stone.) See World War "In Memoriam" pages.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Petrie, Evelyn V. 12	World War	U S Army	26 May 1918	29	East
Plaisted, James S. 13	U S Navy	Preble	26 Aug 1920	78	N E*
Tanco, John 14	World War	U S Army	2 Oct 1918	31	S W*
Tredick, Thomas 15	7th Iowa	Sergeant Co C	26 Jan 1920	77	N W
Trefethen, Dennis H 16	U S Navy	Seaman	19 Mar 1918	80	West
Tucker, Henry M 17	19th Mass	Private Co B	26 Sept 1919	74	East
Varrell, Frank M. 18	World War	U S Navy	6 Jan 1920	65	North
Weeks, George W. 19	U S Navy	Pensacola	17 Jan 1920	75	N E*
White, John P. 20	World War	U S Army	12 Mar 1919	47	N E

Printed Record, 1917 . . . 266

Added 20

Total, 1921 286

12. Miss Evelyn V. Petrie, Nurses' Corps, U. S. Army, for whom "Evelyn Petrie Post," American Legion, of Portsmouth, N. H., was named. See World War "In Memoriam" pages.

13. No stone. Lot with stone of "B. Frank P. Plaisted, U. S. Navy."

14. Sergeant, U. S. Army. See World War "In Memoriam" pages. No stone. Next Sagamore Avenue, six feet S. W. from stone of "George Woodward, U. S. Navy."

15. Union Soldier, Western Armies. He took part in the battles of Belmont, Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh and Corinth, and marched with Sherman "From Atlanta to the Sea." Member Storer Post, 1882—1920, Adjutant, June 1895—March 1896.

16. Not "Dennis N. Trefethen" as in Post Roster, Printed Record, 1917. Seaman, U. S. Navy, U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H. Member Storer Post, 1912—1918.

17. Also Private Co. A, 1st N. H. H. Art. Member Storer Post, 1883—1919.

18. Pay Clerk, U. S. Navy, Retired. Retired 26 August 1909. "Retired on own application after 30 years service, Act of May 13, 1908," sea service 9 years, 1 month. World War—Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Not on Plains Memorial Tablets. Died after Dedication. M. D., Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

19. Formerly Member Storer Post (Roster, 1891.) No stone. Next lot S. E. from stone of "Thomas Rutter, 10th N. H."

20. First Lieutenant, U. S. Army. Also Spanish War, U. S. Army. See World War "In Memoriam" pages."

Sagamore Cemetery.

(7)

Name	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Dennett, Paul C. 1	World War	U S Army	18 Oct 1918	26	S E*
Morrison, James R. 2	13th N H	Sergeant Co K	11 May 1919	79	North
Odiorne, George E. 3	World War	U S Army	9 Sept 1919	31	N E
Randall, Judson P. 4	13th N H	Private Co K	19 July 1920	79	S E*
Stevens, Manning P. 5	World War	U S Army	3 Nov 1919	29	Center

1. Paul Carroll Dennett. Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps. Died in France. See World War "In Memoriam" pages. No stone. Lot with stone of Percy Dennett.

2. Charter Member, Storer Post, 2nd Charter, 1878. First Commander, Storer Post, 2nd Charter, 1878—1879, membership ceased April 1894 [Removed to Florida] residence 1917, Pomona, Putnam County, Florida. (Printed Record 1917, pages 60—61.)

3. "George Eben Odiorne, Jr." (City Records.) "George Odiorne" (Stone.) Not on Plains Memorial Tablets. Died after Dedication.

4. "Wounded severely, June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Virginia." (N. H. Register.) Formerly member Storer Post (Roster 1891.) No stone. Lot with stone of Judson W. Randall.

5. "33rd Inf. Mach. Gun Co." (Stone.) Not on Plains Memorial Tablets. Died after Dedication.

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Towle, Frederick S. 6	World War	U S Army	10 Oct 1918	54	S W
Ward, Asa 7	1st Battln Me	Private Co A	6 Oct 1920	72	East*

Printed Record, 1917 . 64
 Added 7
 Total, 1921 71

6. Captain, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Army. Suffocated in his quarters at night by smoke or fumes of fire at Army Base Hospital No. 3, Colonia, New Jersey. See World War "In Memoriam" pages. M. D., Medical College of Columbian University, Washington, D. C., 1893. Surgeon General, State of New Hampshire, 1897—1899 (Spanish War.) Member N. H. State Council during the administration of Governor John McLane, and many years a member of Board of Instruction, of Portsmouth.
 7. Four Companies, recently recruited, Unassigned Maine Infantry, were "organized as the 1st Battalion Infantry, on the 25 May (1865)," and not assigned to any Regiment (Adjutant General's Report, Maine, 1866.) Member E. G. Parker Post, G. A. R., Kittery, Maine. No stone. Two lots North from stone of "Angus McVigor," U. S. Army and Navy.

Cotton's Cemetery.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 10

Episcopal Cemetery.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 7

North Cemetery.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 39

Union Cemetery.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 5

St. Mary's Cemetery.

(3)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Danielson, George 1	Spanish War	Priv Co A 1 N H	25 May 1919	53	Center*
Lynch, Michael J. 2	World War	U S Navy	23 Jan 1919	49	S W
Sheridan, Michael 3	10th N H	Private Co G	19 Jan 1918	77	Center

Printed Record, 1917 . 57
 Added 3
 Total, 1921 60

1. No stone. Lot east side main path and next West of "Dixon" monument.
2. U. S. S. "Oklahoma." Also U. S. Navy, Spanish War. See World War "In Memoriam" pages.
3. Member Storer Post, 1882—1918.

Calvary Cemetery.

(2)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Mack, Edward J. 1	World War	U S Army	19 Feb 1919	46	East
Mooney, Michael J. 2	World War	U S Navy	5 Sept 1920	39	N E*

Printed Record, 1917 . 15
 Added 2
 Total, 1921 17

1. First Lieutenant, U. S. Army. Also Private U. S. Army, Spanish War. See World War "In Memoriam" pages.

2. Seaman Gunner, U. S. Navy. Munition Transport "Lakeside." No stone. Lot with stone of Margaret Mooney. Not on Plains Memorial Tablets. Died after Dedication.

Private Grounds—Gosling Road.

Mrs. John Graenough Farm.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 1

Private Grounds—Gravelly Ridge.

Frank M. Dennett Farm.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 2

Private Grounds—Lafayette Road. (North.)

Samuel Langdon Farm, near South Road.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 1

Private Grounds—Lafayette Road. (East.)

Aloozo and Sullivan Rand Farm, near the Rye Line.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 1

Private Grounds—Lafayette Road. (West.)

Gilman Rand Farm, near the Rye Line.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 2

Greenland—Old Cemetery.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Ordway, Nathaniel P. 1	23rd Maine	Private Co B	17 Apr 1920	78	S W*

Printed Record, 1917 . 12
 Added 1
 Total, 1921 13

1. 23rd Maine, not "22nd Maine," as in Post Roster, Printed Record, 1917. Also 9th N. H., Private Co. E. Member Storer Post, 1885—1920. No stone. Family lot.

Greenland—New Cemetery.

(2)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Farrell, Charles F. 1	10th N H	Corporal Co G	9 Oct 1920	83	N W*
Weeks, John P. 2	5th N H	Corporal Co K	4 Feb 1917	73	South

Printed Record, 1917 . 7
 Added 2
 Total, 1921 9

1. No stone. Family lot.
 2. Member Storer Post, 1890—1917.

New Castle—Riverside Cemetery.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 31

New Castle—Frost's Cemetery.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 2

New Castle—Oliver Cemetery.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 1

New Castle—Tarlton's Cemetery.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 10

Newington—Town Cemetery.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Hoyt, Martin 1	U S Navy	Kearsarge	26 Dec 1918	78	North

Printed Record, 1917 . 21
 Added 1
 Total, 1921 22

1. Landsman, U S. Navy. "Served on U. S. S. Kearsarge, 1861—1864." (Monument.) The last Portsmouth survivor of the "Kearsarge"—"Alabama" fight. (Printed Record, 1917, page 49.) Member Storer Post, 1883—1918.

Rye—Central Cemetery.

(1)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Ship.	Died.	Age.	Part.
Tucker, Phillip W. 1	World War	U S Army	9 Feb 1919	25	N W

Printed Record, 1917 . 15
 Added 1
 Total, 1921 16

1. Phillip Willard Tucker. Corporal, Motor Transport Division. Died at Camp Eustis, Virginia. Not on Plains Memorial Tablets. Resident of Rye, N. H. Name on Memorial Tablet on monument at Rye Center, unveiled January 15, 1920.

Rye—Foss Beach.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 3

Rye—Jenness Beach.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 1

Rye—Lang's Hill.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 1

Rye—Odiorne's Point Road.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 1

Rye—Rye Harbor Road.

Printed Record, 1917, and Total, 1921 1

RECAPITULATION, 1917—1920.

SERVICE.

War of the Rebellion	29
Spanish War	3
Spanish War and World War	3
World War	13
Total	48

RECAPITULATION, TOTAL 1921.

SERVICE.

Revolutionary War	38
War of 1812	30
Florida War	1
Florida War, Mexican War and War of the Rebellion	1
Mexican War	25
Mexican War and War of the Rebellion	5
War of the Rebellion	659
Spanish War	16
Spanish War and World War	3
Philippine War	2
World War	13
Total	793

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

RECAPITULATION, TOTAL 1921.

PORTSMOUTH.

Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond	84
Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond	96
Harmony Grove Cemetery	286
Sagamore Cemetery	71
Cotton's Cemetery	10
Episcopal Cemetery	7
North Cemetery	39
Union Cemetery	5
St. Mary's Cemetery	60
Calvary Cemetery	17
Private Grounds—Gosling Road	1
Private Grounds—Gravelly Ridge	2
Private Grounds—Lafayette Road (North)	1
Private Grounds—Lafayette Road (East)	1
Private Grounds—Lafayette Road (West)	2

NEIGHBORING TOWNS.

GREENLAND.

Old Cemetery	13
New Cemetery	9
	— 22

NEW CASTLE.

Riverside Cemetery	31
Frost's Cemetery	2
Oliver Cemetery	1
Tarlton's Cemetery	10
	— 44

NEWINGTON.

Town Cemetery	22
	— 22

RYE.

Central Cemetery	16
Foss Beach	3
Jenness Beach	1
Lang's Hill	1
Odiorne's Point Road	1
Rye Harbor Road	1
	— 23
Total	793

THE NUMBER OF NAMES.

PRINTED RECORD, 1921. (Additional List, 1917—1920, only.) New Names, 48. The total number of names, including the 1917 List, and the new names, is 793. "The Number of Names" in earlier editions of 1893, 1907, 1915 and 1917, with information as to removals, changes in names, and in the Record under "Part," and omissions, is given on page 39; and "Differences in Names" on page 40, Printed Record, 1917.

Three women are included in the total number.—Ann Downing (Mrs. Havilah F. Downing), "With Co. C, 9th U. S. Infantry, Mexican War" (North Cemetery); Mary A. Foster (Miss), "Army Nurse, Civil War" (Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond); both Printed Record, 1917; and Evelyn V. Petrie (Miss), "Nurses' Corps, U. S. Army, World War" (Harmony Grove), Printed Record, 1917—1920.

HEADSTONES NOT ERECTED, JANUARY 1, 1921.

(A * in Record indicates that a gravestone has not yet been erected.)

(29)

Name.	Service.	Died.		Record Under.
Amazeen, Luther	State Service	30 Apr	1908	New Castle, Riverside (1917)
Boardman, G. Clifford	U S Navy	12 Nov	1865	Proprietors', North (1917)
Bock, Chester A.	World War	30 Sept	1918	Harmony Grove (1917-1920)
Danielson, George	Spanish War	25 May	1919	St. Mary's (1917-1920)
Dennett, Paul C.	World War	18 Oct	1918	Sagamore (1917-1920)
Eastman, Eugene B.	52nd Illinois	26 July	1919	Proprietors', South (1917-1920)
Farrell, Charles F.	10th N H	9 Oct	1920	Greenland, New (1917-1920)
Fitzgerald, Ezekiel	44th Mass	17 Sept	1917	Harmony Grove (1917-1920)
Furber, John E.	U S M C	31 Aug	1918	Harmony Grove (1917-1920)
Hall, Elijah	Rev War	22 June	1830	Episcopal (1917)
Knight, Oliver M.	1st Minn	22 Feb	1897	Union (1917)
Leslie, George T.	7th Ill Cav	3 Nov	1863	Harmony Grove (1917)
Lyde, Nathaniel	War 1812	7 July	1828	Episcopal (1917)
McCann, William	Spanish War	19 Dec	1911	Calvary (1917)
McCarthy, Justin H.	Spanish War	21 Apr	1909	Sagamore (1917)
Mooney, Michael J.	World War	5 Sept	1920	Calvary (1917-1920)
Ordway, Nathaniel P.	23rd Maine	17 Apr	1920	Greenland, Old (1917-1920)
Parker, Horace B.	27th Maine	2 Mar	1920	Proprietors', South (1917-1920)
Parks, William H.	Spanish War	16 Dec	1916	Proprietors', South (1917-1920)
Pender, William P. 1	10th N H	16 May	1864	Proprietors', South (1917)
Plaisted, James S.	U S Navy	26 Aug	1920	Harmony Grove (1917-1920)
Potter, Frederick E. 2	U S Navy	18 Nov	1902	Proprietors', South (1917)
Randall, Judson P.	13th N H	19 July	1920	Sagamore (1917-1920)
Rutledge, James	2nd N H	28 Apr	1903	Harmony Grove (1917)
Stott, John W.	U S Navy	14 May	1894	Sagamore (1917)
Tanco, John	World War	2 Oct	1918	Harmony Grove (1917-1920)
Thompson, Thomas	Rev War	22 Feb	1809	North (1917)
Ward, Asa	1st BattIn Me	6 Oct	1920	Sagamore (1917-1920)
Weeks, George W.	U S Navy	17 Jan	1920	Harmony Grove (1917-1920)

1. Also Proprietors', South, "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

2. Granite mausoleum next East of G. A. R. Lot.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE.

MEMORIAL DAY, 1917.

CHANGES AND ADDITIONS, 1917-1920.

Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond.

PAGES 9-11.

Bartlett, Oren W., 1st D. C. Cav.—Stone erected.

Bates, Robert, U. S. M. C.—Member E. G. Parker Post, G. A. R., Kittery, Maine.
"32 years service, U. S. M. C." (Records, Parker Post.)

Bennett, Abner B., U. S. Army.—"Surgeon, Hospital, Point of Rocks, Va."
(Records, Storer Post.)

Betton, Matthew T., 13th N. H.—Matthew Thornton Betton, Great-Grandson of Matthew Thornton, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence for New Hampshire. Charter Member and First Commander of Storer Post, 1867, and Organizer and First Commander, Provisional Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., 1867. Also Post Adjutant, Second Charter.

Foster, Mary A. (Miss.) Army Nurse, Civil War.—Stone erected.

Proprietors' Cemetery—South of Pond.

PAGES 12-14.

Case, Heman, 1st Me. H. Art.—Died 24 August 1886, age 40 (Printed Records 1893, and Records Storer Post.) Not died "1866"—Printed Records 1907 and 1917.
"Part" South (1893, 1907 and 1917) corrected to Center.

Evans, Isaac R., U. S. Navy—"Died" 13 April 1908, (not "1898." Printed Record, 1917.)

Harrold, Chris. W., 17th N. H.—Stone erected.

Hutchinson, John H., 3rd Vermont—Also "1st Lieutenant, Signal Corps."
(Records Storer Post.)

Parsons, John W., 24th Mass.—M. D. Charter Member, Second Charter, 1878, and many years one of the Trustees of the funds of the Post. Member Post, 1878—1912.

Pender, William P., 10th N. H.—Enlisted as "William Allen." "William Paton Pender * * * killed at Fort Darling, Va."—Stone. (Printed Records 1893 and 1917.) Stone removed. "Killed May 16, 1864, Drewry's Bluff, Va." (N. H. Register, page 542.) No stone, 1921. Tablet to be placed in "John Pender" Mausoleum, Center.

Stevens, William, 48th Mass.—Stone erected.

Tilton, Edwin A., 13th N. H. and 11th V. R. C.—Charter Member of Storer Post under both Charters, 1867 and 1878. Commander, Adjutant, and Quartermaster under First Charter. First Adjutant of Storer Post, 1867, and First Adjutant General, Provisional Department of New Hampshire G. A. R., 1867. He was the "Father" of Storer Post, which was so named at his suggestion in honor of Rear Admiral George Washington Storer, U. S. Navy, 1789—1864, of Portsmouth, N. H. (Printed Records, 1893, page 60, and 1917, pages 5 and 11.)

Whittier, Samuel C., 11th and 23rd Mass.—M. D. Member Post 1884—1893. See Printed Record, 1893, page 70.

Harmony Grove Cemetery.

PAGES 15—22.

Burkitt, Alexander E.,———"Alexander Burkitt, Private, Co. A, 12th Mass. Infantry." (Adjutant General's Records, Massachusetts.)

Clark, George, Mass. Vols.—"Co. C, 26th Mass. Infantry." (Records Storer Post.)

Colbath, George, Revolutionary War.—Stone erected.

Hunefeld, Henry A., U. S. Navy.—Stone erected. "H. A. Hunnefeld, 13th N. H. and U. S. N." (Printed Post Roster, 1891.) "H. A. Hunnefeld, Co. K, 13th N. H. Inf." (Stone.)

Hunter, William H.,———"Service," U. S. Navy. "Rank or Ship." Acting Ensign.

Kelenbeck, Christopher, 16th N. H. and U. S. N.—Removed from "Part" S. W. (Printed Records 1893, 1907 and 1917) to East.

Leslie, Edwin H., 2nd and 13th N. H.,—"Sergt. Co. F, 13 N. H. Inf. Died July 12, 1909, Aet. 67 yrs." (Stone.) (Not "age 68," Printed Records, 1915 and 1917.) "Seriously wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor." (Records "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917.") Commander Storer Post, 1872 and 1909, and died in office July, 12, 1909. (Printed Records 1917, pages 57 and 61.) The "Address of Edwin H. Leslie, Commander of Storer Post, G. A. R., Portsmouth, N. H.—'How I Knew Lincoln,' delivered at the Lincoln Centennial Exercises, Portsmouth, N. H., February 12, 1909." was printed in "The Granite Monthly," Concord, N. H., May, 1909, Vol. 41, page 171.

Lord, Hiram B., 23rd Mass.—Stone erected.

Maxwell, William H. H., 5th N. H.—"William H. Maxwell." (N. H. Register.)

Prime, Edwin B., 10th N. H.—"Severely wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Fair Oaks, Va." (N. H. Register.) Name incorrectly printed "Prime, Edward B." (Index) and "Prince, Edward B." (Record, page 543) in N. H. Register.

Sherburne, John C., 10th N. H.—Stone erected.

Watkins, John Frank, U. S. Navy.—Stone erected.

Sagamore Cemetery.

PAGES 23—24.

Collis, Marcus M., 21st, 36th, 56th Mass.—Commander Storer Post three years, 1882—1884, under Second Charter (Printed Records, 1917, page 61;) and Commander Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., 1885. Also Post Adjutant and Post Quartermaster, Second Charter. Captured by the Confederates, a prisoner of war, and escaped. A good Comrade and enthusiastic member of the Grand Army in City and State. Sheriff of Rockingham County for several years.

Hodgdon, George E., 10th N. H. and V. R. C.—Charter Member, Second Charter, 1878, Post Commander, 1880, and Post Adjutant, 1882—1884. An earnest worker and prominent leader in the ranks of the Grand Army of the Republic; Junior Vice Commander, Department of New Hampshire, 1889, and Senior Vice Commander, 1890, declining further preferment because of his health. Lawyer. Member of the Legislature for several years, and Mayor of Portsmouth, 1888 and 1889. Member Post, 1878—1891. See Printed Record, 1893, pages 34—35.

Kent, John Horace, 43rd Mass.—Charter Member, Second Charter, 1878. Member Post, 1878—1888. See Printed Record, 1893, pages 39—40.

Locke, John H., 5th N. H.—Charter Member, Second Charter. Quartermaster, Storer Post, June 1878—June 1889, eleven years. Died in office June 15, 1889, (Printed Records, 1917, pages 61 and 63.) "Birthplace, Barrington, N. H. Struck in six different places by one minnie ball, at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; lost parts of both hands. Died June 15, 1889 (age 48.) He was Commander of Storer Post in 1870, and Quartermaster from the second organization of the Post (1878) until his death. A faithful comrade and an honest man."—"Post Records." (Printed Records, 1893, pages 42—43.

Parshley, Frank B., 16th and 20th Me.—Part East (Printed Records 1915 and 1917) corrected to S. E.

Sheafe, Albert A., 13th Mass.—Stone erected.

Whalley, Edmund, 18th Mass.—Part East (Printed Records 1907 and 1917) corrected to S. E.

Episcopal Cemetery.

PAGE 25.

Hovey, Charles Emerson, Philippine War.—Graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1907. Killed in action with the Moros, Philippine Islands, September 24, 1911, age 26. A U. S. Destroyer, launched at Cramps Shipyard in Philadelphia, Saturday morning (April 26, 1919,) was named in honor of the late Ensign C. Emerson Hovey of this city."—(Portsmouth Chronicle, April 28, 1919.) The Charles Emerson Hovey Post, No. 168, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, of Portsmouth, organized August 10, 1919, was named for him.

North Cemetery.

PAGES 26—27.

Downing, Ann, Mex. War.—Mrs. Havilah F. Downing, "With Co. C, 9th U. S. Infantry, Mex. War." Wife of "Havilah F. Downing, Mex. War and 6th N. H.," "North Cemetery." (Printed Records, 1893, 1907 and 1917.)

Huntress, Seth, 4th N. H.—"Seth W. Huntress." (N. H. Register.)

Whipple, Prince, Rev. War.—See article on "Prince Whipple of Portsmouth. A Colored Veteran of the American Revolution."—"The Granite Monthly," Concord, N. H., August, 1908, vol. 40, page 287.

St. Mary's Cemetery.

PAGES 28—29.

Mead, Patrick, 16th Mass. and V. R. C.—"Patrick Meade, 1820—1872." (Stone.) Age 52. (Not 45, Printed Record, 1917.)

Morrison, John H., 10th N. H.—Original stone, "Erected by his numerous friends in Portsmouth," with record "Died in the Washington Hospital," (Printed Records, 1893 and 1917,) removed.—"John H. Morrison, Co. G, 10th N. H. R., 1839—1862." (Inscription Family Monument, 1921.)

Tate, William, ————"Killed at Malvern Hill—Stone of his father, Thomas Tate." (Printed Record, 1917.) Service, "Ninth Massachusetts Infantry." Rank or Ship, "Private Co. D." "Residence or place credited to—Portsmouth, N. H." "Wounded Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862." "Died of wounds, Philadelphia, Pa., August 3, 1862." Name incorrectly printed "William J. Teate." (Mass. Printed War Records, Boston, 1870 and 1896.)

Calvary Cemetery.

PAGE 30.

Kane, Daniel, 14th U. S.—Stone erected.

"Part" ———. The enlargement of "Calvary Cemetery" as planned, will sometimes change the "Part" as located in 1917.

Greenland—New Cemetery.

PAGE 32

Godfrey, Jeremiah L., 15th N. H.—Stone erected.

New Castle—Riverside Cemetery.

PAGE 33

Emery, Jotham, 8th Maine.—Stone erected.

Meloon, Abram C., State Service.—"Died 29 Dec. 1896 (not 1897), age 59 (not 62)." (Records Storer Post.)

New Castle—Frost's Cemetery.

PAGE 34

Bell, Meshach, War 1812.—Stone erected.

Newington—Town Cemetery.

PAGE 35

Adams, William C., War 1812.—"William Adams" (Stone.)

Brown, George W., 13th N. H.—Stone almost sunken, 30 feet N. W. from N. W. corner of brick tool house.

Noyes, Leverett W., U. S. Navy.—"Jos Noyes, U. S. Navy" (Stone.)

NOTED NAVAL ACTIONS—1861-1865.

"KEARSARGE"—"ALABAMA."

PAGE 49

Hoyt, Martin, U. S. Navy.—"Martin Hoyt, Landsman," U. S. Navy. "Portsmouth's sole survivor of the 'Kearsarge' (January 1st, 1917)." Died December 26, 1918, age 78. See Post Roster, Deceased Members, and Records "Newington Town Cemetery, 1917—1920."

KILLED OR MORTALLY WOUNDED IN BATTLE, 1861-1865.

PAGE 52

Maxwell, William H. H., 5th N. H.—Record under "Harmony Grove, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917-1920."

Pender, William P., 10th N. H.—Record under "Proprietors', South, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917-1920."

Tate, William, ———, 9th Mass.—Record under "St. Mary's, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917-1920."

DIED IN U. S. SERVICE OF DISEASE, 1861-1865.

PAGE 53

Morrison, John H., 10th N. H.—Record under "St. Mary's, 1917," and "Changes and Additions. 1917—1920."

G. A. R. LOT.

PROPRIETORS' CEMETERY—SOUTH OF POND.

Presented to Storer Post by Comrades Robert and Thomas Aston Harris. 1892; and cared for under bequest of Comrade J. Louis Harris.

(21)

Name.	Service.	Rank or Shlp.	Died.	Age.
Carty, Carl	1st N. J. Cav.	1st Lieut. Co. M.	14 Jan 1909	69
Crafts, Walter S.	Mass. Sharps	Private 2nd Co.	13 May 1904	65
Danielson, Nathaniel M.	2nd N. H.	Private Co. K	7 Sept 1905	69
Denny, John	U. S. Navy	Alabama	Before 1886	
Dunham, W. H.	7th N. H.	Private Co. F.	12 Jan 1894	58
Evans, Isaac R. 1	U. S. Navy	Pawnee	13 Apr 1908	76
Forrest, John	U. S. Navy	Wamsutta	14 Dec 1902	72
Gammon, Atwood	29th Maine	Private Co. A	26 Aug 1907	66
Hayes, John	U. S. Navy	Congress	15 July 1918	76
Jervis, Edward 2	10th N. H.	Private Co. G	8 May 1888	67
Lord, Charles F.	24th & 29th Maine	Priv. G 24 & 29	16 Mar 1909	63
Lovell, Daniel K.	1 Me Cav & V R C	Corp F 1 Me Cav	12 June 1907	78
Martin, George	18th N. H.	Private Co. G	15 July 1893	49
Moran, George W. 3	19th Mass & U S N	Private Co. D	24 Aug 1901	64
Muchmore, John T.	U. S. Navy	Constellation	8 May 1898	60
Paul, Joseph W.	1st N. H. H. A.	Corporal Co. A	14 June 1880	40
Pottle, Samuel A. 4	6th N. H.	Private Co. F	20 May 1885	38
Roofe, George B.	1st N. H. H. A.	Private Co. A	25 Nov 1898	81
Sleeper, Charles E.	U. S. Navy	Ordinary Seaman	26 Nov 1918	73
Stevens, William 5	48th Mass.	Private Co. D	12 Dec 1916	81
White, John	7th N. H.	Private Co. G	12 Apr 1892	65

Printed Record, 1917 (page 64) 19
 Added (John Hayes and Charles E. Sleeper) 2
 Total, 1921 21

1. Died 13 April 1908. (Not "1898," Printed Record, 1917.)
2. Enlisted as "Edward Jarvis."
3. "George Moran, Steward. U. S. Navy." (Stone.)
4. "S. C. Pottle, U. S. Navy." (Stone.)
5. Enlisted as "William Stevens, Jr." Stone erected.

1867 - 1921.
FIFTY-FOUR YEARS AGO.

ORGANIZATION,
CHARTER MEMBERS
AND
OFFICERS.

STORER POST,
NO. 1, DEPARTMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC,
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

ORGANIZED NOVEMBER 8, 1867.
CHARTER SURRENDERED JUNE, 1874.
REORGANIZED JUNE 27, 1878.

ORGANIZATION—FIRST CHARTER.

"On the 6th day of November, 1867, Major A. S. Cushman, Commander of the Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., after consultation with the Senior Vice-Commander-in-Chief, and subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic, signed a charter authorizing the establishing of Storer Post, No. 1, at Portsmouth, in the Provisional Department of New Hampshire, with George E. Sides, Reuben Kimball, Jr., Edwin A. Tilton, Daniel J. Vaughan, Charles L. Tidd, Frank E. Goodwin, C. Dwight Hanscom, Matthew T. Betton, John S. McDonald, and William J. Morrison, as charter members. This action was approved." (Address of Marcus M. Collis, Past Commander, Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., and Member of Storer Post, at the celebration of the 25th anniversary of the organization of the Grand Army of the Republic, by Storer Post, April 6, 1891.)

Storer Post was organized by Major Cushman in Rechabite Hall, No. 38 Market Street, Portsmouth, on Friday evening, November 8th, 1867. Matthew T. Betton, Captain Co. K, 13th New Hampshire Volunteers, also Commanding 81st New York Volunteers, was elected the first Commander; with George E. Sides and Charles L. Tidd, Senior and Junior Vice-Commanders; Edwin A. Tilton, Adjutant; and Reuben Kimball, Jr., Quartermaster.

On November 16th, at the request of Major Cushman, the Post nominated and submitted to him a list of officers for a Provisional Department, with Captain Matthew T. Betton as Provisional Commander, and Edwin A. Tilton, as Adjutant General. These nominations were approved, and the Provisional Department was thus duly organized, and began the work of establishing the Grand Army of the Republic on a permanent basis in New Hampshire.

An historical sketch of the formation of Storer Post and the Provisional Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., prepared by Edwin A. Tilton, of Portsmouth, a charter member, first Adjutant of Storer Post, and Adjutant General of the Provisional Department of New Hampshire, was printed in the "Journal of the First to Thirteenth Encampments, Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R.," Concord, N. H., 1889. A more detailed account was given by him in an address at the celebration of the 25th anniversary of the organization of Storer Post, November 14, 1892, which was printed in the "Daily Evening Post" of Portsmouth, November 16, 1892.

The ten original charter members of Storer Post were all living on the 25th anniversary in 1892, but only three, Daniel J. Vaughan, C. Dwight Hanscom, and Matthew T. Betton, were then members of the Post.

Three of the ten original charter members, C. Dwight Hanscom, John S. McDonald, and William J. Morrison, were living on the semi-centennial anniversary in 1917, and the first two were members of the Post. All died before January 1, 1921.

Storer Post was so named in honor of Rear Admiral George Washington Storer, U. S. Navy, 1789—1864, of Portsmouth, N. H., at the suggestion of Edwin A. Tilton, one of the charter members, and the "Father" of Storer Post, who first wrote to the Department Commander of Massachusetts, G. A. R., requested him to grant the charter, and arranged for his visit to Portsmouth to muster the charter members and organize the Post.

The Semi-Centennial of the organization of Storer Post was celebrated at a special meeting of the Post at Grand Army Hall, Daniel Street, Portsmouth, November 23, 1917.

Articles by Joseph Foster, member of Storer Post, covering the history of the Post for fifty years, were printed in the "Portsmouth Times" of November 8 and 24, 1917.

Two pamphlets relating to the patriotic work of the Post, compiled by him, were printed in 1890 and 1891, viz.—

"The Presentation of Flags, by Storer Post, G. A. R., to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9th, 1890. Portsmouth, N. H., 1890."

"The Presentation of Portraits of General William Whipple, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of David Glasgow Farragut, Admiral United States Navy, by Storer Post, G. A. R., to the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Whipple and Farragut Schools, November 20, 1891. Portsmouth, N. H., 1891."

These Schools were so named by the City at the request of the Post.

Storer Post's beautiful "Memorial Record Book for the Personal War Sketches of Comrades," presented to the Post on its twenty-fifth anniversary, celebrated November 14, 1892, in memory of Col. Pierse Long, Revolutionary War, of Portsmouth (Proprietors' Cemetery—North of Pond), by his granddaughter, Mrs. Henry H. Ladd (Mercy Elizabeth Long), of Portsmouth, is now at the Public Library, Portsmouth. See Printed Records, 1893 and 1917.

CHARTER MEMBERS—FIRST CHARTER.

Organized November 8, 1867.

Charter Surrendered June, 1874.

PAGE 56.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

(10)

BETTON, MATTHEW T.	(2)	13th N. H.
GOODWIN, FRANK E.	(2)	25th Mass.
HANSCOM, C. DWIGHT	(3)	2nd Mass.
KIMBALL, REUBEN, JR.	(2)	45th Mass.
MCDONALD, JOHN S.	(3)	2nd N. H.
MORRISON, WILLIAM J.	(3)	3rd N. H.
SIDES, GEORGE E.	(2)	2nd N. H.
TIDD, CHARLES L.	(2)	48th Mass.
TILTON, EDWIN A.	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
VAUGHAN, DANIEL J.	(2)	57th N. Y.

 CHARTER MEMBERS—NOTES.

2. Deceased before Jan. 1st, 1917—7.

Matthew T. Betton, 13th N. H.—Record under Commanders.

Frank E. Goodwin, 25th Mass.—Record of death received after Jan. 1st, 1917. Francis E. Goodwin, Worcester, Mass., Captain, 25th Mass. Infantry, "Mass. Printed War Records." Membership Post ceased in or before June, 1874. Printed Record 1917, page 56. Removed to Massachusetts. Died at Worcester, Mass., October 18, 1904, age 74. Interment "Hope Cemetery," Worcester, Mass.

Reuben Kimball, Jr., 45th Mass.—Record under Quartermasters.

George E. Sides, 2nd N. H.—Died Nov. 9, 1906, age 67. See Records "Sagamore Cemetery, 1917."

Charles L. Tidd, 48th Mass.—Private Co. A, 48th Mass. Died at Palmer City, Merrick County, Nebraska, Dec. 13, 1899, age 61. Interment Central City, Nebraska.

Edwin A. Tilton, 13th N. H. and 11th V. R. C.—Record under Adjutants.

Daniel J. Vaughan, 57th N. Y.—Record under Commanders.

3. Deceased after Jan. 1st, 1917—3.

C. Dwight Hanscom, 2nd Mass.—Charles Dwight Hanscom, Corporal Co. I, 2nd Mass. Infantry. Severely wounded Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Membership Post under First Charter ceased in or before June 1874. Mustered in Post under Second Charter May 16, 1883. Member Post January 1st, 1917. Printed Record, 1917, page 56. Member Storer Post, Second Charter, 1883—1919. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., July 29, 1919, age 81. Interment "Mount Pleasant Cemetery," Eliot, Maine. See Post Roster, Deceased Members, 1917—1920.

John S. McDonald, 2nd N. H.—2nd Lieutenant Co. G and K, 2nd N. H. Infantry. Membership Post under First Charter ceased in or before June 1874. Printed Record, 1917, page 56. Mustered in Post under Second Charter, June 6, 1917. Member Storer Post, Second Charter, 1917—1920. Died at New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H., May 4, 1920, age 85. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," Portsmouth. The last surviving Charter Member of Storer Post under First Charter. See Post Roster, New Members and Deceased Members, also Records "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917—1920."

William J. Morrison, 3rd N. H.—Sergeant Co. B, 3rd N. H. Infantry. Membership Post ceased in or before June 1874. Residence 1895, Boston, Mass. N. H. Register. Printed Record 1917, page 56. Died at West Somerville, Mass., January 13, 1919, age 76. Interment "Highland Cemetery," Newburyport, Mass.

COMMANDERS—FIRST CHARTER.

PAGE 57.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

1867	MATTHEW T. BETTON	(2)	13th N. H.
1868	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN	(2)	57th N. Y.
1869 (Jan-June)	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN	(2)	57th N. Y.
1869 (July-Dec)	EDWIN A. TILTON	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
1870	JOHN H. LOCKE	(2)	5th N. H.
1871	WILLIAM H. LOVELL	(1)	25th Maine
1872	EDWIN H. LESLIE	(2)	2nd and 13th N. H.
1873	ROBERT E. RICH	(2)	19th Mass.
1874 (Jan-Mar)	JOSIAH N. JONES	(1)	6th Mass. and 6th N. H.
1874 (Apr-June)	JOHN MOORE	(2)	13th N. H.

COMMANDERS—NOTES.

1. Members Post. Jan. 1st, 1921—2.

William H. Lovell, 25th Maine.—Post Commander, 1871, and Charter Member and Adjutant, Second Charter.

Josiah N. Jones, 6th Mass. and 6th N. H.—Post Commander, January—March, 1874, and Adjutant (twice) First Charter.

2. Deceased before Jan. 1st, 1917—7.

Matthew T. Betton, 13th N. H.—Charter Member under First Charter. First Post Commander, 1867. Organizer and First Commander Provisional Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., 1867. Also Post Adjutant, Second Charter. Died July 11, 1904, age 67. See Records "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

Daniel J. Vaughan, 57th N. Y. (twice.)—1st Lieut. 57th N. Y. Charter Member under First Charter, and Post Commander January 1868—June 1869. Commander Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., 1869. Also Post Quartermaster, First Charter, and Charter Member and Post Commander, Second Charter. Died Boston, Mass., July 27, 1911, age 80. Interment Cambridge, Mass.

Edwin A. Tilton, 13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.—Post Commander July—December, 1869. Record under Adjutants.

John H. Locke, 5th N. H.—Post Commander, 1870. Also Charter Member and Quartermaster, Second Charter. Record under Quartermasters, Second Charter.

Edwin H. Leslie, 2nd and 13th N. H.—Post Commander, 1872. Also Post Commander under Second Charter. Record under Commander, Second Charter.

Robert E. Rich, 19th Mass.—Post Commander, 1873; also Adjutant and Quartermaster, First Charter; and Charter Member, Second Charter. Wounded at battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862, and lost right leg by amputation. Died Feb. 25, 1908, age 63. See Records "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

John Moore, 13th N. H.—Senior Vice Commander, Acting Commander, April—June, 1874. Died May 23, 1879, age 39. See Records "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

ADJUTANTS—FIRST CHARTER.

PAGE 58.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

1867	EDWIN A. TILTON	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
1868 (Jan-June)	CHARLES E. PLAISTED	(2)	2nd N. H.
1868 (July-Aug)	J. ALBERT SANBORN	(2)	10th N. H.
1868 (Sept-Oct)	ROBERT BATES	(2)	U. S. M. C.
1868 (Nov-Dec)	JOHN H. HUTCHINSON	(2)	3rd Vermont
1869 (Jan-June)	JOHN H. HUTCHINSON	(2)	3rd Vermont
1869 (July-Dec)	JAMES H. EMERY	(2)	16th N. H.
1870 (Jan-June)	JAMES H. EMERY	(2)	16th N. H.
1870 (July-Dec)	JOHN H. MAWBEY	(2)	13th N. H.
1871	JOHN H. MAWBEY	(2)	13th N. H.
1872 (Jan-Apr)	JOSIAH N. JONES	(1)	6th Mass. and 6th N. H.
1872 (May-Dec)	ROBERT E. RICH	(2)	19th Mass.
1873	JOSIAH N. JONES	(1)	6th Mass. and 6th N. H.
1874 (Jan-June)	ALFRED M. LANG	(2)	32nd Maine

ADJUTANTS—NOTES.

1. Member Post, Jan. 1st, 1921—1.

Josiah N. Jones, 6th Mass. and 6th N. H. (twice)—Also Post Commander, First Charter.

2. Deceased before Jan. 1st, 1917—9.

Edwin A. Tilton, 13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.—Charter Member under First Charter. First Post Adjutant, 1867. First Adjutant General, Provisional Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., 1867. Also Post Commander and Quartermaster, First Charter, and Charter Member Second Charter. Died July 14, 1904, age 70. See Records "Proprietors' Cemetery, South of Pond, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

Charles E. Plaisted, 2nd N. H.—Died April 25, 1874, age 35. See Records "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

J. Albert Sanborn, 10th N. H.—Also Commander, Second Charter, and often Chief Marshal on Memorial Day. Record under Commanders, Second Charter.

Robert Bates, U. S. M. C. Died July 11, 1892, age 60. See Records "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

John H. Hutchinson, 3rd Vermont (twice)—Died June 7, 1897, age 59. See Records "Proprietors' Cemetery, South of Pond, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

James H. Emery, 16th N. H. (twice).—Died August 5, 1870, age 32. See Records "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

John H. Mawbey, 13th N. H. (twice).—Died Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1916, age 76. Interment "Hope Cemetery," Worcester, Mass.

Robert E. Rich, 19th Mass.—Record under Commanders.

Alfred M. Lang, 32nd Maine.—Also Charter Member, Commander and Quartermaster, Second Charter. Record under Commanders, Second Charter.

QUARTERMASTERS—FIRST CHARTER.

PAGE 59.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

1867	REUBEN KIMBALL, JR.	(2)	45th Mass.
1868 (Jan.)	REUBEN KIMBALL, JR.	(2)	45th Mass.
1868 (Feb-June)	B. F. LEWIS	(3)	U. S. M. C.
1868 (July-Dec)	EDWIN A. TILTON	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
1869	JOHN W. PARSONS	(2)	24th Mass.
1870 (Jan-June)	REUBEN KIMBALL, JR.	(2)	45th Mass.
1870 (July-Dec)	WILLIAM NELLINGS	(2)	U. S. M. C.
1871	WILLIAM NELLINGS	(2)	U. S. M. C.
1872-1873	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN	(2)	57th N. Y.
1874 (Jan-June)	ROBERT E. RICH	(2)	19th Mass.

QUARTERMASTERS—NOTES.

2. Deceased before Jan. 1st, 1917—6.

Reuben Kimball, Jr., 45th Mass. (three times)—Private, 45th Mass. Died Saginaw, Michigan, July 30, 1915, age 75. Interment "Woodlawn Cemetery," Toledo, Ohio.

Edwin A. Tilton, 13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.—Record under Adjutants.

John W. Parsons, 24th Mass.—M. D. Died Feb. 28, 1912, age 70. See Records "Proprietors' Cemetery, South of Pond, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

William Nellings, U. S. M. C. (twice.)—Died May 21, 1873, age 29. See Records "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Daniel J. Vaughan, 57th N. Y.—Record under Commanders.

Robert E. Rich, 19th Mass.—Record under Commanders.

3. No further Records—1.

B. F. Lewis, U. S. M. C.

CHARTER MEMBERS—SECOND CHARTER.

REORGANIZED JUNE 27, 1878.

PAGE 60

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

(29)

ALLEN, FRANCIS A.	(2)	4th N. H.
BAXTER, GEORGE D.	(2)	1st N. Y. Art.
ENTWISTLE, THOMAS	(1)	3rd N. H.
FORD, JAMES E.	(2)	15th N. H. and N. H. H. A.
GRAY, CHARLES A. C.	(2)	U. S. Navy and 16th N. H.
HILL, ALFRED J.	(2)	Mex. War. and 3rd N. H.
HODGDON, GEORGE E.	(2)	10th N. H. and V. R. C.
JOY, SAMUEL M.	(3)	2nd N. H. and N. H. H. A.
KENT, JOHN HORACE	(2)	43rd Mass.
LANG, ALFRED M.	(2)	32nd Maine
LOCKE, JOHN H.	(2)	5th N. H.
LOOMIS, OLIVER S.	(2)	24th Conn. and 105th Penn.
LOVELL, WILLIAM H.	(1)	25th Maine
MAY, JAMES R.	(3)	U. S. Navy
MOORE, JOHN	(2)	13th N. H.
MORRISON, JAMES R.	(3)	13th N. H.
NELSON, ADOLPH	(2)	66th N. Y.
O'CONNER, JOHN	(2)	U. S. Navy
OSGOOD, CHARLES N.	(2)	3rd Maine
PARSONS, JOHN W.	(2)	24th Mass.
RANDALL, JOHN L.	(2)	13th N. H. and V. R. C.
RICH, ROBERT E.	(2)	19th Mass.
SANBORN, FREEMAN F.	(2)	10th and 2nd N. H.
SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY	(1)	1st Mass. H. A.
TIBBETTS, JOHN P.	(4)	U. S. Navy
TILTON, EDWIN A.	(2)	13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.
URCH, DAVID	(1)	135th Illinois
VAUGHAN, DANIEL J.	(2)	57th N. Y.
WATERHOUSE, JAMES A.	(2)	16th N. H. and N. H. H. A.

CHARTER MEMBERS—NOTES.

1. Members Post, Jan. 1st, 1921—4.

Thomas Entwistle, 3rd N. H.—City Marshal of Portsmouth for many years; also Senator and Councillor, State of New Hampshire.

William H. Lovell, 25th Maine.—Also Commander, First Charter, and Adjutant Second Charter.

William Henry Smith, 1st Mass. H. Art.—Also Commander, Second Charter.

David Urch, 135th Illinois.—Often Chief Marshal on Memorial Day.

2. Deceased before Jan. 1st, 1917—21.

Francis A. Allen, 4th N. H.—Died Portsmouth, N. H., August 19, 1889, age 56. Interment Claremont, N. H.

George D. Baxter, 1st N. Y. Art.—Died August 9, 1888, age 76. See Printed Record, 1893, and Record "Proprietors' Cemetery, South of Pond, 1917."

James E. Ford, 15th N. H. and N. H. H. A.—Also Adjutant, Second Charter. Died April 29, 1885, age 39. See Printed Record, 1893, and Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Charles A. C. Gray, U. S. Navy and 16th N. H.—Died May 24, 1909, age 68. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Alfred J. Hill, Mex. War and 3rd N. H.—Sergeant Co. C, 9th U. S. Infantry, Mexican War, and Adjutant 3rd N. H. Infantry, War for the Preservation of the Union. Died April 1, 1889, age 84. See Printed Record, 1893, and Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

George E. Hodgdon, 10th N. H. and V. R. C.—Also Commander and Adjutant, Second Charter. Died June 11, 1891, age 52. Record under Commanders.

John Horace Kent, 43rd Mass.—Died March 4, 1888, age 59. See Printed Record, 1893; and Record "Sagamore Cemetery, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

Alfred M. Lang, 32nd Maine.—Also Adjutant, First Charter, and Commander and Quartermaster, Second Charter. Died April 19, 1910, age 70. Record under Commanders.

John H. Locke, 5th N. H.—Also Commander, First Charter, and Quartermaster, Second Charter. Died June 15, 1889, age 48. Record under Quartermasters.

Oliver S. Loomis, 24th Conn. and 105th Penn.—Died Dover, N. H., August 1, 1904, age 64. Interment "Pine Hill Cemetery," Dover.

John Moore, 13th N. H.—Also Senior Vice Commander, Acting Commander, First Charter. Died May 23, 1879, age 39. See Printed Record, 1893, and Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Adolph Nelson, 66th N. Y.—First Lieutenant, Co. I, 66th New York Infantry. Notice of death received after Jan. 1st, 1917. Membership ceased December 5th, 1888. Printed Record, 1917, page 60. Removed to California. Died at Los Angeles, California, January 5, 1913, age 68. Interment "Inglewood Park Cemetery," close to the city of Los Angeles.

John O'Conner, U. S. Navy.—Died July 6, 1896, age 65. See Record "Calvary Cemetery, 1917."

Charles N. Osgood, 3rd Maine.—Died Everett, Mass., August 26, 1906, age 71. Interment "Woodlawn Cemetery," Everett.

John W. Parsons, 24th Mass.—M. D. Also Quartermaster, First Charter. Died February 28, 1912, age 70. Record under Quartermasters, First Charter.

John L. Randall, 13th N. H. and V. R. C.—Died March 14, 1914, age 74. See Record "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond, 1917,"

Robert E. Rich, 19th Mass.—Also Commander, Adjutant, and Quartermaster, First Charter. Died February 25, 1908, age 63. Record under Commanders, First Charter.

Freeman F. Sanborn, 10th and 2nd N. H.—Died June 9, 1909, age 65. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Edwin A. Tilton, 13th N. H. and 11 V. R. C.—Also Charter Member, Commander, Adjutant and Quartermaster, First Charter. Died July 14, 1904, age 70. Record under Adjutants, First Charter.

Daniel J. Vaughan, 57th N. Y.—Also Charter Member, Commander, and Quartermaster, First Charter, and Commander. Second Charter. Died Boston, Mass., July 27, 1911, age 80. Interment Cambridge, Mass. Record under Commanders, First Charter.

James A. Waterhouse, 16th N. H. and N. H. H. A.—Died March 2, 1898, age 63. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

3. Deceased after Jan. 1st, 1917—3.

Samuel M. Joy, 2nd N. H. and N. H. H. A.—Membership ceased September 1st, 1912. Removed to Maine. Printed Record, 1917, page 60. Died at Auburn, Maine, December 11, 1917, age 76. See Record "Proprietors' Cemetery, South of Pond, 1917—1920."

James R. May, U. S. Navy.—M. D. Many years one of the Trustees of the funds of Storer Post. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., April 22, 1918, age 76. See Post Roster, Deceased Members, and Record "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond, 1917—1920."

James R. Morrison, 13th N. H.—First Commander Storer Post under Second Charter, 1878—1879. Record under Commanders.

4. Membership ceased—1.

John P. Tibbetts, U. S. Navy—Membership ceased December 20, 1911. Removed to Michigan. Printed Record, 1917, page 60. Residence October, 1920, Detroit, Michigan.

COMMANDERS—SECOND CHARTER.

PAGE 61.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

1878-1879	JAMES R. MORRISON	(3)	13th N. H.
1880	GEORGE E. HODGDON	(2)	10th N. H. and V. R. C.
1881	WILLIAM HENRY SMITH	(1)	1st Mass. H. Art.
1882-1884	MARCUS M. COLLIS	(2)	21st, 36th and 56th Mass.
1885-1886	CHARLES H. BESSELIEVRE	(2)	109th and 196th Penn.
1887	LORENZO T. BURNHAM	(2)	29th Maine
1888 (Jan-Feb)	DANIEL J. VAUGHAN	(2)	57th N. Y.
1888 (Mar-Dec)	ABEL JACKSON	(2)	13th N. H.
1889	B. STOWE LASKEY	(2)	10th N. H.
1890	MESHACH H. BELL	(1)	10th N. H.
1891	JOSEPH R. CURTIS	(2)	1st Maine Cavalry
1892	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1893	JOHN F. LEAVITT	(2)	1st N. H. H. Art,
1894	THOMAS R. WILSON	(2)	U. S. Navy
1895-1896	TRUE W. PRIEST	(2)	U. S. Navy
1897	JOSEPH F. MOORE	(3)	3rd N. H.
1898	CHARLES L. HOYT	(1)	10th N. H.
1899	JAMES W. WATKINS	(1)	U. S. Navy
1900	OREN W. BARTLETT	(2)	1st D. C. Cavalry
1901	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1902	ALFRED M. LANG	(2)	32nd Maine
1903-1905	CHARLES E. DODGE	(1)	10th N. H.
1906-1907	MICHAEL E. LONG	(2)	2nd N. H.
1908	J. ALBERT SANBORN	(2)	10th N. H.
1909 (Jan-July)	EDWIN H. LESLIE	(2)	2nd and 13th N. H.
1909 (Aug-Dec)	EDWIN UNDERHILL	(3)	U. S. Navy
1910-1914	EDWIN UNDERHILL	(3)	U. S. Navy
1915	CHARLES E. DODGE	(1)	10th N. H.
1916-1917	MESHACH H. BELL	(1)	10th N. H.
1918	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1919	HORACE BRADFORD	(1)	14th Indiana
1920	CHARLES E. DODGE	(1)	10th N. H.
1921	CHARLES E. DODGE	(1)	10th N. H.

 COMMANDERS—NOTES.

1. Members Post, Jan. 1st, 1921—7.

William Henry Smith, 1st Mass. H. Art.—Commander, 1881. Also Charter Member, Second Charter.

Meshach H. Bell, 10th N. H. (twice)—Commander, three years, 1890, 1916 and 1917. Also Adjutant, Second Charter, three times. Member of Board of Managers of New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H., 1913—1920.

Charles L. Hoyt, 10th N. H.—Commander, 1898. Also Adjutant, Second Charter (four times), for fourteen years and six months.

James W. Watkins, U. S. Navy.—Commander, 1899.

Henry S. Paul, 13th N. H. (twice)—Commander, two years, 1901 and 1918. Also Adjutant and Quartermaster, Second Charter.

Charles E. Dodge, 10th N. H. (four times)—Commander for five years, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1915, 1920, and for 1921.

Horace Bradford, 14th Indiana—Commander, 1919. See Post Roster, New Members.

2. Deceased before Jan. 1st, 1917—17.

George E. Hodgdon, 10th N. H. and V. R. C.—Commander 1880. Also Charter Member and Adjutant, Second Charter. Junior Vice-Commander, Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., 1889, and Senior Vice-Commander, 1890. Mayor of Portsmouth, 1888 and 1889. Died June 11, 1891, age 52. See Printed Record, 1893. and Record "Sagamore Cemetery, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

Marcus M. Collis, 21st, 36th and 56th Mass.—Post Commander, three years, 1882, 1883 and 1884. Also Adjutant and Quartermaster, Second Charter. Commander, Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., 1885. Captured and confined in Confederate prisons at Andersonville, Georgia, and Florence, South Carolina, during the Rebellion. Paroled [Not escaped as on page 23—99]. Died October 6, 1911, age 68. See Record "Sagamore Cemetery, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920." The Marcus M. Collis Camp, No. 53, Sons of Veterans, of Portsmouth, instituted February 26, 1891, was named in his honor. After some years its charter was surrendered.

Charles H. Besselièvre, 109th and 196th Penn.—Commander two years, 1885 and 1886. Also Adjutant, Second Charter. Died March 21, 1911, age 68. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Lorenzo T. Burnham, 29th Maine.—Commander, 1887. Also Adjutant, Second Charter. Died April 24, 1916, age 71. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Daniel J. Vaughan, 57th N. Y.—Commander, January-February, 1888. Also Charter Member, Commander and Quartermaster, First Charter, and Charter Member, Second Charter. Died July 27, 1911, age 80. Record under Commanders, First Charter.

Abel Jackson, 13th N. H.—Commander, March-December, 1888. Died, probably in Michigan, January 3, 1894, age 71.

B. Stowe Laskey, 10th N. H.—Commander, 1889. Died September 4, 1898, age 63. See Record "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond, 1917."

Joseph R. Curtis, 1st Maine Cavalry.—Commander, 1891. Also Adjutant, Second Charter. Died October 3, 1912, age 67. See Record "Sagamore Cemetery, 1917."

William Y. Evans, U. S. Navy. Commander, 1892. Also Adjutant and Quartermaster, Second Charter. One of the crew of the U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge" in her action with the Confederate steamer "Alabama", June 19, 1864. See Printed Record, 1917, page 49. Died March 24, 1915, age 73. See Record "Sagamore Cemetery, 1917"

John F. Leavitt, 1st N. H. H. Art.—Commander, 1893. Also Quartermaster, Second Charter. Died June 1, 1909, age 71. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Thomas R. Wilson, U. S. Navy.—Commander, 1894. Also Quartermaster, Second Charter. Gunner, U. S. Navy, Retired. Died Portsmouth, N. H., July 25, 1897, age 62. Interment, Kittery, Maine.

True W. Priest, U. S. Navy.—Commander two years, 1895 and 1896. One of the crew of the U. S. Steamer "Kearsarge" in her action with the Confederate Steamer "Alabama", June 19, 1864. See Printed Record, 1917, page 49. Died February 20, 1909, age 73. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Oren W. Bartlett, 1st D. C. Cavalry.—Commander, 1900. Also Sergeant, Co. B, 1st Maine Cavalry. Died April 4, 1916, age 84. See Record "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

Alfred M. Lang, 32nd Maine.—Commander, 1902. Also Adjutant, First Charter, and Charter Member and Quartermaster, Second Charter. Wounded at the siege of Petersburg, Va., July 16, 1864, and lost right fore-arm by amputation. Died April 19, 1910, age 70. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Michael E. Long, 2nd N. H.—Commander two years, 1906 and 1907. Member of Board of Managers of New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H., for several years, and until death. Died May 25, 1913, age 73. See Record "Calvary Cemetery, 1917."

J. Albert Sanborn, 10th N. H.—Commander, 1908. Also Adjutant, First Charter. A zealous member of Storer Post for many years and often Chief Marshal on Memorial Day. Died April 21, 1913, age 71. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Edwin H. Leslie, 2nd and 13th N. H.—Commander January-July, 1909. Also Commander, First Charter, 1872. Died while Commander, July 12, 1909, age 67. See Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920."

3. Deceased after Jan. 1st, 1917—3.

James R. Morrison, 13th N. H.—First Commander Storer Post under Second Charter, 1878—1879. Also Charter Member, Second Charter. Membership ceased April, 1894. Removed to Florida. Printed Record, 1917, page 61. Died at Pomona, Putnam County, Florida, May 11, 1919, age 79. See Charter Members, Second Charter, and Record "Sagamore Cemetery, 1917—1920."

Joseph F. Moore, 3rd N. H.—Commander, 1897. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., April 6, 1918, age 77. See Post Roster, Deceased Members, and Record "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917—1920."

Edwin Underhill, U. S. Navy (twice).—Commander five years and five months, August-December 1909, and 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914. Member Storer Post, 1885—1918. Died at Concord, N. H., September 5, 1918, age 79. Interment "Bolt Hill Cemetery," Eliot, Maine. See Post Roster, Deceased Members, 1917—1920.

ADJUTANTS—SECOND CHARTER.

PAGE 62.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

1878-1881	JAMES E. FORD	(2)	15th N. H. and N. H. H. A.
1882-1884	GEORGE E. HODGDON	(2)	10th N. H. and V. R. C.
1885-1886	JOSEPH R. CURTIS	(2)	1st Maine Cavalry
1887	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1888-1889	MARCUS M. COLLIS	(2)	21st, 36th and 56th Mass.
1890-1891	CHARLES H. BESSELIEVE	(2)	109th and 196th Penn.
1892 (Jan-Mar)	JOHN A. RAND	(1)	7th N. H.
1892 (Apr-Dec)	LORENZO T. BURNHAM	(2)	29th Maine
1893-1894	MATTHEW T. BETTON	(2)	13th N. H.
1895 (Jan-May)	MATTHEW T. BETTON	(2)	13th N. H.
1895 (June-Dec)	THOMAS TREDICK	(3)	7th Iowa
1896 (Jan-Mar)	THOMAS TREDICK	(3)	7th Iowa
1896 (Apr-Dec)	AUGUSTUS SCHREITER	(4)	U. S. Navy
1897	AUGUSTUS SCHREITER	(4)	U. S. Navy
1898	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1899	AUGUSTUS SCHREITER	(4)	U. S. Navy
1900 (Jan-Aug)	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1900 (Sept-Dec)	MATTHEW T. BETTON	(2)	13th N. H.
1901-1911	CHARLES L. HOYT	(1)	10th N. H.
1912 (Jan-June)	CHARLES L. HOYT	(1)	10th N. H.
1912 (July-Dec)	MESHACH H. BELL	(1)	10th N. H.
1913-1914	MESHACH H. BELL	(1)	10th N. H.
1915	CHARLES L. HOYT	(1)	10th N. H.
1916 (Jan-Apr)	LORENZO T. BURNHAM	(2)	29th Maine
1916 (May-Dec)	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1917	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1918	MESHACH H. BELL	(1)	10th N. H.
1919-1920	CHARLES L. HOYT	(1)	10th N. H.
1921	WILLIAM H. LOVELL	(1)	25th Maine

ADJUTANTS—NOTES.

1. Members Post, Jan. 1st, 1921—5.

John A. Rand, 7th N. H.—Adjutant, January-March, 1892.

Henry S. Paul, 13th N. H. (three times)—Adjutant, two years and eight months, 1898, May-December, 1916 and 1917. Also Commander and Quartermaster, Second Charter.

Charles L. Hoyt, 10th N. H. (four times.)—Adjutant fourteen years and six months, 1901-1911, and January-June, 1912, 1915, 1919, and 1920. A longer term of service than any other Adjutant of Storer Post. Also Commander, Second Charter. Received a gunshot wound in the head at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; and rejoining, after a furlough, was taken prisoner at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., October 27, 1864; and confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, and at Saalsbury, N. C., until paroled February 22, 1865. A veteran, and also a son of a veteran, Paul G. Hoyt, Corporal Co. E, 14th Mass. Infantry (1st Mass. H. Art.) See his Record, "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917."

Meshach H. Bell, 10th N. H. (three times.)—Adjutant three years and six months, July-December, 1912, 1913, 1914 and 1918. Also Commander, Second Charter.

William H. Lovell, 25th Maine.—Adjutant for 1921. Also Commander for 1871, First Charter, and Charter Member, Second Charter.

2. Deceased before Jan. 1st, 1917—8.

James E. Ford, 15th N. H. and N. H. H. A.—Adjutant three years and six months, June 27-December 31, 1878, 1879, 1880 and 1881. Also Charter Member, Second Charter. Died April 29, 1885, age 39. Record under Charter Members.

George E. Hodgdon, 10th N. H. and V. R. C.—Adjutant three years, 1882, 1883 and 1884. Also Charter Member and Commander, Second Charter. Died June 11, 1891, age 52. Record under Commanders.

Joseph R. Curtis, 1st Maine Cavalry.—Adjutant two years, 1885 and 1886. Also Commander, Second Charter. Died October 3, 1912, aged 67. Record under Commanders.

William Y. Evans, U. S. Navy (twice.)—Adjutant one year and eight months, 1887 and January-August, 1900. Also Commander and Quartermaster, Second Charter. Died March 24, 1915, age 73. Record under Commanders.

Marcus M. Collis, 21st, 36th and 56th Mass.—Adjutant two years, 1888 and 1889. Also Commander and Quartermaster, Second Charter. Died October 6, 1911, age 68. Record under Commanders.

Charles H. Besselièvre, 109th and 196th Penn.—Adjutant two years, 1890 and 1891. Also Commander, Second Charter. Died March 21, 1911, aged 68. Record under Commanders.

Lorenzo T. Burnham, 29th Maine (twice.)—Adjutant one year and one month, April-December, 1892, and January-April, 1916. Also Commander, Second Charter. Died while Adjutant, April 24, 1916, aged 71. Record under Commanders.

Matthew T. Betton, 13th N. H. (three times.)—Adjutant two years and nine months, 1893, 1894, January-May, 1895, and September-December, 1900. Also Charter Member and Commander, First Charter. Died July 11, 1904, age 67. Record under Commanders, First Charter.

3. Deceased after Jan. 1st, 1917—1.

Thomas Tredick, 7th Iowa (twice.)—Adjutant ten months, June-December, 1895, and January-March, 1896. Died January 26, 1920, age 77. See Post Roster, Deceased Members, and "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917-1920."

4. Membership ceased—1.

Augustus Schreiter, U. S. Navy (three times.)—Adjutant two years and nine months, April-December, 1896, 1897 and 1899. Mustered in Post March 18, 1885. Membership ceased June 15, 1904. No further records.

QUARTERMASTERS—SECOND CHARTER.

PAGE 63.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

1878-1888	JOHN H. LOCKE	(2)	5th N. H.
1889 (Jan-June)	JOHN H. LOCKE	(2)	5th N. H.
1889 (July-Dec)	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1890-1891	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1892	ALFRED M. LANG	(2)	32nd Maine
1893	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1894	MARCUS M. COLLIS	(2)	21st, 36th and 56th Mass.
1895 (Jan-Apr)	MARCUS M. COLLIS	(2)	21st, 36th and 56th Mass.
1895 (May-Dec)	THOMAS R. WILSON	(2)	U. S. Navy
1896 (Jan-Apr)	THOMAS R. WILSON	(2)	U. S. Navy
1896 (May-Dec)	WILLIAM Y. EVANS	(2)	U. S. Navy
1897-1901	JOHN F. LEAVITT	(2)	1st N. H. H. Art.
1902-1918	SIMON R. MARSTON	(3)	10th N. H. and U. S. Vols.
1919-1920	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.
1921	HENRY S. PAUL	(1)	13th N. H.

QUARTERMASTERS—NOTES.

1. Members Post Jan. 1st, 1921—1.

Henry S. Paul, 13th N. H. (four times.)—Quartermaster four years and six months, July-December, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1919 and 1920, and for 1921. Also Commander and Adjutant.

2. Deceased before Jan. 1st, 1917—6.

John H. Locke, 5th N. H. (twice.)—Quartermaster eleven years, June 1878-June 1889. Died in office June 15, 1889, age 48. Also Commander, First Charter, and Charter Member, Second Charter. See Printed Records, 1893, and Record "Saga-more Cemetery, 1917," and "Changes and Additions, 1917—1920." The latter Record, page 23—99—"Died in office June 15, 1889, (Printed Records, 1917, pages 61 and 63.)"—should be pages 60 and 63.

Alfred M. Lang, 32nd Maine.—Quartermaster, 1892. Also Adjutant, First Charter, and Charter Member and Commander, Second Charter. Died April 19, 1910, age 70. Record under Commanders.

William Y. Evans, U. S. Navy (twice.)—Quartermaster, 1893, and May-December, 1896. Also Commander, Second Charter. Died March 24, 1915, age 73. Record under Commanders.

Marcus M. Collis, 21st, 36th and 56th Mass. (twice.)—Quartermaster, 1894, and January-April, 1895. Also Commander and Adjutant, Second Charter. Died October 6, 1911, age 68. Record under Commanders.

Thomas R. Wilson, U. S. Navy (twice.)—Quartermaster, May-December, 1895, and January-April, 1896. Also Commander, Second Charter. Died July 25, 1897, age 62. Record under Commanders.

John F. Leavitt, 1st N. H. H. Art.—Quartermaster five years, 1897—1901. Also Commander, Second Charter. Died June 1, 1909, age 71. Record under under Commanders.

3. Deceased after Jan. 1st, 1917—1.

Simon R. Marston, 10th N. H. and U. S. Vols.—Quartermaster seventeen years, 1902—1918. A longer term of service than any other officer in the history of Storer Post. Many years one of the Trustees of the funds of the Post. Died May 5, 1920, age 88. See Post Roster, Deceased Members, and Records "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond, 1917—1920."

ADDENDA—FIRST CHARTER.

QUARTERMASTERS—NOTES.

PAGE 33—109.

2. Deceased before Jan. 1st, 1917.

John W. Parsons, 24th Mass.—M. D. Also Charter Member, Second Charter, and many years one of the Trustees of the funds of the Post. Member Post, 1878—1912.

ADDENDA—SECOND CHARTER.

CHARTER MEMBERS—NOTES.

PAGE 35—111.

1. Members Post, Jan. 1st, 1921.

Thomas Entwistle, 3rd N. H.—Born in England, January 12, 1840, coming to Portsmouth with his parents in 1847. Enlisted in 1861 in Company D, 3rd N. H. Infantry. Wounded July 10, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C. Wounded and captured May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va. He was confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, for three weeks, and at Andersonville, Georgia, for seven months, and then at Florence, S. C., for two months. During his next transfer to Goldsboro, N. C., he, with several others, jumped from the cars, and found their way to Wilmington, N. C., which had just been taken by the Union forces. Entering there, February 22, 1865, Washington's Birthday, he relates—"Strange to say the first regiment we met was my own regiment, the Third New Hampshire, and it seemed as if the boys would eat me."

SONS OF VETERANS.

HENRY L. RICHARDS CAMP, NO. 12.

"The first Camp of Sons of Veterans was organized at Pittsburg, Penn., in 1881, by Major A. P. Davis, a member of the Grand Army of the Republic." (Storer Post Roster, 1891, page 29.)

Henry L. Richards Camp, No. 12, Sons of Veterans, was organized prior to 1885 in Portsmouth, but after a few years ceased to exist. The exact dates are not available for this Record.

Henry Lakeman Richards of Portsmouth, for whom the Camp was named, a "noble hearted man" of "sterling ability" (Portsmouth Journal, July 18, 1863), Sergeant Co. F, 2nd U. S. Sharpshooters, mustered in November 26, 1861, for three years, was wounded at the battle of Antietam, Maryland, September 17, 1862. After recovery he rejoined his regiment, was severely wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, Penn., July 2d and died July 4th, 1863, age 39.

Before the war, with James B. Parrott, of Portsmouth, he placed the long range of trees in Auburn Street leading to the South Cemetery. Soon after his death the name of this street was changed to Richards Avenue in his memory. See Printed Record, 1893, and Records "Proprietors' Cemetery, South of Pond, 1917."

There was a second Camp named for Henry L. Richards, after the disbandment of the Marcus M. Collis Camp, but of a different number. No further information is available for this Record.

MARCUS M. COLLIS CAMP, NO. 53.

Marcus M. Collis Camp, No. 53, Division of New Hampshire, Sons of Veterans, of Portsmouth, auxiliary to Storer Post, G. A. R., was instituted February 26, 1891, with fifty-six charter members,

The Camp was named in honor of Marcus M. Collis, 21st, 36th and 56th Massachusetts Infantry, of Portsmouth, Commander of Storer Post, 1882—1884, and of the Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., 1885. (See Printed Record, 1921, page 38-114.)

The Roster of the Camp, May 30, 1891, was printed with Storer Post's Roster of that date, and gives the names of sixty-two members, with "Father's Name" and "Service" in each case. Clement M. Waterhouse,—son of James A. Waterhouse, 16th N. H. Infantry and N. H. Heavy Artillery, Charter Member Storer Post, 1878,—was then Captain of the Camp,

After some years the Camp surrendered its charter, but the exact date is not available for this Record.

CAPTAIN THOMAS ASTON HARRIS CAMP, NO. 3.

Captain Thomas Aston Harris Camp, No. 3. Department of New Hampshire, Sons of Veterans, of Portsmouth, auxiliary to Storer Post, G. A. R., was instituted January 22, 1917, with Judge Edward H. Adams, Mayor of Portsmouth, 1909—1910,—son of L. Woodbury Adams, U. S. Navy, U. S. S. "Ossipee." (Printed Record, 1917, page 23)—as Commander.

The Camp was named in honor of Captain Thomas Aston Harris, a prominent citizen of Portsmouth—son of Portsmouth's famous teacher, William C. Harris, 1788—1853,—who served as an officer in the U. S. Navy in the War for the Preservation of the Union. He entered the service in 1861 as Acting Master, was promoted to Acting Volunteer Lieutenant, and Acting Volunteer Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Navy, for good service; and during the war commanded no less than seven U. S. ships.

After the war, he represented the Pacific Mail Steamship Company at Hong Kong, China, for seven years; and later was President of the New Hampshire National Bank, Portsmouth. He died June 26, 1893, age 69. See Records "Proprietors' Cemetery, South of Pond, 1917."

Captain Harris was an interested and generous member of Storer Post, presenting with his brother, Captain Robert Harris, the G. A. R. Lot in Proprietors' Cemetery, South of the Pond, to the Post in 1892, for the burial of Comrades not otherwise provided for. Captain Robert Harris was 1st Lieutenant, 17th Mass. Infantry, and Captain C. S., U. S. Volunteers, in the War for the Preservation of the Union, and afterwards General Manager of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad. See Records "Proprietors' Cemetery, South of Pond, 1917." The lot is now cared for under the bequest of their brother, Acting Ensign J. Louis Harris, U. S. Navy, of Portsmouth. See Records "Harmony Grove Cemetery, 1917." All three brothers were members of Storer Post. (Printed Records, 1917, page 64, and 1921, page 26—102.)

Mrs. Thomas Aston Harris presented a beautiful American flag to the Camp at its meeting held February 26, 1917. Many members of Storer Post, and Storer Relief Corps, were guests on the occasion. Meshach H. Bell, Commander of Storer Post, who July 2, 1890, as Commander, had mustered Captain Harris into Storer Post, in making the presentation for Mrs. Harris, outlined the good service of Captain Harris in the Navy, and described particularly the brilliant capture of a Confederate battery at Hill's Point, Virginia, April 19, 1863, when he, commanding the U. S. Steamer "Stepping Stones," with an Army detachment of Co. G, 10th N. H. Infantry, a Portsmouth Company, and other troops, beached his vessel under this battery,—which, while patrolling the Nansmond River, he had often passed peacefully,—when the troops quickly captured it in an unexpected assault.

Several Comrades of Storer Post who took part in the capture were at the presentation.

Percy A. Moulton is Commander of the Camp for 1921.

WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS.

STORER RELIEF CORPS, NO. 1.

Storer Relief Corps, No. 1, of Portsmouth, N. H., auxiliary to Storer Post, G. A. R., was organized June 16, 1887, under a provisional charter from the Woman's State Relief Corps of Maine, with sixteen charter members. It numbered forty-one members May 30, 1891, all of whom were connected by ties of kindred with men who served their country in the War for the Preservation of the Union.

Its Roster, May 30, 1891, was printed with Storer Post's Roster of that date, and gives the names of forty-one members, with "Tie," "Veterans' Name" and "Service" in each case. Mrs. Catherine A. Osgood—wife of Charles N. Osgood, 3rd Maine Infantry, a Charter Member of Storer Post under its Second Charter, 1878,—was then President of the Corps.

The Corps soon after surrendered its charter, but the exact date is not available for this Record.

STORER RELIEF CORPS, NO. 6.

Storer Relief Corps, No. 6, National Organization, Woman's Relief Corps, of Portsmouth, N. H., auxiliary to Storer Post, G. A. R., with membership open to all loyal women, was organized early in the history of Storer Post, but after some years surrendered its charter. The exact dates are not available for this Record.

It was reorganized May 9, 1892, with seventy-two charter members. Mrs. Sarah Burnham,—wife of Lorenzo T. Burnham, 29th Maine Infantry, Commander of Storer Post, 1887,—was President of the Corps for the years 1892, 1893 and 1894.

The twenty-fifth anniversary of the reorganization of Storer Relief Corps, No. 6, was celebrated in G. A. R. Hall, Portsmouth, May 9, 1917. The Department President, with many members of Storer Relief Corps, Storer Post, G. A. R., and Captain Thomas Aston Harris Camp, Sons of Veterans, were present.

Mrs. Adaline P. Kent, of Portsmouth,—wife of John Horace Kent, 43rd Mass. Infantry, Charter Member Storer Post, 1878,—a member of Storer Relief Corps, No. 6, under its first organization, was President of the Department of New Hampshire, W. R. C., 1884—1885.

Miss Edith M. Paul,—daughter of Henry S. Paul, 13th N. H. Infantry, a devoted member of Storer Post for many years, Commander, 1901, and Quartermaster for 1921,—President of Storer Relief Corps, 1906, is Department President, W. R. C., January 1, 1921.

Mrs. Annie C. Goodrich is President of the Portsmouth Corps for 1921.

Storer Relief Corps, No. 6, has long been, and is now a highly valued and most efficient and helpful auxiliary to Storer Post.

**PORTSMOUTH'S ARMY NURSES,
1861—1865.**

PAGES 65—72.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

MISS MARY APPLETON FOSTER.

ARMY NURSE—1862—1865.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, FAIRFAX SEMINARY, VA., AND ELSEWHERE.

PAGES 66—68.

John Welsh Foster was born June 16 (not June 6), 1789. Mary Appleton, wife of John Welsh Foster, was born November 21, 1788 (not 1789 or 1799). Mrs. John Welsh Foster died May 9, 1878, age 89 (not in November, 1879, age 80).

These records as to the parents of Miss Mary Appleton Foster are from the "Foster" monument, "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond," North Part.

MISS MARY LEWIS ISRAEL.

ARMY NURSE—1863—1864.

ARMORY SQUARE GENERAL HOSPITAL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PAGES 69—70.

MRS. MARY T. WILDES.

ARMY NURSE—1864—1865.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

PAGE 71.

MRS. MARIA L. CAMPBELL.

ARMY NURSE—1864—1865.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

PAGE 72.

Mrs. Maria L. Campbell, then Mrs. John Tiddy, married Dr. Orlando B. Douglas in September, 1875. He was born in Cornwall, Vermont, and died at Concord, N. H., December 17, 1920, age 84. Dr. Douglas was one of the best known physicians in New Hampshire, and a specialist in eye, ear and throat troubles. He was associated with many organizations, was a member of the Loyal Legion, and Medical Director of the Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., at the time of his death. He was wounded twice in the Civil War, at the outbreak of which he was practising in Missouri.

WORLD WAR. PORTSMOUTH SERVICE TABLETS.

The Portsmouth Bronze Memorial World War Service Tablets at Haymarket Square, unveiled Sunday, September 19, 1920, contain 782 names, viz:—

Army	.	.	.	.	.	.	437
Navy	.	.	.	.	.	.	267
Marines	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
Allies	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Nurses	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
Yeomen "R"	.	.	.	.	.	.	44

PORTSMOUTH'S WAR NURSES, 1917—1919.

NURSES.

CANFIELD, EVA PEARL
DOWDELL, ALICE BIRTWELL
FINGLETON, CATHERINE
FOSTER DOROTHY 1
JAMESON, JESSIE L. 2
NOSEWORTHY, MURIEL E. 3
NYHAN, ELIZABETH A.
*PETRIE, EVELYN 4
SULLIVAN, HARRIETT

(From the "Honor Roll erected by the City of Portsmouth to those who served their Country during the World War, 1917—1919." Memorial Tablets, Haymarket Square, Portsmouth, unveiled September 19, 1920.)

1. Member 2nd Harvard Unit, 22nd British General Hospital, Northern France. Also American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France; and American Women's War Hospitals, Paignton, Devonshire, and 98 Lancaster Gate, London, England.—December, 1915—December, 1917.—Red Cross Nurse No. 14637. Married March 29, 1919, Lieut. Comdr. Laurance S. Stewart, U. S. Navy.

2. Member 3rd Harvard Unit, 22nd British General Hospital, Northern France.

3. Member Massachusetts General Hospital Overseas Unit.

4. Accidentally killed at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, May 26, 1918, age 20. See World War "In Memoriam" pages.

WORLD WAR.

“In Memoriam”

MEMORIAL TABLETS

ERECTED BY THE
PLAINS IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY,

EDWARD P. SHERBURNE, PRESIDENT,

DEDICATED

SUNDAY, AUGUST 10, 1919.

THE PLAINS,
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

OUR HERO DEAD.

ADDRESSES, PORTSMOUTH PLAINS, AUGUST 10, 1919.

[IN PART.]

"We never cease to get inspiration from Abraham Lincoln. Today there comes to us with imperative propriety his inspired words delivered on the battlefield of Gettysburg after that miraculous engagement. What we say here is of passing moment, but what these men did, their deeds, preserved civilization itself, and can never perish from the memory of man; nay, even more, they shall increase in importance as time shall give us clearer vision of present-day history.

"A part of these boys actually sleep under the sacred soil of France, some in other places, but in our hallowed memory of them, in a vague but inspiring way we shall feel, as we pass this spot, that it belongs to them, and that here is the immortal shrine bearing their stars of gold and their names of love, and that here their spirits lie or dwell, here their valor shines and here their influence shall radiate forever, as an inspiration to the future lads who follow with the same old flag.

"We have a trust, we who live and follow on in the procession of the living, to keep these historic 'Plains' neat, clean and attractive, as becomes the place where our boys are to be remembered.

"God bless these fallen boys, may we never forget them. May we never forget the sacrifice, nor the cost of the thing which they saved. May our love for the flag be greater because they died for it. May we hate the mob more and stand by the government firmer. May we not allow another war to come to make other graves like these because we are narrow or bigoted, because we are forgetful and careless, remembering that these boys went to war feeling that wars were to be ended by their sacrifices.

"May they rest in peace, and the flag for which they died forever wave, o'er the land of the free and the home of the brave."

(Hon. John H. Bartlett, Governor of New Hampshire.)

"As Mayor of the city I accept and receive this monument on behalf of all our citizens. I assure that this city which has so much of history and brave deeds to its credit will never forget these, our latest and newest heroes.

"We will always keep their memory green, and we will also keep this marker in its place and in repair, and this beautiful park in good condition out of respect to their memory.

"The sacrifice of these twenty-four boys shall never be forgotten in Portsmouth, and their heroic deeds will be our pride forever."

(Hon. Albert Hislop, Mayor of Portsmouth.)

HONOR ROLL.

(U. S. Shield)

(City Seal)

(U. S. Shield)

1917

CITY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

1919

INCORP. 1849.

IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO MADE THE SUPREME SACRIFICE IN THE WORLD WAR.

CARL A. PEARSON
EVELYN PETRIE
EDWARD J. MACK
CHRISTOPHER SMART
FREDERICK S. TOWLE
FRANK E. BOOMA
HAROLD L. DUTTON
PAUL C. DENNETT
SYDNEY R. PICKLES
JOHN P. WHITE
HUGH C. HILL
MICHAEL LYNCH
JOHN TANCO
ARTHUR T. PATCH
FRANK H. N. GRANT
CHESTER A. BOCK
FLOYD BARKER
JOHN J. CONNERS
GEORGE DURAND
FAYE E. HATT
HENRY TAYLOR
THEODORE D. SCHMIDT
FRANCIS A. SCOTT
AMADIO PRIORI

(Memorial Bronze Tablet, on Granite Boulder, Portsmouth Plains. Dedicated
Sunday, August 10, 1919.)

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

BRONZE AND TREE TABLETS.

(24)

BARKER, FLOYD . . .	17—(20)
BOCK, CHESTER A. . .	16—(24)
BOOMA, FRANK E. . .	6—(3)
CONNERS, JOHN J. . .	18—(17)
DENNETT, PAUL C. . .	8—(13)
DURAND, GEORGE . . .	19—(12)
DUTTON, HAROLD L. . .	7—(6)
GRANT, FRANK H. N. . .	15—(16)
HATT, FAYE E. . .	20—(19)
HILL, HUGH C. . .	11—(11)
LYNCH, MICHAEL . . .	12—(10)
MACK, EDWARD J. . .	3—(25)
PATCH, ARTHUR T. . .	14—(18)
PEARSON, CARL A. . .	1—(4)
PETRIE, EVELYN . . .	2—(1)
PICKLES, SYDNEY R. . .	9—(2)
PRIORI, AMEDIO . . .	24—(14)
SCHMIDT, THEODORE D. . .	22—(21)
SCOTT, FRANCIS A. . .	23—(9)
SMART, CHRISTOPHER . . .	4—(22)
TANCO, JOHN . . .	13—(15)
TAYLOR, HENRY . . .	21—(26)
TOWLE, FREDERICK S. . .	5—(5)
WHITE, JOHN P. . .	10—(8)

TREE TABLETS ONLY.

ERECTED AFTER DEDICATION OF BRONZE TABLET.

(2)

CURRIER, HAROLD N. . .	(23)
DALEY, FRANK W. . .	(7)

1. &c.—Position of Name on Bronze Tablet.
 (1). &c.—Order of Tree Tablets as here printed.

TABLETS.

INDIVIDUAL MEMORIAL TREES.

(26)

(Commencing at West End of Plains, in front of Bronze Tablet, and first going East on Middle Road, and then again East on Islington Road. The "Tree at West End of Plains" is not numbered as on either Road.)

(1)

1889—1918

IN MEMORY OF

EVELYN PETRIE, U. S. A.

NURSE'S CORPS.

(Tablet, Tree at West End of Plains.)

Petrie, Evelyn (Miss), U. S. Army.—"Evelyn V. Petrie." (Stone.) Nurse's Corps. Accidentally killed at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, May 26, 1918, age 29. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," East Part. See Records, 1917—1920, also page 48—124. The Evelyn Petrie Post, No. 76, American Legion, of Portsmouth, organized November, 1919, by former Yeoman (F) of the U. S. Navy, was named for her.

MIDDLE ROAD.

(2)

1892—1918

IN MEMORY OF

SIDNEY R. PICKLES, U. S. A.

18TH INFANTRY.

KILLED IN ACTION, ARGONNE FOREST.

(Tablet, 1st Tree on Middle Road from West End of Plains.)

Pickles, Sidney R., U. S. Army.—"Sydney R. Pickles" (Bronze Tablet.) Private Co. I, 18th Infantry. Killed in action in France, October 8, 1918, battle of Argonne. Buried October 21, 1918, in grave No. 11, plot C, American Battle Area Cemetery, at Axermont, Meuse, France.

(3)

1894—1918

IN MEMORY OF

LIEUT. FRANK BOOMA, U. S. A.

151ST F. A. KILLED IN ACTION.

(Tablet, 2nd Tree Middle Road.)

Booma, Frank, U. S. Army.—"Frank E. Booma" (Bronze Tablet.) Lieutenant 151st Field Artillery. Killed in action in France July 11, 1918, age 24. The Frank E. Booma Post, No. 6, American Legion, of Portsmouth, organized June, 1919, was named for him.

(4)

1893—1918

IN MEMORY OF

CARL A. PEARSON, U. S. A.

12TH DIVISION, Co. A, M. P.

(Tablet, 3rd Tree Middle Road.)

Pearson, Carl A., U. S. Army.—A member of 12th Division, Co. A, Military Police, Camp Devens, Mass. Died at Camp Devens, Mass., September 22, 1918, age 25. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," South Part. See Records, 1917—1920.

(5)

1864—1918

IN MEMORY OF

CAPT. FREDERICK S. TOWLE.

MEDICAL CORPS.

(Tablet, 4th Tree Middle Road.)

Towle, Frederick S. (M. D.), U. S. Army.—Captain Medical Reserve Corps. Suffocated in his quarters at night by smoke or fumes of fire at Army Base Hospital, No. 3, Colonia, Rahway, New Jersey, October 10, 1918, age 54. Interment "Sagamore Cemetery," S. W. Part. See Records, 1917—1920.

(6)

1890—1918

IN MEMORY OF

CORP. HAROLD L. DUTTON.

325TH REG. 82ND DIV. A. E. F.

DIED OF WOUNDS, ARGONNE FOREST.

(Tablet, 5th Tree Middle Road.)

Dutton, Harold L., U. S. Army.—Corporal Co. F, 325th Regiment, 82nd Division, A. E. F. Died of wounds in France November 23, 1918, age 28, at American Red Cross Military Hospital, No. 110, from wounds received in the Battle of Argonne Forest, October 22, 1918. (Portsmouth Chronicle, February 20, 1919.)

(7)

1896—1918

IN MEMORY OF

FRANK W. DALEY.

CANADIAN OVERSEAS BATTALION.

(Not on Bronze Tablet.)

(Tablet, 6th Tree Middle Road.)

Daley, Frank W., Canadian Overseas Battalion.—Private Depot Brigade, Canadian Overseas Battalion. He was born in Northampton June 29, 1896, and had resided in Manchester and Portsmouth all his life. Enlisted October, 1916, in Canada, and saw active service in France for about a year. He was twice wounded, once in the arm and once in the leg. He died of disease in a hospital in France, December 20, 1918. (Portsmouth Chronicle, January 6, 1919.) "Allies—Daley, Frank M." (Portsmouth World War Service Memorial Tablets.) This Tree Tablet is incorrectly inscribed—"1891—1918. In Memory of Francis W. Daley, U. S. Navy."

(8)

1872—1918

IN MEMORY OF

LT. JOHN P. WHITE, U. S. A.

(Tablet, 7th Tree Middle Road.)

White, John P., U. S. Army.—First Lieutenant, World War, also U. S. Army, Spanish War. "Born in New York, July 19, 1871. Died at Camp Dix, N. J., Mar. 12, 1919." (Stone.) Dates on Tablet incorrect. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," N. E. Part. See Records, 1917—1920.

(9)

1890—1918

IN MEMORY OF

CAPT. FRANCIS A. SCOTT, U. S. A.

307TH INFANTRY.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Tablet, 9th Tree Middle Road.)

Scott, Francis A., U. S. Army.—Francis Arthur Scott, Captain 307th Infantry 77th Division. Died of wounds in France. Wounded in action, and died the same day, September 11, 1918, age 27. Buried near the 307th Field Hospital. Casualty List printed October 16, 1918. He had been in the regular army for some years and saw service on the Mexican border.

(10)

1870—1919

IN MEMORY OF

MICHAEL LYNCH, U. S. N.

U. S. S. OKLAHOMA.

(Tablet, 11th Tree Middle Road.)

Lynch, Michael, U. S. Navy.—"Michael J. Lynch." (Stone.) U. S. S. "Oklahoma", World War ; also U. S. Navy, Spanish War. Died at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., January 23, 1919, age 49. Interment "St. Mary's Cemetery," S. W. Part. See Records, 1917—1920.

(11)

1892—1918

IN MEMORY OF

HUGH CONWAY HILL, U. S. A.

Co. K, 359TH INF. A. E. F.

KILLED IN ACTION, ST. MIHIEL.

(Tablet, 13th Tree Middle Road.)

Hill, Hugh Conway, U. S. Army.—"Hugh C. Hill." (Bronze Tablet.) Corporal Co. K, 359th Infantry, A. E. F. Killed in action in France, at St. Mihiel, September 12, 1918, age 26. Buried in the American Cemetery, Commune of Billecy sur Trey, Meurthe et Moselle, France.

(12)

1897—1918

IN MEMORY OF

GEORGE DURAND, U. S. M. C.

35TH CO., 1ST REPLACEMENT BATT.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Tablet, 15th Tree, Middle Road.)

Durand, George, U. S. Marine Corps.—“George Robert Durand, 34th Co. (not 35th Co.), First Replacement Battalion, U. S. M. C. He was born September 10, 1896.” (Portsmouth Chronicle, June 29, 1918). Killed in action in France, June 13, 1918, age 21. “Probably the first man from Portsmouth to die in action.”

(13)

1892—1918

IN MEMORY OF

LT. PAUL C. DENNETT, U. S. A.

SURGEON 2ND BATT. 75TH A. C. A. C.

DIED IN FRANCE.

(Tablet, 17th Tree Middle Road.)

Dennett, Paul C., U. S. Army.—Paul Carroll Dennett, Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, Surgeon, 2nd Battalion, 75th Artillery, C. A. C. Died of disease in France, at Base Hospital, No. 65, near Brest, October 18, 1918, age 26. Interment “Sagamore Cemetery,” S. E. Part. See Records, 1917—1920.

(14)

1887—1918

IN MEMORY OF

AMEDIO PRIORI, U. S. A.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Tablet, 19th Tree Middle Road.)

Priori, Amedio, U. S. Army.—Sometimes printed “Amedio Fiori”. Private. Killed in action in France, age 31. Casualty List printed January 18, 1919.

(15)

1887—1918

IN MEMORY OF

SGT. JOHN TANCO, U. S. A.

(Tablet, 21st Tree Middle Road.)

Tanco, John, U. S. Army.—Sergeant. Died at Hoboken, N. J., October 2, 1918, age 31. Interment “Harmony Grove Cemetery,” S. W. Part. See Records, 1917—1920.

(16)

1884—1918

IN MEMORY OF

LIEUT. FRANK H. N. GRANT.

U. S. ARMY.

(Tablet, 23rd Tree Middle Road.)

Grant, Frank H. N., U. S. Army.—First Lieutenant. Died of disease at Fort Apache, Arizona, October 14, 1918, age 32 (not 34.) Buried at Richland, Michigan. (Portsmouth Chronicle, October 16, 1918.)

(17)

1894—1918

IN MEMORY OF

JOHN J. CONNERS, U. S. A.

101ST REG. 26TH DIV., A. E. F.

KILLED IN ACTION, BOIS BELLEAU.

Tablet, 25th Tree Middle Road.)

Connors, John J., U. S. Army.—John Joseph Connors, 101st Regiment, 26th Division, A. E. F. Killed in action in France, October 29, 1918, age 24, Bois Belleau, North East of Verdun. (Portsmouth Chronicle, February 6, 1919.)

ISLINGTON ROAD.

(18)

1894—1917

IN MEMORY OF

ARTHUR T. PATCH, U. S. N.

U. S. S. BALTIMORE.

(Tablet, 1st Tree on Islington Road
from West End of Plains.)

Patch, Arthur T., U. S. Navy.—U. S. S. "Baltimore." "The first Portsmouth young man to die in the U. S. Service in the War." Died of disease at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., December 29, 1917, age 23. Buried in the First Cemetery, Kittery Point, Maine.

(19)

1892—1918

IN MEMORY OF

FAYE EUGENE HATT, U. S. A.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Tablet, 2nd Tree Islington Road.)

Hatt, Faye Eugene, U. S. Army.—"Faye E. Hatt." (Bronze Tablet.) Killed in action in France, November, 1918, age 26. Casualty List printed December 20, 1918.

(20)

1882—1918

IN MEMORY OF

SGT. FLOYD BARKER, U. S. M. C.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Tablet, 3d Tree Islington Road.)

Barker, Floyd, U. S. Marine Corps.—Sergeant. Killed in action in France. Casualty List printed October 20, 1918.

(21)

1895—1918

IN MEMORY OF

LT. THEODORE D. SCHMIDT.

Co. M, 39TH INFANTRY, U. S. A.

DIED OF WOUNDS.

(Tablet, 4th Tree Islington Road.)

Schmidt, Theodore D., U. S. Army.—First Lieutenant Co. M, 39th Infantry. Graduate West Point Military Academy, 1916. Died of wounds in France September 7, 1918. Casualty List printed January 15, 1919.

(22)

1891—1918

IN MEMORY OF

CHRISTOPHER SMART.

U. S. NAVY.

(Tablet, 5th Tree Islington Road.)

Smart, Christopher, U. S. Navy.—"Christopher Smart, Jr., 1892-1918." (Stone.) Seaman, 2nd Class, U. S. Naval Reserve. Died at Bumkin Island Training Station, Boston, Mass., September 19, 1918, age 26. Interment "Proprietors' Cemetery, North of Pond," S. W. Part. See Records, 1917-1920.

(23)

1894—1918

IN MEMORY OF

HAROLD N. CURRIER.

U. S. NAVY.

(Not on Bronze Tablet.)

(Tablet, 7th Tree Islington Road.)

Currier, Harold N., U. S. Navy.—Harold Norman Currier. "Enlisted January 7, 1918, in the Merchant Marine, and was assigned to the S. S. 'McKinley,' making several trips to France and return. Later he was transferred to the 'Western Cross,' bound for Italy, off which coast (December 3, 1918,) he received his fatal injury." "He was born December 17, 1894, in Merrimac, Mass.," and "died December 4, 1918, at the Royal Naval Hospital, Bigbi, Malta." (Portsmouth Chronicle, January 10, 1919.)

(24)

1890—1918

IN MEMORY OF

CHESTER A. BOCK, U. S. A.

(Tablet, 9th Tree Islington Road.)

Bock, Chester A., U. S. Army.—Chester Arthur Bock, Private, 12th Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N. Y. Previously served in U. S. Marine Corps. Died at Camp Upton, N. Y., September 30, 1918, age 27. (Portsmouth City Records.) Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," S. W. Part. See Records, 1917—1920.

(25)

1872—1919

IN MEMORY OF

LT. EDWARD J. MACK, U. S. A.

(Tablet, 11th Tree Islington Road.)

Mack, Edward J., U. S. Army.—First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, World War, also Private, U. S. Army, Spanish War. Died at Polytechnic Hospital, New York, February 19, 1919, age 46. Born "July 3, 1872—(Died) Feb. 19, 1919." (Stone.) Interment "Calvary Cemetery," East Part. See Records, 1917—1920.

(26)

18— —1918

IN MEMORY OF

STEPHEN H. TAYLOR, C. A.

87TH MONTREAL GRENADIER GUARDS.

KILLED IN ACTION.

(Tablet, 13th Tree Islington Road.)

Taylor, Stephen H., Canadian Army.—"Henry Taylor." (Bronze Tablet.) Stephen Henry Taylor, 87th Montreal Grenadier Guards. Killed in action in France, October 13, 1918.

WORLD WAR—LOST AT SEA.

NOT ON PLAINS MEMORIAL TABLETS.

LOUIS JAMES FINGLETON—U. S. NAVY.

"Navy—Fingleton, Louis James." (Portsmouth World War Service Memorial Tablets.)—"Deaths.—United States Naval Reserve Force.—Lieutenant (Junior Grade) Louis J. Fingleton, U. S. S. Cyclops—14 June 1918." (The Navy Register, January 1, 1919, page 895.) The date of the loss of the U. S. S. "Cyclops" was "arbitrarily fixed by the Navy Department for administrative purposes." (Navy Department Order, March 31, 1919, page 20.) Louis James Fingleton was born November 18, 1892.

"One of the War's mysteries is the disappearance of the U. S. S. Cyclops, which vanished from the Atlantic three years ago with 339 persons on board. All hope of solving the mystery is abandoned since the German admiralty announced that they neither sank nor captured her." (Portsmouth Chronicle, March 29, 1921.)

WORLD WAR.

STORER POST'S ADDITIONAL RECORDS, 1917—1920.

PLAINS MEMORIAL TABLETS.

(10)

Name.	Service.	Died.	Age.	Record Under.
BOCK, CHESTER A.	U. S. Army	30 Sept 1918	27	Harmony Grove
DENNETT, PAUL C.	U. S. Army	18 Oct 1918	26	Sagamore
LYNCH, MICHAEL J.	U. S. Navy	23 Jan 1919	49	St. Mary's
MACK, EDWARD J.	U. S. Army	19 Feb 1919	46	Calvary
PEARSON, CARL A.	U. S. Army	22 Sept 1918	25	Harmony Grove
PETRIE, EVELYN V.	U. S. Army	26 May 1918	29	Harmony Grove
SMART, CHRISTOPHER	U. S. Navy	19 Sept 1918	26	Proprietors', North
TANCO, JOHN	U. S. Army	2 Oct 1918	31	Harmony Grove
TOWLE, FREDERICK S.	U. S. Army	10 Oct 1918	54	Sagamore
WHITE, JOHN P.	U. S. Army	12 Mar 1919	47	Harmony Grove

NOT ON PLAINS MEMORIAL TABLETS.

(6)

Name.	Service.	Died.	Age.	Record Under.
EVERINGHAM, CARL D. 1	U. S. Navy	1 Feb 1920	28	Proprietors', North
MOONEY, MICHAEL J. 1	U. S. Navy	5 Sept 1920	39	Calvary
ODIORNE, GEORGE E. 1	U. S. Army	9 Sept 1919	31	Sagamore
STEVENS, MANNING P. 1	U. S. Army	3 Nov 1919	29	Sagamore
TUCKER, PHILLIP W. 2	U. S. Army	9 Feb 1919	25	Rye, Central
VARRELL, FRANK M. 1	U. S. Navy	6 Jan 1920	65	Harmony Grove

1. Died after dedication of Tablets.

2. Resident of Rye, N. H. See Record Rye Memorial Tablet.

MEMORIAL TABLET.

RYE MEN IN ALL WARS.
MONUMENT.

RYE CENTER, N. H.
UNVEILED JANUARY 15, 1920.

DIED IN WORLD WAR.

THOMAS D. MACLOUGHLIN—U. S. Army. Born in Cleveland, Ohio. Summer resident and registered in Rye. Killed in battle September 27, 1918.

WALLACE ELROY RAND—U. S. Army. Born and resident in Rye. Private, 14th Railway Engineers. He was in the battle of Chateau Thierry. Died of disease in France November 7, 1918, age 21. Casualty List printed December 19, 1918.

PHILLIP WILLARD TUCKER—U. S. Army. Resident in Rye. Corporal Motor Transport Division. Died of disease at Camp Eustis, Virginia, February 9, 1919, age 25. Interment "Central Cemetery—Rye." See Printed Records, 1917—1920.

MEMORIAL TREES.

CENTRAL CEMETERY, RYE.
DEDICATED MAY 23, 1919.

WALLACE E. RAND

PHILLIP W. TUCKER

ADDENDA. ROSTER OF STORER POST, G. A. R.

PAGES 5-81-10-86.

DECEASED AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921.

BELL, MESHACH H.—Corporal Co. G, 10th N. H. Infantry. Born in Kittery, Maine, April 11, 1844, but resided in Portsmouth the greater part of his life, where for many years he was actively engaged in business.

Mustered in Storer Post April 21, 1880. He was Commander three years, 1890, 1916, and 1917. Also Adjutant three years and six months, July—December, 1912, 1913, 1914 and 1918. Member of Board of Managers of New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H., 1913—1920. (Pages 37—113, 38—114, and 40—116, 41—117.)

He was Chaplain of the Post for many years and long a most active and earnest worker in and for Storer Post. He always took a prominent part in Memorial Day activities, and had a lively interest in inculcating the lesson of patriotism in the young.

While Commander of Storer Post in 1890, he was instrumental in so naming the Whipple and Farragut Schools; and was active in "The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9, 1890, by Storer Post," as related in a pamphlet with that title printed in that year, making the address of presentation at the High School.

His great-great uncle Meshach Bell, of New Castle, was an officer in the Revolutionary War. (See Records "Frost's Cemetery, New Castle." Printed Records, 1917.

Died Portsmouth, N. H., May 12, 1921, age 77. Interment "Harmony Grove Cemetery," West Part.

MASON, HOSEA Q.—Sergeant Co. K, 1st Rhode Island Cavalry.—"New Hampshire Battalion, First Regiment, New England Volunteer Cavalry. Also known as First Rhode Island Cavalry." (N. H. Register, page 829.) Mustered in Post July 17, 1889. Born December 10, 1839, in Sanbornton, now Tilton, N. H. Died at his summer home in Tilton, N. H., March 23, 1921, age 81. Interment in East Tilton.

URCH, DAVID—Private Co. C, 135th Illinois Infantry. Born in Newport, Wales, April 14, 1844. When four years of age he came to Portsmouth with his parents, who were natives of England. Later the family moved to Chicago, where they lived when he joined the army. He afterward returned to Portsmouth, where, after residing at Manchester, N. H., for a few years, he permanently located.

In 1876 he became connected with the New Castle Bridge Company, and has for many years been practically the owner of the New Castle bridges; his one great pride being to keep these bridges in fine shape, and he worked incessantly to that end.

He was active for many years in the State Militia, serving twelve years as an officer; and was eight years Inspector General with the rank of Major on the staff of Brigadier General Clough.

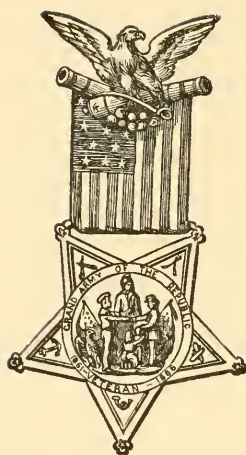
He was a member of the Board of Instruction of Portsmouth for eight years; a Representative in the Legislature in 1882—1884; and a N. H. State Senator in 1900.

Charter Member, Storer Post, Second Charter, Reorganized June 27, 1878. Often Chief Marshal on Memorial Day. (Pages 34—110 and 35—111.) Long an active member of Storer Post. Died at Portsmouth, N. H., April 23, 1921, age 77. Interment "Greenwood Cemetery," Eliot, Maine.

THE RANDALL PRESS
PORTSMOUTH

THE
PRESENTATION OF FLAGS
TO THE
SCHOOLS OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.
OCTOBER 9TH, 1890,
BY
STORER POST, NO. 1,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC,
DEPARTMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,
WITH
AN APPENDIX RELATING TO THE
WHIPPLE AND FARRAGUT SCHOOLS.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.
1890.



OUR COUNTRY.

JOHN G. WHITTIER.

Our thought of thee is glad with hope,
Dear country of our love and prayers;
Thy way is down no fatal slope,
But up to freer sun and airs.

Tried as by furnace fires, and yet
By God's grace only stronger made;
In future tasks before thee set
Thou shalt not lack the old time aid.

The fathers sleep, but men remain
As true and wise and brave as they;
Why count the loss without the gain?
The best is that we have to-day.

No lack was in thy primal stock,
No weakling founders builded here;
There were the men of Plymouth Rock,
The Puritan and Cavalier;

And they whose firm endurance gained
The freedom of the souls of men,
Whose hands unstained in peace maintained
The swordless commonwealth of Penn.

And time shall be the power of all
To do the work that duty bids;
And make the people's Council Hall
As lasting as the Pyramids.

Thy lesson all the world shall learn,
The nations at thy feet shall sit;
Earth's farthest mountain tops shall burn
With watchfires from thine own uplift.

Great, without seeking to be great
By fraud or conquest—rich in gold;
But richer in the large estate
Of virtue which thy children hold.

With peace that comes of purity,
And strength to simple justice due,
So owns our loyal dream of thee,
God of our fathers! make it true.

Oh, land of lands! to thee we give
Our love, our trust, our service free:
For thee thy sons shall nobly live,
And at thy need shall die for thee.

(*The Critic*, New York, 23 August, 1890.)

FLAG PRESENTATION,

The Official Programme for Thursday,
Oct. 9, 1890.

The following is the official programme for the presentation of the flags to the public schools, Thursday, Oct. 9th.

Storer Post, No. 1, Dept. of New Hampshire, G. A. R., will meet at G. A. R. hall at 8 o'clock a. m., Oct. 9th, 1890.

Line will be formed on Congress street, right resting on Pleasant street, and in the following order:

Kearsarge Flute and Drum Corps,
Abram Kay, leader.

Storer Post, No. 1, Dept. N. H., G. A. R.,
M. H. Bell, Comdr.

ROUTE.

At 8.45 a. m. the column will march to the High school on Daniel street, where the presentation of flag there, and at the following named schools will take place as hereafter described.

From the High school, the route will be as follows, viz: counter-march on Daniel street, thence to Market, Hanover and High streets to the Farragut school house.

From the Farragut school the column will march to the Whipple school over the following route. From High street to Hanover, Vaughan, Congress, Middle and State streets.

From the Whipple school the route will be through Summer and Austin streets to the Parochial school.

From the Parochial school the route will be from Austin street to Middle street, Richards Avenue to South street and to the Haven school.

At each of the school buildings the following exercises will take place:

- I. Patriotic airs by the Flute & Drum Corps.
- II. Presentation of flag by Comrade of Storer Post.
- III. Singing of Star Spangled Banner by school children.
- IV. Acceptance of the flag.
- V. Raising the flag by a member of Storer Post and a pupil of the school.
- VI. Singing of America by school children.

The ceremonies at each school will be conducted by the following named Comrades, and members of the Board of Instruction, viz: :

HIGH SCHOOL.

Presentation of flag by Comdr. M. H. Bell.
Acceptance by his Honor E. S. Fay, Mayor.
Raising of flag by Comrade C. F. Goodwin and pupil.

FARRAGUT SCHOOL.

Presentation of flag by Capt. A. R. Yates, U. S. N.

Acceptance by Ira C. Seymour.
Raising by Comrade John P. Tibbetts and pupil.

WHIPPLE SCHOOL.

Flag presentation by Dep. S. V. C. George E. Hodgdon.

Acceptance by Rev. H. E. Hovey.

Raising by Comrade Joseph Foster, U. S. N.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL.

Presentation by Comrade M. M. Collis.

Acceptance by Rev. Father E. M. O'Callaghan.

Raising by J. V. C. John McCaffrey.

HAVEN SCHOOL.

Presentation by O. D., J. A. Sanborn,

Acceptance by Major David Urch.

Raising by Comrade Henry Colson.

At 2 p. m., a detail of ten men from Storer Post, together with the Board of Instruction and Flute and Drum Corps, will proceed in barges to the Franklin, Woodbury and Spalding schools, where the same exercises as described for the forenoon will take place, conducted by the following named Comrades and members of the Board of Instruction.

FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

Presentation by S. V. C., Joseph R. Curtis.

Acceptance by member of Board of Instruction.

Raising by Comrade W. H. Smith.

WOODBURY SCHOOL.

Presentation by Adj. C. H. Besselievre.

Acceptance by member of Board of Instruction.

Raising by Comrade Wm. H. Lear.

SPALDING SCHOOL.

Presentation by Q. M., H. S. Paul.

Acceptance by member of Board of Instruction.

Raising by J. William Watkins.

(Times, 30 September, 1890.)

FLAG PRESENTATION.

The following circular is published for the information of comrades:

HEADQ'R'S STORER POST, G. A. R.,
DEPT OF N. H.
PORTSMOUTH, N. H., Oct. 6, 1890. }

Comrade:—Storer Post will present the Flags to the Schools of this City, on Thursday, Oct. 9th.

You are hereby notified to appear at G. A. R. Hall, on above date, at 8 o'clock, a. m., SHARP, in full uniform.

The Post will leave the Hall at 8.30.

It is earnestly requested that you make a special effort to attend, and thus emphasize by your presence, that the patriotic fire of '61 and '65 has not abated, and that you are in accord with this noble object lesson in patriotism to the schools of our City.

Should the weather be unfavorable on that day, a signal will be sounded by the FIRE ALARM at 6.45 as follows:—Five blows of one minute intervals.

If fair Friday, same signal, same hour, indicating exercises will take place on that day.

Yours in F. C. & L.

M. H. BELL,

C. H. BESSELIEVRE, Commander.

Adjutant.

(Times, 7 October, 1890.)

THE EXERCISES.

O say, can you see, by the dawn's early light
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's
last gleaming?

Whose broad stripes and bright stars
Through the perilous fight
O'er the ramparts we watched
Were so gallantly streaming.
While the rocket's red glare,
The bombs bursting in air
Gave proof through the night
That our Flag was still there,
The Star Spangled Banner,
O long may it wave
O'er the land of the free
And the home of the brave.

TO THE coming generations should be constantly brought a full realization of the sacrifices of the men of '61-'65 in behalf of the free institutions of America. That community thrives best wherein public opinion is stirring and constant in past events as well as in the current happenings which compel a hearing. History grows old, but it should never become stale, and that which concerned the state, decades or centuries ago, is as much a part of present history as effect is a relative of cause. The men of '61 were sons of the patriots of '76, and the pages of New Hampshire's history, made memorable by Langdon, Whipple, Stark, Sullivan and an innumerable host of heroes, were again illumined by the deeds of men who gather to-day under the folds of the starry banner, victorious for the right on a hundred bloody fields.

From this year of grace to the Continental congress of '76 is a far cry; but on occasions like this of to-day Time comes back, and space is abridged. One lives in the past for a moment, and memory brings back tender partings, cheered with hope, yet tempered with misgiving, the latter, alas! too often realized; brings back the weary march, the hurried bivouac, the crack of the rifle or the rush of shell, and one by one, in obedience to an

involuntary roll-call, former comrades pass in review with a silent—"Here!"—until the dreamer awakens to a realization that the companion in tent and field is "present" only in memory, but is, perhaps, happily accounted for, and his resting place shrouded with the blossoms of each recurring May.

But living men are here today, some of whom bear the ineffaceable marks of the bloody strife of a quarter century ago; some who stood with Farragut and dared the danger the old hero courted and despised; men who marched through Georgia with Sherman; who fought at Vicksburg with Grant; at Chancellorsville and Look-out Mountain with Hooker; who stood with Burnside at bloody Fredericksburg, with Little Mac at Antietam; who had sailed through a deluge of fire at New Orleans and Mobile; men who followed Sheridan up the Shenandoah valley; who came at last through Five Forks and the Petersburg trenches to victory and a restored nation, at Richmond.

The presence of these men on this occasion is a living lesson to the youth of today. The lesson of the Flag is manifest in the person of the men who saved it; could anything be more impressive? They have come back from the brink of the grave to tell the world that where floats the Stars and Stripes, liberty and equal rights are man's birthright, which none shall dare assail.

As the flag passes from hand to hand, with an added blessing as it goes, its final custodian should receive it with a vow of allegiance so heartfelt that he may experience an honest joy wherever its broad field greets his eye, and attune his heart and train his hand to sing its glory and maintain its honor in whatever station in life he may be called.

Under the Flag, as a student, he will imbibe the virtues of loyalty and fidelity; and steadfast to those virtues as a citizen in after life, under the same Flag his manhood will make good the promise of his

youth. The lass of today will be the matron of tomorrow, and she will tell to the patriots of a future generation how the stars and stripes floated over the common schools wherein her youth was passed, and where she learned the duty of love to country, and of sacrifice to maintain its integrity; and they shall rise and call her blessed.

Moved by a patriotic impulse, a few weeks ago, the members of Storer Post voted to donate to the several schools of this city, a handsome national color, to be displayed daily when weather permits. Having secured the adoption by the city of the names, "Whipple" and "Farragut," for the new schoolhouses, the programme which has been carried out today, was carefully arranged, and the formal investiture, so anxiously anticipated, has now become a fact accomplished.

THE PRESENTATIONS.

The morning dawned delightfully; everybody was up and stirring at an early hour, breakfast was swallowed with little ceremony, judging from the numbers on the street, and when at 8.30 the line was formed on the Square, Storer Post was greeted by an assemblage respectable in character and in point of size.

The High School

As announced in the official programme, the Post proceeded directly to the High school, halted and faced the side entrance on Chapel street, the speakers and custodians of the different flags at the front and centre. The pupils filed out and took position in rear of the Post, in charge of George D. Whittier, teacher of music in the public schools. At the entrance stood the Rev. Alfred Gooding, Principal Upton and his corps of assistants. At the command:

ATTENTION !

Commander M.H. Bell ordered the drum corps to play, to which Bandmaster Kay responded with The Star Spangled Banner. This being concluded, Comd'r Bell addressed Rev. Mr. Gooding in the following pithy and expressive words:

ADDRESS OF COMD'R M. H. BELL.

REV. SIR:—It is my privilege as the representative of Storer Post, Grand Army of the Republic, to present you, and through you to the scholars of the High School, this beautiful emblem of our country.

May the flag as it waves daily over their heads, spreading its gentle influence so lovingly around, fill the heart of each scholar with the warmest patriotism and love of country and the flag, that through life it shall be ever present in their thoughts.

For liberty and union, one and inseparable, now and forever, we fought, and hundreds of thousands of our comrades died; and that they may not have died in vain, the Grand Army of the Republic seeks that our starry flag may everywhere through the great republic, teach the coming generations that all men are equal before the law and that this union must and shall be preserved.

See to it, scholars of the High school, if another crisis comes, that you too declare by word and deed if need be, that this government of the people, for the people, and by the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Mr. Gooding received the color and turning it over to Comrade Charles F. Goodwin of the Post, and John F. Tracy of the High school, responded in substance as follows:

REV. MR. GOODING'S ADDRESS.

Mr. Commander: In behalf of the mayor of the city of Portsmouth, who is unavoidably absent, I thank you and your comrades of Storer Post for this beautiful flag, the emblem of Liberty, the pride of a reunited and happy country. This custom is a most excellent one, generally observed throughout the country; and it is a source of great satisfaction to know that we in Portsmouth are not slow in imitating it. It is, as it should be, to the pupils of the schools, a perpetual reminder of the higher privileges we enjoy, higher than those attained by any nation on the globe.

It teaches us to cherish the lofty spirit of patriotism and self-sacrifice you and your comrades displayed in the country's hour of need, and to emulate the deeds of their fathers in upholding the sacred trusts transmitted through succeeding generations.

Again I thank you, and in behalf of the city I accept this beautiful flag, the gift of Storer Post.

As the flag was unfurled from the towering staff, the pupils sang "America;" but not a cheer was heard, the ritual of the Grand Army making no provision therefor. At the close of the singing Commander Bell gave the order:

ATTENTION! SALUTE THE FLAG!

And where a thousand throats should have made Heaven's blue vault ring with patriotic cheers, fifty hands went to the rims of fifty hats instead; and the flag was saluted. That ritual needs revising. The march was then resumed and upon arriving at

The Farragut School

The line was formed as before, and in an eloquent address, made doubly so by

the speaker's service with Farragut on the Brooklyn before the war and as aid to the Admiral on the flagship Hartford at the memorable fight in Mobile Bay, and in command of the gunboat Selma in the same action.

Capt. Arthur R. Yates, U. S. N., said :—

CAPT. YATES' ADDRESS.

Mr. Seymour, Gentlemen of the city government, teachers and pupils :

The duty that has devolved upon me of presenting the flag of our country to this school is one exceedingly gratifying, not only that in its performance I am carrying out the highly patriotic purposes of the G. A. R.; but that in connection with our beloved Flag, the opportunity is offered of mentioning one after whom this school is named, who did so much to make that Flag wave victoriously at the close of a rebellion greater than had ever been waged. The purpose of presenting the national Flag to the public schools of our country has been stated today, and often on similar occasions throughout the land; but I cannot feel wholly satisfied unless I call your attention, and especially that of the pupils, to the fact that it can scarcely be too frequently repeated, that the G. A. R. knows from personal experience how cheering, how ennobling, how conducive to the performance of heroic deeds, was the sight of the starry Flag in conflicts where the results were doubtful. It was a soul stirring hope of victory, for it was an assurance as long as it waved that the result was yet in the hands of those battling beneath its folds. From time immemorial the National Flag has been the rallying point, and the sentiment attached to it has undoubtedly become hereditary. This sentiment should be one of the holiest and purest that occupies the human breast. Is the Flag not emblematic of the institutions of our country? Does it not call country, home, and all the endearing ties that accompany these words to the mind, making the heart quicken its beat with patriotic impulses?

No matter whether we approve or do not, of all the acts done by the government of our country; it is, nevertheless, "our country, right or wrong," and the Flag representing all it is, should be more precious to us than our lives, and should be kept unsullied by any act that would bring to the cheek of a patriot the suspicion of a blush. To have our country always right, and consequently the Flag in the proud position of universal respect it holds today, let each and all of us resolve to do what within us lies to this purpose. This can be done only by making our politics like our religion, a matter of conscience, and when we exercise the right of a citizen, let each of us do it as

if the welfare of the country rested upon his shoulders alone. Most truly and sincerely do I believe that Admiral David Glasgow Farragut, after whom this school is named and to whom I have alluded, always acted as if he felt this responsibility. By our acts are we judged, and no life in our country's history is more studied with evidences of honest and pure intentions than that of the grand old Admiral. He was what a leader should be—brave but modest; bold without recklessness; full of resources; honest as day; true as steel; pure in his personal character, and as a result of these qualities, possessed of that magnetism that caused his subordinates to be loyally attached to him, and to love as well as respect him.

This dear old town of ours will be always mentioned in history in connection with his name, for at this navy yard he died on the 14th of August, 1870, and in the vault at St. John's church his remains were laid until at a later date they were removed to New York, the state of his adoption. Time will not permit me to say more than a few words of this grand old hero, whose love for the Flag was unbounded. The comrade who hoists the Flag this hour upon your schoolhouse, as well as the one who addresses you, has the honor of having served under him.

To Comrade Tibbetts is the honor of carrying in his person today, evidences of his devotion to the Flag, and weighty reminiscences of one of the most memorable actions of the Admiral, in the shape of pieces of shells received during the passage of Forts Jackson and Philip. The successful passage of these forts earned for the admiral the affectionate soubriquet of "old Salamander."

The Admiral's calm self possessed manner in battle, the confidence all felt in his ability, inspired all about him with a touch of his own determination to leave nothing undone to assure success. His plans of battle were like himself, plain and straightforward, easily comprehended, and as a consequence successful. The Admiral, my young friends, did not have the advantages you possess of acquiring an education. He was appointed a midshipman in the Navy in 1810, and having been born in 1801, at Campbell's station near Knoxville, Tenn., was consequently but nine years old. At the early age of thirteen he was in command of one of the Essex's prizes, taken during the eventful cruise of that vessel in the Pacific, under Commodore David Porter. He was but 14 when slightly wounded on that vessel, in her action with the Phœbe and Cherub. He received the commendation of his commander, who regretted the young sailor was not old enough for promotion. Think for a moment of the

deeds of this stripling at about your age. One who, instead of having all the aids and encouragement to study that this progressive age and a generous country afford you, acquired his knowledge under great difficulties. That he was a man of varied information, able to converse in some three or four European languages, is an evidence of his refinement as well as of his industry and ability, and truly the promise of the youth was realized in an honorable manhood.

Such was the man after whom your school is named. Such the man who loved most devotedly the Flag that is to fly over your schoolhouse. On coming to your daily tasks may the sight of the Flag create in you a desire to emulate in his good qualities, in his desire for knowledge, the man who has shed so much honor upon our starry banner; and let me ask you to remember, as showing the deference and respect in which the Flag is held by those whose special duty it is to show it in foreign lands, who are most familiar with it, from having it, I may say, almost hourly in their view, that on board every U. S. man-of-war, whenever the Flag is hoisted to or lowered from the peak, every face is turned towards it, and every head is uncovered. This, not from blind idolatry or maudlin sentiment, but as a tribute of respect to our country and her emblem, the symbol of progress and freedom.

Into your hands, my young friends, as representatives of the coming generation, does the G. A. R. commit this Flag, trusting that you will in your turn transmit it to the next generation with added honor, and may the deeds that will make it so, be not necessarily those of bloody war, but of honorable peace, in the advancement of civilization, and the hastening of that day when the world will be wiser, and international questions will not be settled by might, but by right.

The speaker was loudly applauded, and at the conclusion was presented with a fine bouquet by the principal of the school, Miss Pierce, in behalf of a little five-year old pupil, Josie Kaue. The musical programme was here repeated, during which Comrade John P. Tibbetts, who was severely wounded at the passage of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, below New Orleans on the 24th of April, 1862, while serving on the U. S. S. Katahdin—accompanied by Perley Spinney, a pupil of the school, proceeded to the roof of the building and raised "Old Glory," which at this time received the homage of the assembled throats.

Mr. Ira C. Seymour, of the Board of Instruction, delivered the following pointed and stirring address of acceptance:

MR. SEYMOUR'S ADDRESS.

Gentlemen: I have been selected to thank you in behalf of this school and its friends for this gift. In the selection of the "ensign" of the nation as a present to the youth of our city, you have again manifested your fidelity to your country, and will place this flag so prominently before these scholars, that it will become a source of study with them, and in studying to ascertain its origin and the purpose it is used for as a "national emblem," they will learn to honor, reverence, and love it, and so strongly will it become entwined around their hearts that as the years of manhood come upon them, they will be as ready to defend it (if need be) as you were. And as the love and respect for the flag becomes a part of their nature, so the union of the states and the form of government will be a part of their very lives to them. In looking upon its stars and stripes we are reminded of what we owe to you and your comrades. We have today the best government on earth, and one in which all law abiding citizens are free. And under this Flag no citizen need to bend the knee to any one except his Creator. Again I thank you heartily for your estimable gift, and the interest you thereby manifested in the pupils of our schools.

The march was again resumed, and a halt was made at

The Whipple School

on State street, and on the spacious grounds on the eastern side, the Post faced the side entrance and behind the veterans were deployed the pupils of the school. Within the arch over the entrance stood Depart. S. V. Com. George E. Hodgdon who gracefully delivered the flag in the following impressive words:

ADDRESS OF GEO. E. HODGDON.

REVEREND SIR:—Upon the standard of the United States is written in invisible letters the story of the immense sacrifices endured to establish the Union, to protect its honor when assailed by foreign powers, and to preserve its existence in the most desperate of conflicts, which cannot be too deeply impressed upon the minds of the American youth, for upon them devolves the future destinies of this great country, and the cost of such a legacy is the true measure of its value.

With a propriety that is most commendable, although an innovation upon the customs of the past, our municipal authorities have designated the two commodious structures recently completed for public instruction, by the names of illustrious patriots of different eras. One has been named in honor of Farragut—the

first of American Admirals—over which we have witnessed the unfurling of the colors of the Union; the other, under the walls of which we now stand, is a memorial to one of Portsmouth's most eminent citizens, a distinguished general in the armies of the Revolution, whose autograph is fixed to the immortal document which gave birth to this republic.

To crown the spacious edifice with the national emblems is our duty of today; and for this purpose I have been selected by my comrades of the Grand Army, in their behalf, to present to you, sir, as a representative of the educational interests of this city, the flag of the United States which is henceforth to float over Whipple School.

The Rev. Henry E. Hovey of the Board of Instruction accepted the trust in behalf of the city, in characteristic phrase, graphically picturing the future of the veteran. Here are his words:

REV. MR. HOVEY'S ADDRESS.

Gentlemen of the Storer Post of the Grand Army of the Republic, ladies and gentlemen:

As a member of the Board of Instruction, and of the sub-committee in especial charge of this school, it gives me a great deal of pleasure to accept at your hands this beautiful symbol of our country's freedom, to be cherished and preserved, and constantly displayed from the topmost point of this building.

I cannot but think that such events as these, which are occurring at this time in many parts of the country, hold and will continue to hold a very real place in the history of our land, and that some day the fact will be widely recognized. That for instance, there will be on the walls of our national capitol at Washington, side by side with the paintings of the Discovery of America, of the Landing of the Puritans, of the Declaration of Independence, four equal paintings depicting the history of the volunteer soldier who fought for the integrity of the United States in the great civil war. The first of these four paintings will represent him a young man leaving home in 1861. There will be seen the familiar homestead of our American manhood, and before it will be grouped the father, the mother, the sisters and brothers of the family. And the young man will be bidding them farewell amid his father's blessings and his mother's tears. Then the next painting will represent the volunteer in the midst of battle. There will be the long line of the blue and the gray facing each other in deadly conflict. There will be plunging horses and heavy cannon and glittering swords, and there will be smoke and fire and blood.

And then the third painting represents him coming home at the end of the war. The city dressed in flags, the streets crowded with acclaiming and enthusiastic spectators; the hats thrown in the air, the bells pouring out their loudest clangor, and all that indescribable scene of confusion and joy and exultation in victory, which so many of us remember as school children then, when the boys in blue came home for good from Washington. Well! then, these three paintings of the life of a volunteer of the great civil war would not tell all the story, there would need to be another yet.

And the fourth painting would depict the volunteer handing the flag of the country to the next generation to keep and respect and defend! A quarter of a century has gone by, and he is now no longer a young man. With plenty of life and vigor in him yet, he still begins to feel that in the course of nature the day must come when his grateful country will see him no more. And he feels that his work is not all accomplished until he has done what in him lies to impress upon those coming after him the value of the flag for which he, a generation ago, underwent so much labor, toil and hardship.

The scene in this fourth painting would aptly be laid in the rich autumn season of the year, for the life of our former volunteer is now verging on toward the winter of old age. The place would be surrounded with the sunset glories of the foliage of the trees in our autumnal season; but none of these colors would be so vivid as in the centre of the picture the red, white and blue of the flag which the veteran was handing over to those who represent posterity! And all around would be groups of school children looking on, only half comprehending indeed the significance of the occasion, but to learn more and more what it means as time goes on.

In a word, ladies and gentlemen, that fourth painting would be a reproduction of some such scene as that which we see around here this morning.

It is a joy and pleasure to be concerned in it. And it is a great delight too, here to-day, to remember that bonds of descent and kinship knit together this scene, not only with the civil war a quarter of a century ago, but back further than that in the history of our land, to the very Declaration of Independence itself, for it is a most pleasant fact by no means to be overlooked in the memories of this day, that the little child, who will unite this morning her tiny strength with that of the veteran, to raise the flag aloft, has in her veins the blood of the patriotic William Whipple, for whom this building is worthily named, and who joined with

Josiah Bartlett and Matthew Thornton as delegates from New Hampshire, in signing the Declaration of Independence, on July 4th, 1776.

Such coincidences, gentlemen, and such occasions as this, do not happen often in life. They are worth emphasizing and worth remembering when they do come. It is good to be here. It is good to look backward to history through your faces, veteran soldiers of '61, and further backward through the ancestry of this little child and many more around us, and then to turn and look forward to the future in the faces of these children gathered here. In these faces and in those of the millions of their companions through the land, let us see only peace, for our land only prosperity, for our country only a steady and constant patriotism, guarding jealously through generation after generation, the honor and welfare of the United States of America.

Comrade Joseph Foster, Paymaster U. S. N., to whom was assigned the duty of hoisting the colors, was assisted by a pupil, Miss Mary Stearns Heffenger, granddaughter of the late Commodore Charles Whipple Pickering, U. S. N., and a descendant of Mary (Whipple) Trail, sister of General William Whipple.

With Miss Heffenger was Miss Sarah Edmunds Bradford, daughter of Capt. Robert F. Bradford, U. S. N., of this city. The school drill was very fine, especially in view of the short occupation of the building, and reflected great credit upon Principal Pickering and his efficient aids.

The flag was cheered to the echo and the route was taken up for the Parochial school on Austin st.

The Parochial School.

At the impressive devotions on Sunday forenoon at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan, the talented pastor, referred in soul-stirring words to the patriotic service of today, and which has now become another consecrated emblazonment on the historic scroll of dear old Portsmouth. During his remarks he spoke fervently and with eloquence of the lesson to be drawn from this occasion, and surely our Catholic brethren who have today entered so unanimously and zealously with the old veterans, in the general observance, have been foremost in contributing their part to the auspicious event.

The gathering at the Parochial school was one of the largest of the day as it was one of the most enthusiastic, parents and scholars seeming to outdo each other in their demonstrations. The pupils, 218 in number, were arranged at each end of the school, the boys occupying positions

on the west side, and the girls on the opposite or east side. Between them and the front of the building, and in a semi-circle were young misses dressed in white, each wearing red and blue sashes, and carrying flags, as did the other scholars. The scene was picturesque and effective.

Comrade Marcus M. Collis of Storer Post, No. 1, Past Commander of the Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., in presenting the flag to this school made a graceful address, which is herewith appended:

MR. COLLIS' ADDRESS.

Reverend Sir:—Some months ago, the members of Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R., realizing that our ranks are rapidly being thinned by the ravages of disease and death, and that in a few years at most our organization must cease to exist, except in the memories of our countrymen, or where the record of our deeds shall be inscribed upon the pages of the history of this nation, the grandest republic the world ever saw. Desiring above all things the perpetuity, peace and prosperity of this union of states, to preserve which we have made so many sacrifices. Knowing that the youths of to-day must soon take our places, and assume the high privilege and responsible duties of citizenship, guarding the weal or contributing to the woe of our common country.

Feeling that the institutions devoted to training the minds of these youths should be surmounted by the emblem of our republic, that it should daily be unfurled to their view, that they might learn to love it, to study it, and learn the lessons of Liberty, Justice, Tolerance and Equal Rights which it symbolizes; and hoping that this object lesson might inspire their young hearts with the spirit of patriotic devotion to flag and country, we resolved to present the American flag to every school in this city. Today, by order of the Commander of our Post, I am assigned the pleasant duty of partially carrying into effect the wishes of my comrades, by presenting to you, and through you to the Parochial School which is under your charge, this beautiful banner.

You will pardon me, in presenting it, if I remind you that from no other body of men in our land could this gift so appropriately come. My comrades know and appreciate, as none others can, what it has cost to create and preserve this Flag untarnished. They have followed it midst the fire and smoke of battle. It has been the beacon star which has led them to victory. They have learned to love it. Many of them have shed their blood in its defense, and beneath its folds thousands of our comrades have yielded up their lives to protect it from dishonor.

During the dark days of the Rebellion, it was the rallying point of men coming from all parts of the civilized world, who loved Liberty and the cause of human progress. Their devotion to it and the principles which it represents, welded them into one homogeneous mass. Today, you find them unitedly standing by those principles in the Grand Army of the Republic, recognizing no East, no West, no North, no South, no party, sect or creed, no color or nationality, all standing on the one broad platform of American citizenship, by birth or adoption, all equal, recognizing only patriotic duty well done.

Such a gift from such men as these is not for mere show. They have higher motives, and I have no doubt that you will so regard it, and that the youths under your charge will be taught to reverence our gift, and if the necessity should ever arise, (which may God forbid), they will not be slow in rallying to its defense.

The response of Rev. Father O'Callaghan was characteristically patriotic and fervent, meriting the deep attention and generous applause it received. We herewith give it in full:

FATHER O'CALLAGHAN'S ADDRESS.

Mr. Collis—Members of Storer Post.

Gentlemen: How can I fittingly thank you for the generous gift and kindly words with which you greet us to-day.

How can I thank you as you ought to be thanked in the name of the children of this school, and the catholic people of our city, for this beautiful and significant testimony of your confidence in our love for our country.

You have come, war-scarred veterans of an historic strife, whose story forms one of the most instructing and grandest records of patriotic endeavor and heroism the world ever saw, bearing lovingly the flag under whose starry folds you fought and suffered, to place it as a crowning glory over our schools, knowing full well that the school should be the nursery of patriots, and feeling that the very sight of this banner, pregnant with such soul-inspiring memories, must be an education in itself to the rising generation.

Remembering the past, calling to mind the comrades who marched shoulder to shoulder with you on the battle-field, catholic in their loyalty to this land of liberty, as well as catholic in their faith, who gave their lives that the republic might live, bearing in mind also the children of those heroes educated within these walls, following the noble instincts of your hearts, you gladly and gratefully include this, our parochial school, among those to whom you offer your beautiful banners as a pledge of your interest and affection.

By your graceful action of to-day you protest in the most effective manner possible against that spirit of mistrust and those doubts about our loyalty, which have been for the past few years so perseveringly and insidiously fostered by men who never saw a battle and who encourage ill feeling between fellow citizens for their own selfish ends. We in this beautiful city by the sea have been happily spared such exhibitions of bigotry.

We catholics can well afford to treat with indifference those fireside warriors who endeavor to persuade the people that the country is in danger from the catholic citizen and the catholic church.

We have only to open the history of that dreadful civil war in which you, gentlemen, had such an honored part, and there, in letters of blood, we read the story of our loyalty to our country and to the starry flag, which to-day, thanks to God, floats triumphantly over it.

What American citizen can ever forget the brave deeds of the Irish Brigade, the heroism of a Meagher, a Corcoran, or a Shields, and last but grandest of all, of catholic Sheridan? And, gentlemen, as you know, hardly a regiment fought for the Union in which the catholic citizen-soldier did not stand side by side with his non-catholic comrade in the thickest of the fight.

True, we are not all agreed on the question of education. True, that we catholics, feeling in our hearts and souls the necessity of an education in which religion should be the informing principle, maintain at a great expense and without the aid of public money, schools where an education of such a character may be given to our children, feeling convinced that in the words of an eminent writer, "he serves the State best who serves God first," and that an education which teaches him to do this, far from being a menace, is a prop to the State.

Our object is to make our children better citizens by rearing them fervent christians, and thus as far as we can, doing our part to avert the dangers which threaten the Republic from that spirit of indifference regarding religion and its tenets, from that wide-spreading laxity of morals, and from that dishonesty in public life which citizens of every creed deplore.

But, gentlemen, education has nothing to fear from us. We know that a free people must be an educated people to preserve their liberties, and whatever best leads to this result will always command our sympathy.

And now, gentlemen, let me again thank you most sincerely for the wealth of good will and generous sentiment signified by this presentation.

Of my long pastorate in this city extending over a period of fifteen years, I have many happy memories of kindness and courtesies at the hands of my fellow citizens, but none so deeply touched my heart, none will be so lovingly remembered by me as the event of to-day. Need I add that I shall ever hold in affectionate memory you, gentlemen, the members of Storer Post, of this city of my adoption, men who remembering " 'tis sweet and glorious to die for one's country" went forth willingly to offer the sacrifice; men, who, in a word, were "true to God, their country and their friends."

In this spirit, then, I congratulate my fellow-citizens on the completion of our new and commodious school houses, and as you join our parochial school with them in this day's solemn and touching ceremonies, I only say that in good-natured rivalry and honest, earnest endeavor we may work side by side for the welfare of the children of our city, and for the love of the flag which today, thanks to your generosity, shelters all of us beneath its folds.

Then, as the handsome emblem of America's Independence, of freedom, and of protection to all her people was run to the masthead by Junior Vice Commander John McCaffery of Storer Post, assisted by pupils Mary McClure and James Dixon, its unfolding and waving was greeted with ringing huzzas from the large concourse, the children singing "America" with splendid effect. It was the intention to have Katie Salmon, a pupil of this school, and daughter of Thomas Salmon who was a fireman on the historic Kearsarge at the time of her contest with the Alabama, assist in the raising of the flag, but an unfortunate delay in her arrival at the grounds prevented the appropriate consummation. The pupils of the Parochial school looked and appeared grandly, and rendered their assigned parts with precision.

All honor to our Catholic residents who so unanimously entered into the spirit of this notable day. Like Chapman's ideal, so their compact was—

Nothing so sweete is as our countrie's earth,
And joy of those from whom we claime our birth.

After the exercises at the school the pupils were taken en masse in front of the fine building by Newell, the photographer.

The flag was hailed and the boys "went marching on" to

The Haven School.

Principal Brown had made preparation in drill for the coming event, and it is claimed by all that the pupils here outdid their fellows in the other schools. Their precision was remarkable and won honest praise.

Presentation was made by Capt. J. Albert Sanborn, whose voice has seldom been heard on public occasions in the past decade, but his address will show that his tongue has lost none of its cunning.

CAPT. SANBORN'S ADDRESS.

Major Urch, Gentlemen of the Board of Instruction, teachers and scholars of the Haven School.

I am certain that I speak the sentiments of my comrades of the Grand Army of the Republic, when I say to-day, that the waves of time roll back from the shores of our lives, and we stand here, in thought at least, as scholars in this or a similar school. It is appropriate then if here, on this occasion, we acknowledge with profound gratitude that debt we owe to those devoted teachers, not only of this city, but all over the land, who in their day did so much to prepare their scholars and their generation to act well their part in perhaps one of the most important, tremendous, and eventful periods of modern times.

For, my young hearers, if we of those earlier times, heard less of personal culture for one's own sake, than you do at the present day, our teachers possessed with their learning the rugged virtues of men, and if their strong right arms, heavy hands, and tough birches sometimes gave us an object—I confess though at the time they were objectionable lessons—in endurance, discipline, and an extremely prompt obedience; they also encouraged our young hearts to glow and burn with enthusiasm over the classic epoch of our own country, rather than directing our exclusive admiration to the glories of ancient Greece and Rome.

Under and by reason of these teachings, and during the most sanguinary war of modern times, law and order were maintained, chivalry was revived, liberty was preserved, treason was made odious, and it was demonstrated to the disappointment of monarchical hopes that a republic contains within itself the elements of its own life and self preservation.

These are some of the reasons why we Portsmouth boys, comrades of the Grand Army of the Republic—the older class in school—would summons here to-day the visible and invisible presence of our teachers. We would call to this spot the venerable faces of Harris, Hoyt, Kimball, Nichols, Senter, Durgin, Payson, Demeritt and that long line of lady teachers as well, and lay the tributes of our affection and reverence at their feet. We would say to them if you sometimes, and for our own good, gave to us the stripes, we to-day and always give to you the stars. The stars of memory, of sacred recollection, the tender reminiscence, the romance and

hope that are inseparable from, and belong to youth. In all that maze of experience, the light and shade, the joy and sorrow, the victory and defeat which enter into and make up eventful lives in eventful times, the memories of youth and school days and teachers are interwoven in a network we would not unravel if we could.

My young friends, I believe you are as fortunate in your teachers as we were in ours. I can say confidently that you are acquainted with the history of your country, and know for what its battles have been fought. Pardon me if I remind you and all within the hearing of my voice that your countrymen have never fought a battle to sustain that invented phrase of "the higher law." A higher law than the law? That is the destruction of law and is only another way of dressing up an old heresy, that of "the end justifies the means." The author of that seditious doctrine lives only in the annals of his country as a questionable politician, while he who uttered the words, "With malice towards none and charity for all, let us go forward that a government of the people, by the people and for the people may not perish from the earth" is immortal.

My young friends of the Haven School, the historian will tell you what the soldiers of the war of the rebellion endured and accomplished. I desire to state briefly what they have done since the war. For the last twenty-five years we have been organized and known as the Grand Army of the Republic, and we number five hundred thousand men, all war veterans. This is an army twenty times greater than the Regular army of the United States. We have organized one hundred and fifty thousand of our own sons—not somebody's else sons, but our own flesh and blood,—and we have instructed them in their duties in war, as well as in peace. This is an army six times greater than the Regular army. Also during the same period more than three hundred thousand loyal women of America have been our efficient allies. Here is an organization of more than 1,000,000 souls, and what has been its purposes. First; to secure the results for which the war was fought. Second; to teach loyalty and practice charity. Third; to hand over to you, the children of the republic, our free institutions as good or better, if that was possible, than they were handed down to us. The measure of our success, or the importance of our endeavors may not now be measured. If American statesmen, divines, or scholars have been engaged with more ability in supporting our government than we have been able to bring, we bid them God speed; but it is a matter of pride with us that our work has been and is being accomplished without a debate in

Congress, without an appropriation bill, and without a roll call in the House of Representatives.

The latest act of the Grand Army of the Republic, is to present a Flag to each of the schools of our country, which we are now doing. Teachers and scholars of the Haven school, we now present this Flag to you, in the confident hope and belief that it will give an impulse to patriotism, and that the rising generation will love it as we love it. We love our beautiful Flag, the stars and stripes, because it is the emblem of liberty. We love it because it has been the banner of American soldiers and sailors in more than four hundred battles. It has been the shroud of hundreds of thousands of patriots, scores of whom were our own school-mates and companions. In the dark cloud of war, or the bright loveliness of peace, we have followed it, and have done what we could to keep its folds unsullied by the stains of dishonor or defeat. And I would have you remember, my young friends, that American soldiers and sailors have never borne this Flag in any but a victorious war.

When we shall have answered the last roll call, which in the course of nature we soon must, if we shall have turned our flag over to the keeping of these young men and women and children, secure in the knowledge that they are ready, if the occasion comes to make the sacrifices of patriots in its defence, the work of the Grand Army of the Republic has been well done, and our mission and life as an organization comes to a glorious end.

Capt. Sanborn's war record gave to his words an unusual weight, and his reception was such as he justly merited.

Comrade David Urch, of the Board of Instruction, accepted the flag for the city.

MAJOR URCH'S ADDRESS.

Comrade Sanborn, Commander and comrades of Storer Post, Grand Army of the Republic:

In behalf of our Haven school, I have the honor, and I esteem it a glorious privilege, to extend to you, our deep and heartfelt thanks for this beautiful starry emblem; the emblem that you amid the smoke and carnage of battle, the shrieks of the dying, and the ghastly forms of your fallen dead, followed to victory and peace, and helped preserve in unity and honor.

We shall gaze upon these stars and stripes as day by day they wave in the breeze from yonder staff, and soldiers of the Grand Army, these children will not forget that they received them from the hands of their defenders and from those,

who, in danger and strife, helped preserve them united, in honor and glory for us.

Mr. Commander and comrades, we thank you, far less for the intrinsic worth of these folds, than for that priceless spirit of patriotism in your hearts, that answering when your country called, now actuates you to instill into the hearts of the young, a kindred spirit of loyalty and love, for their country's starry flag.

Again we thank you, and in the not far distant future, when you, who preserved in their unity, the constellation of stars upon this flag, shall have passed to that bourne, from whence none ever return, and have joined your comrades in that celestial Grand Army beyond the river, may you with them, look down from on high, with feelings of pleasure and pride, upon a whitening harvest of patriotism, whose seed your own hands, have this day, cast upon the soil.

Comrade Henry Colson hoisted Old Glory to its position at mast head, where it received an ovation. The Post then returned to headquarters and dispersed for dinner.

The Franklin School.

At two o'clock a detail of ten men from Storer Post, with the Board of Instruction, and the Drum Corps, proceeded in barges to the Franklin school, where S. V. C. Joseph R. Curtis spoke for the Post in the following eloquent address.

ADDRESS OF J. R. CURTIS.

SIR:—By direction of Storer Post No. 1, Dept. of New Hampshire, G. A. R., it becomes my pleasurable duty to present, in behalf of the Post, to you and through you to Franklin School building, its teachers and scholars this flag of our Country—an inspiration to every patriotic and liberty-loving boy and girl in America; a shield to the down-trodden and oppressed of every land who seek protection under its star-embazoned folds; a benison to more than sixty millions of the most happy and prosperous people the sun ever shone upon; and a heritage, purchased by the blood of the manhood of this country, for generations yet unborn.

It is not necessary that I should tell you the reason for this and for other ceremonies that have been witnessed this day. You read it in every tiny flag that flecks our hill-sides and valleys where sleep the martyred dead; you read it in the empty sleeve, and crutch, these gray-visaged men, my comrades—a remnant of that once vast army now swiftly marching into the great beyond. Aye, you read it in this glorious banner, every star of which has been purchased with the blood of your fathers, and immovably set in its

field of azure blue, indissoluble as the heavens—saving a country incomparable among the nations of the earth.

I am proud that it has fallen to my lot to represent Storer Post in the presentation of a flag to Franklin School. This building is the oldest for the purpose used, in this city. From its portals have gone out some of the noblest men and women in the State and Nation. Into the war from which this banner was brought unsullied and without the loss of a single star, went more than two scores of its pupils to do battle for Freedom's cause. The bones of some of them lie on Southern fields or beneath the waters of the ocean, martyrs to a holy cause. Who can say that the patriotic ardor which filled their young hearts was not instilled therein by daily sight of "Old Glory"—floating from a flag staff on yonder hill? You, my children, have succeeded to the heritage their valor has preserved. You will love this flag as they loved it. The daily sight of its multiplying stars will instill into your young hearts lessons of patriotism, love of country, liberty, equality and justice, that will make you pillars of strength in the upbuilding of the nation, the deadly foes of treason, and honored men and women in society.

Comrade Urch again spoke in behalf of the city as follows:

MAJOR URCH'S ADDRESS.

Comrade Curtis, Commander and Comrades of Storer Post:—In behalf of Franklin school, it gives me unbounded pleasure and pride to receive at the hands of those who saved undivided, this emblem of our national life.

How shall we thank you, battle scarred veterans, whose deeds of love and loyalty to this flag are written in blood on the escutcheon of our national ensign? How shall we thank you, saviors of the national life, for the priceless spirit of patriotism that actuated you to the gift?

No tongue can tell, nor pen portray, the suffering endured, or the valor displayed, by the Union Patriot army, in defence of this starry flag, and having fought and bled in its victorious defence, you come now to offer it as a crowning glory, for the nursery of the future patriot soldier.

May the seed of patriotism, sown by this your loyal act, be bountiful and multiply within these walls, and may this emblem of a united land, saved by your aid from the hands of its would-be destroyers, prove to the youth of this school, a pillar of fire by night and a cloud by day, that shall lead them in the pathway of ever increasing love and loyalty to their country and their flag.

The color was handsomely mastheaded by comrade W. H. Smith.

The Woodbury School.

Adjutant C. H. Besselevre fittingly bestowed the flag, and this is what he said so well.

ADDRESS OF C. H. BESSELEVRE.

Mr. Seymour, Gentlemen of the Board of Instruction, teachers and scholars of the Woodbury school.

I can assure you that it is a pleasure and gratification to me to have been chosen by the Commander and comrades of Storer Post, No. 1, Grand Army of the Republic to present to you in their behalf this beautiful Flag of the United States of America, emblem of liberty, home of the free; and as it floats proudly over your heads each day as you come and go from school, may your thoughts revert to these brave men which surround you, who stood in the front of battle on land and on sea in its defence, that you, my children, might grow up to be men and women of a free and united country. Trusting that it will teach you lessons of patriotism, love of country, and all that is noble and good, I leave it in your keeping.

The courtesy was acknowledged by a member of the Board of Instruction, and Comrade William H. Lear sent the color to the truck in ship-shape and man o' war fashion, although he was a good infantryman in the service. At

The Spalding School

Came the closing exercise of the day. The Post was happily represented by Quartermaster Henry S. Paul, a veteran of the 13th N. H., whose deeds speak louder than his words. As usual, he was to the point as this transcription will show,—

ADDRESS OF H. S. PAUL.

We are met to-day for a most interesting event. It is one that will have a daily reminder. It is not for this hour and then to be forgotten forever. Not only will memory keep alive the day, but its meaning will have a widening interpretation as young minds become better qualified to understand and enter into the reason of things. The exercises of this day in lifting aloft our country's flag means much for the future. Let us think a moment; what does the flag stand for? It is one of the signs by which nationality is distinguished—by which the sway of a political power is asserted. It is also an appeal to the patriotism of all those who see in it the symbol not only of their country's power but its claims upon themselves. As it floats in the breeze it seems to hold above us the imperial shield of a nation's power.

One of the institutions that has from the first been fostered by this young Nation is the public school. This we regard as one of the corner stones of our national structure. Here we are training intellects—here we are training hearts and lives; here, too, we mean to train patriots.

It is my privilege and pleasure to-day to present through you to this Spalding School, named in honor of one of Portsmouth's noble and generous sons, the Nation's Flag. This is the emblem of our free institutions—the pride of every, loyal heart. It means much to some of us. There are here those who offered their lives to save the nation from being destroyed. They never allowed the old flag to be trailed in the dust. It was carried aloft on many a battle field, and if its standard bearer chanced to be cut down, it was grasped by another and lifted high in air. So let this banner of freedom be flung to the breeze and always mark, as it will, a center of culture and moral refinement—be a lesson on patriotism to every boy and girl who may look upon it, and cause them to love and defend the country that has so generously provided for their education and fitting for places of usefulness in life.

The few remaining members of that Grand Army of the war of the rebellion seek to impress upon these young minds that friendship bound and united together those brave defenders during those long tedious years of the war, and that since its close charity, has spread its wings over foe as well as friend, and that the crowning principle which will perpetuate their results is loyalty.

By order of the commander of Storer Post, No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., I present this flag to you to-day.

Flag of the Free! heart's hope and home,
By angel hands to valor given,
The stars have lit the welkin dome,
And all thy hues were born in heaven.

Forever float that starry sheet,
Where breathes the foe but falls before us,
With freedom's soil beneath our feet,
And freedom's banner waving o'er us.

A member of the Board of Instruction responded for the city, and as Comrade J. William Watkins sent the Red, White and Blue aloft to sport in the sunshine and tell its lesson of Peace on earth, the duties of the day were accomplished, and the Ensign of Liberty floats where "Wisdom's voice is heard and learning holds sway." There may it float forever, a rainbow of promise, a sign of peace to all the world.

(Times, 9 October, 1890).

AMERICA.

REV. S. F. SMITH.

My country! 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring.

My native country! thee,
Land of the noble free,
Thy name I love!
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills;
My heart with rapture thrills
Like that above.

Let music swell the breeze
And ring from all the trees,
Sweet Freedom's song;
Let mortal tongues awake,
Let all that breathe partake,
Let rocks their silence break—
The sound prolong.

My father's God! to Thee,
Author of liberty!
To Thee we sing.
Long may our land be bright
With freedom's holy light;
Protect us by Thy might,
Great God! Our King!

APPENDIX

RELATING TO THE

WHIPPLE AND FARRAGUT SCHOOLS.

The Whipple School.

The name of Whipple School was first publicly proposed for the new school-house on the northeast corner of State and Sumner streets, Portsmouth, N. H., in the following communication, printed in the Portsmouth Daily Evening Times of May 13th, 1890.

The Whipple School

EDITOR TIMES:—That Portsmouth once numbered among her citizens a signer of the immortal Declaration of American Independence, and that his ashes rest among us, must have long since been forgotten by the people of this city, for no marble statue or public monument exists to record this, one of the chiefest among our glories.

But now an opportunity arises to claim publicly this honor for our town and people, and to offer during the coming century a daily lesson of love of country to our children, by inscribing on enduring marble and placing on the front of the new State street school-house the name of William Whipple, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Let us give no unmeaning name to this building, but place in the daily thought of our city this one, so deeply imbued with patriotism and every virtue.

Appointed Brigadier General in 1777, with the command of the First N. H. Brigade, William Whipple was present at the capture of Burgoyne—a victory which delivered the American cause from the greatest peril, and brought joy without measure to the people: thus serving us and his country in both state and field, and linking his name with two glorious events.

The following inscription will be found on his stone in the North Cemetery:

Here are deposited the remains
Of the Honorable William Whipple
who departed this Life
on the 28th day of November, 1785,
in the 55th year of his Age.

He was often elected
and thrice attended
the Continental Congress

as Delegate
for the State of New Hampshire,
particularly in that memorable year
in which
America declared itself independent
of Great Britain.
He was also at the Time of his decease
a Judge
of the supreme Court of Judicature.

In Him
a firm & ardent Patriotism
was united with
universal benevolence
and every social Virtue.

PORTSMOUTH.
(Times, 13 May, 1890.)

Board of Instruction.

STORER POST MEMORIALIZES THE BOARD
TO NAME THE STATE STREET SCHOOL
BUILDING IN HONOR OF GENERAL WIL-
LIAM WHIPPLE.

A regular meeting of the School Board was held in the Aldermen's chamber at the city building last evening, [3 June, 1890]; in the absence of Mayor Fay, Major Urch was chosen chairman. * * *

Mr. John Laskey inquired if the committee on the naming the new school buildings were ready to report. Major Urch who is chairman of that committee stated that the committee had deferred taking action while the subject was being discussed by the public, and said that a delegation from Storer Post G. A. R. was present to address the Board relative to the matter. The Board signifying its pleasure to hear the gentlemen, Comrade M. H. Bell stated that at a meeting of Storer Post held on the evening of May 16th last, which was attended by nearly one hundred comrades, it was unanimously voted to memorialize the Board of Instruction to name the new State street school building in honor of William Whipple, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and to that end had appointed the Commander, and Senior and Junior Vice-Commanders to draw up and present such a memorial to the Board. The memorial was read by Superintendent Morss, and on motion, was referred to the

committee on naming school houses. * * *
(*Penny Post*, 4 June, 1890.)

The memorial was as follows :

Memorial.

To the Board of Instruction of the city of Portsmouth, N. H.

GENTLEMEN :—By direction of Storer Post, No. 1, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of New Hampshire, we, a committee of the Post, beg you to rescue from ignominious forgetfulness the name of an illustrious son of Portsmouth, a soldier of the Revolution, whose grave, we, his comrades of a later war do yearly decorate.

On the 4th of July, 1776, one hundred and fourteen years ago, a citizen of Portsmouth, delegate from New Hampshire to the Continental Congress, for your sake and ours, committed high treason against King George III, by placing his name on the list of those, who, if our Revolution had been only a Rebellion, would have ended their lives in the Tower of London or died on the gallows as traitors!

But the Revolution was a success, and a Nation, now counting sixty millions of people, was born to honor the names of the signers of the Declaration of Independence as the authors of our liberty and freedom.

Alas! In Portsmouth a strange forgetfulness has crept over our people. And no marble statue or public monument recalls the name of our representative written there, or boasts our share in this most glorious work.

But now the opportunity comes to make amends for our forgetfulness, and to show our gratitude to this, our most illustrious citizen, by giving his name to the new State street school-house, and thus placing it in the daily thought of our people for the coming century; and to urge this in the name of Storer Post, G. A. R., by the unanimous vote of a large meeting of the Post, we are here tonight.

Portsmouth is, it is true, a town with a history, and has passed her quarter-millennial year; but in this era of her growth and prosperity, when the freshness and beauty of early summer surround us, we can easily imagine her a young and lovely woman seeking to select from her jewel box two gems to place in the chaplet on her brow.

And many names are there from which to choose, stones of beauty and value, names of teachers, members of the school committee, clergymen, and others, living and dead, good citizens, to whom we owe much. Surely Portsmouth is fortunate in having had so many worthy sons, and daughters too, from the first settlement until now, and may the number continue to increase, as doubtless it will, while the grass is green, and the sun shines, and our

noble river makes its journey twice a day from the ocean to Great Bay as in the day when our ancestors first settled on Strawberry Bank.

But the thought arises: "Are we more fortunate than other towns in this respect, and have other towns and cities of our country as worthy children?" And the answer comes from tens of thousands of voices, "We too have devoted teachers, diligent committees and reverend clergy."

And turning to History, Portsmouth asks: "To what do we all owe these treasures, this glory of our country?" And quickly the answer is: "To our National Unity and Liberty, born of the Declaration of Independence."

Then Portsmouth, looking more closely at her treasures, perceives, half hidden under the accumulation of later years, a most brilliant stone: hesitatingly she draws it forth, doubting whether it be glass or diamond, false or true. And wonderingly she asks of History:—"Is this really a gem above price, or is this too a common stone, and have all my sisters such?"

And History answers: "Twenty nine of the forty two states of the American Union, more than two thirds, have no such jewel in their caskets, and not one in a thousand of the cities and towns which dot our broad land have such a treasure. Nor can they ever hope to have—for while the list of other illustrious men and women increases with the passing years, there has been but one Declaration of American Independence, source of our Liberty and Freedom, and of our Union, which the war determined must and shall be preserved."

And this priceless jewel, which Portsmouth begs you, Mr. Chairman and gentlemen of the Board of Instruction, to place upon her brow, is the name of William Whipple, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Born in Kittery, on the opposite shores of our river, in 1730, one hundred and sixty years ago, he received his education in the public schools of that town, but early went to sea and followed that life for several years. In 1759 he left the sea, settled in Portsmouth, married, and became a merchant and one of our leading citizens. He resided on Market street in the house now the home of Alexander H. Ladd. A Revolutionary soldier—he was present at the capture of Burgoyne. A member of the Continental Congress—his name became ever illustrious. Many interesting incidents in his career are recorded in the "Annals" and in the "Rambles About Portsmouth." He died in 1785, one hundred and five years ago. His ashes rest in our North cemetery, where, on his

stone, the history of his life is succinctly told.

William Whipple had but one child, [see page 23] who died in infancy. He therefore left no descendants; but the forty-two states of our Union are his children, and we of Portsmouth, his eldest grandchild, should keep his memory green.

We have spoken of gratitude, and of what we owe to our illustrious men of the past—but this has been a most grievous mistake, for our public schools were not instituted to do honor to this man or that, or to enable us to show our gratitude to any one.

Our public school system was instituted, first and foremost, to make good citizens of each coming generation, so that they might treasure and hand down to their successors the priceless liberty and freedom our ancestors achieved. And to do this we employ the best of teachers, erect stately and convenient schoolhouses, and gather the children for instruction, not simply in reading, writing and arithmetic, but in the history of our country, its settlement, progress and development as a nation of freemen.

It is our duty and privilege, Mr. Chairman and gentlemen, to do our utmost to make good citizens of the youth of Portsmouth, by instilling into their hearts love of country and the flag, and in the name of Storer Post we beg you to seize this auspicious opportunity, and give no unmeaning titles to the two new schoolhouses, but to select for them names which are synonyms of patriotism; and especially we ask you to inscribe in large and enduring letters on the front of the State street schoolhouse—William Whipple, Signer of the Declaration of Independence—that a daily lesson of patriotism and love of country may thus be given to many coming generations.

Respectfully,

M. H. BELL, Commander.

JOSEPH R. CURTIS, Senior Vice Comd'r.

JOHN McCAFFERY, Junior Vice Comd'r.

Committee of Storer Post.

Municipal Affairs.

At the regular meeting of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Portsmouth, N. H., Thursday evening, September 4, 1890, a "communication from" Alderman John McCaffery "was read, asking that the State street school house be called the Whipple School in honor of William Whipple, the name to be inscribed upon a marble tablet on front of the building.

Alderman Rider moved to accept, adding a request that Storer Post should suggest for the High street schoolhouse the name of some person intimately con-

nected with the Union side in the war of the rebellion.

Motion was carried."

(Times, 5 September, 1890.)

Alderman McCaffery's communication was as follows:

MR. MAYOR AND GENTLEMEN:

The question of proper and suitable names for our new school buildings is one of interest to all our people.

The question was discussed in the papers and by the people during the summer, and the time has now come, I think, for this body to act in the matter, for it seems to me that the subject is too important to be left in the hands of the Board of Instruction, or of any committee of this body.

That the name of the new State street school-house, our latest and best, where our children will be gathered for many years, should not be an ordinary one, but should teach patriotism and love of country to every scholar, we will all agree, and fortunately the name of Portsmouth's most illustrious citizen, a name well known to everybody a century ago, but half-forgotten in these later days, will vividly teach all this, and remind every hearer of that great landmark of human liberty and freedom, which makes ever memorable the Fourth day of July, 1776—the Declaration of American Independence.

That Portsmouth counted a Signer of the Declaration of Independence among her citizens, and through the Grand Army of the Republic yearly decorates his grave, may not be generally known,—but it is true—and his residence on Market street, and his grave in the North Cemetery, are now, and as the years pass will more and more be points of great interest and pride to every citizen, and will be visited by our summer residents as historic spots, sacred to American Independence.

The Grand Army of the Republic, defenders of the Union, his comrades of another war, at a large meeting of Storer Post, a few months since, unanimously appointed a committee to wait upon the city government and urge that this neglect of our hero, whom no statue or public monument commemorates, should no longer continue, but that this most fitting tribute should be paid to our Portsmouth signer of the Declaration of Independence; which was done, and although no action was then taken the proposition was most favorably received by the city government and people.

I therefore move, Mr. Mayor, that the new State street school be named the Whipple School, in honor of General William Whipple, of Portsmouth, soldier of

the Revolution and signer of the Declaration of Independence, and that a marble tablet be placed in front of that school-house bearing this inscription:

WILLIAM WHIPPLE,
of Portsmouth, N. H.
SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF
INDEPENDENCE.
Born 1730—Died 1785.

JOHN McCAFFERY,
Alderman.

Biographical Notice of General William Whipple.

General William Whipple, of Portsmouth, N. H., signer of the Declaration of Independence, was born January 14th, 1730, in Kittery, Me. He was the son of William Whipple, senior, of Kittery, and great-great grandson of Matthew Whipple of Ipswich, Mass.

"Matthew Whipple, born about 1605, died Sept. 28, 1647; came from Essex, England. Received a grant of land in 1638 in Ipswich Hamlet, Mass. [which was incorporated as the town of Hamilton 21st June, 1793] where he resided and held the principal offices. He had a brother John [also a prominent citizen of Ipswich Hamlet, Mass.—See Felt's Ipswich, Cambridge, 1834, p. 159] who died in 1669, and probably a brother David who settled in Rhode Island."—(Penhallo Family, Boston, 1885, p. 19.)

Matthew Whipple "left a wife, Rose, whom he had married November 13, 1646, and children by a former wife, deceased, John, Matthew, Joseph, Mary, Ann, and Elizabeth." "His house was sold July 10, 1647, to John Annable, tailor."—(Felt, p. 157.)

Matthew Whipple's son Joseph, was great-great-great grandfather of Major General Amiel Weeks Whipple, 3d Div. 3rd Army Corps, Major Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, of Portsmouth, born in Greenwich, Mass., in 1818, who died of wounds received at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 7, 1863, aged 45 years, and whose remains rest in Proprietor's Cemetery, Portsmouth.—(Penhallo Family, p. 19.)

"John Whipple, senior [Matthew] of the Hamlet, died Nov. 22, 1695. He was son of Matthew, [and was] baptized in Essex, England, Sept. 6, 1632. He was Lieutenant of a troop, held town offices, was Deputy to the General Court in 1674, 1679, 1682, 1683. He married a daughter (Mary) of Humphrey Reyner of Rowley. She survived him. He left children, John, Matthew, Joseph, Cyprian, Mary, Anna, Sarah, Elizabeth and Hannah. Estate £1639, 16 s."—(Felt p. 170.)

"Matthew Whipple, [John, Matthew] of the Hamlet, died January 28, 1739, in his eightieth year. He married Martha, daughter of John, and grand daughter of General Denison. [Major General Daniel Denison of Ipswich, born in England in 1612, who died Sept. 20, 1682, in Ipswich, was for eleven years Major General of the colony, and very prominent in colonial affairs.—See Denison Memorial, Ipswich, Mass., 1882.] She died Sept 12, 1728, in her sixtieth year. Mr. Whipple left children, Matthew, John, William, who was of Kittery in 1730, where his son William was born, who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and Brigadier General at the capture of Burgoyne;—Joseph, settled in the ministry at Hampton Falls, and Martha Hartshorne. He had a malt-house and oat-mill, in which he carried on much business. To his mulatto servant he gave freedom. He bequeathed his house and lands to Matthew and John. Estate £3500. He held several offices in the town, was Justice of the Sessions Court, Representative in 1718, 1719, 1729. He was an energetic, useful and respected townsman."—(Ibid, pp. 176-177.)

William Whipple senior, (Matthew, John, Matthew,) "malster, seaman, and afterwards farmer," married Mary, eldest daughter of Robert Cutt (2d) and granddaughter of Robert Cutt (1st), both of Kittery, Maine.

"Among the settlers in this vicinity previous to 1646, were three brothers from Wales, John, Robert and Richard Cutt. (Their descendants bear the name Cutts.) John settled at the Bank [Portsmouth] and acquired much wealth from mercantile pursuits. Richard at first carried on the fisheries at the Shoals, and then removed to this place. Robert, after a short residence at Barbadoes, located on Great Island [Newcastle]. He afterwards went to Kittery, where he carried on ship building. In 1679, when New Hampshire was separated from Massachusetts, the King appointed John Cutt as President." (Rambles, I-28.)

"Robert Cutt [1st] was a shipmaster, and resided for some time at Barbados, where he married his second wife, Mary Hoel. Returning to New England, he settled at Kittery, in the Province of Maine. Here he carried on the business of ship-building. He died in 1674, and his will, dated June 18, 1674, was admitted to probate on the 6th of July next ensuing. His estate was inventoried at £ 890; a large sum, says Savage, for that neighborhood. Among the chattels enumerated were eight slaves. By his wife Mary, Robert Cutt had one son and four daughters; namely Mary, Bridget, Sarah, Eliza-

beth, and Robert. Sometime subsequent to 1675, his widow married Capt. Francis Champernowae." (Historical Papers, C. W. Tuttle, Boston, 1889, p. 339.)

The will of Robert Cutt, signed 18 July, 1674, appoints "my beloved wife Mary Cutt to bee my soole executrix with my sunn Richd Cutt," and requests his brothers John and Richard to be overseers of his will. It was acknowledged 18 June, 1674, and recorded 24 July, 1674; inventory returned at £ 890, 19 4, 4 July, 1674. (Maine Wills, Portland, 1887, p. 43.)

Robert Cutt (2d) (Robert) born in 1666, resided in Kittery and married, 18 April, 1698, Dorcas Hammond, born May 1674. He died 24 September, 1735, aged 69. She died 17 November, 1757, aged 83. Their stones will be found in the Kittery Point Church Yard. They had four daughters,—

1. Mary born 26 Dec. 1698, married William Whipple, senior.

2. Catharine born 30 Sept. 1700, married John Moffatt, merchant of Portsmouth.

3. Mehitable born 18 August, 1703, married Hon. Jotham Odiorne, of Portsmouth.

4. Elizabeth born 20 March 1710, married Rev. Joseph Whipple of Hampton Falls, brother of William Whipple, senior.

The will of Robert Cutt (2d) of Kittery, "shipwright," dated 18 Sept. 1734, was probated 21 October 1735, and mentions his wife Dorcas Cutt and our children "Mary Whipple, Katherine Moffat, Mehitable Odiorne and Elizabeth Whipple," he appoints his wife Dorcas Cutt, Executrix, and bequeaths "to my well beloved daughter Mary Whipple, besides what I have heretofore given Her my Land or Farm in Kittery, Scituate & being at the Place called & known by the name of Crooked Lane together with the Dwelling house and all other Buildings upon the said Land of whatsoever Denomination," with other land as described.—(Maine Wills, pp. 360-364.)

The will of Dorcas Cutt of Kittery, "Widow," signed 26 May 1749, was probated 3 August 1758, and bequeaths "to my beloved daughter Mary Whipple her Heirs and Assigns all my Household Goods and Furniture, Money, Notes and Bonds and all my moveable or personal Estate of what Nature or kind or Quality soever." It mentions her other daughters Katharine Moffat, Mehitable Odiorne and Elizabeth Whipple, and appoints "my son" William Whipple, executor.—(Ibid, pp. 837-9.)

Further information of the maternal ancestors of General Whipple will doubtless be found in the Cutts Genealogy, by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard, of Brooklyn, N. Y., which is now in press.

William senior, and Mary (Cutt) Whipple had five children.

1. William, after whom the Whipple School is named, as first proposed by the writer in the Portsmouth DAILY EVENING TIMES, of 13 May, 1890.

2. Robert Cutt, who died 4 May 1761, aged 25 years, and whose stone stands near his father's in the Kittery Point cemetery.

3. Joseph, Colonel, and Collector of Customs for the port of Portsmouth, who resided in the house then and now standing at the northeast corner of State and Chestnut Streets, Portsmouth, (No. 79 State St.) He died 26 February 1816, aged 78 years. Hannah, wife of Joseph Whipple died 30 January 1811, aged 75 years. They had no children.

4. Mary, born in 1730, who married Robert Trail, born in the Orkney Islands, a distinguished merchant of Portsmouth, comptroller of the Port until the Revolution and afterward Collector of the Island of Bermudas, who resided in the house then and now standing at the southwest corner of State and Fleet streets, (No. 82 State street). She survived her husband and died 3 October, 1791, aged 61 years. Their [only] daughter Mary married Keith Spence, Esq., whom she survived, and died January 10, 1824, aged 69. Robert and Mary (Whipple) Trail were the ancestors of the late Commodore Charles Whipple Pickering, U. S. Navy, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died 29 February, 1888, at St. Augustine, Florida; and of James Russell Lowell, poet and essayist, Professor of modern languages and belles lettres at Harvard University, and U. S. Minister to Spain and England, born 22 February, 1819, in Cambridge, Mass., whose father Rev. Charles Lowell born 15 August, 1782 in Boston, married Harriet, daughter of Captain Robert T. Spence, U. S. Navy, of Portsmouth, N. H., and died in Cambridge, Mass., 20 January, 1861.

5. Hannah, born in 1734, married Dr. Joshua Brackett, an eminent and highly esteemed physician of Portsmouth, born in Greenland, N. H., in May, 1733, died in Portsmouth, 17 July, 1802. They resided on State street, in the house nearly opposite the Unitarian church (No. 67) which was formerly much larger than at present, and the grounds extended back as far as Congress street. She died 24 April, 1805, aged 71. They had no children.

The will of William Whipple (senior) of Kittery, "Mariner," dated 21 June, 1751, probated 3 September 1751, inventory returned 26 Sept., 1751, £ 712, 6.7, mentions wife Mary, daughter Mary Traile, children William, Robert Cutt, Joseph and Hannah,—gives "my Silver

Hilted Sword & my Watch to my son William," and appoints his brother Joseph Whipple, sole executor. (Maine Wills, pp. 656-8).

The remains of William Whipple, senior, with those of his son, Robert Cutt Whipple, and of his wife's father and mother, rest in the Kittery Point cemetery, opposite the old church, and not far from the Champernowne Hotel. The stones are close together, east of the entrance, and near the road. The inscriptions are as follows.

In Memory of Capt.
William Whipple
Who Departed this Life
Augst 7th, 1751,
In the 56th Year
of his Age.

Here lies interred
ye Remains
of Mr Robert
Cutt Whipple
who
Departed this
Life
May ye 4th A. D. 1761,
Aged 25 Years.

Here lyes buried
the body of
Mr Robert Cutt who
dec'd Sep ye 24, 1735
in the 69th year
of his age.

Here is interred the Body
of Mrs Dorcas Cutt
Relict of Mr Robert Cutt
who departed this
Life Nov. 17th, 1757,
in the 83d year
of her Age.

The stone of Mrs. Mary (Cutt) Whipple, wife of William Whipple, senior, is in the North Cemetery, Portsmouth, near that of her distinguished son. Its inscription is as follows,—

Here lies interred the Remains
of Mrs. Mary Whipple, Relict
of Capt. William Whipple
late of Kittery deceased
she departed this life
the 24th day of February, 1783,
aged 84 Years.

Her religion was without ostentation
And her Charity unlimited.

The "Whipple Garrison House" in Kittery, Maine, the birth place of General William Whipple, "situated on Whipple's Cove, so called, was built for a garrison

house at a very early date, though the precise year is not known. [It is directly opposite the Marine Barracks, and the house and water front, with the family tomb of the present owner, can be plainly seen from the bridge leading from Kittery to the Navy Yard.] Until recently altered it was a fine specimen of the architecture of such houses — with the upper story projecting over the lower, so that the doors and windows could be protected from the Indians, and with very small, strongly defended windows [It was altered about 1845, by Jesse A. Philbrick, father of the present owner and occupant, Harrison J. Philbrick, when the old garrison house was taken down, and the remainder which was added to the original house by William Whipple, senior, about 1740, was greatly changed inside and outside, though many interesting features yet remain.] It was probably built by the inhabitants of the little hamlet in the neighborhood. Later it became the residence of Robert Cutt 2d. The first Robert Cutt, a brother of John and Richard, lived at first in the Great House, [Portsmouth] and then removed to Kittery to carry on his business of shipbuilding, which was very extensive. His widow married Francis Champernowne. His son Robert, who lived in this house had four daughters, one of whom married William Whipple, Sen. William Whipple, her son, born here in 1730, became Gen. Whipple, the signer of the Declaration of Independence. When he married his cousin Catherine Moffatt, he went to live at the house of her father on Market street." (Portsmouth Guide Book, 1884, pp. 143 - 144.)

This house, No. 70 Market street, Portsmouth, now the residence of Alexander H. Ladd, Esq., was "built about 1760 by John Moffatt, for his son, Samuel, who married a daughter of Col. John Tufton Mason. John Moffatt was born in England in 1692. He was a rich merchant, and married a grand-daughter of President Cutt. He lived to the age of 94. Samuel Moffatt having failed in business, his father moved into the house himself, and Gen. William Whipple, who had married his daughter, resided with him.

Gen. Whipple, who was born in 1730, was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, member of the first N. H. Council, and General of one of the N. H. brigades. He died here in 1785. The magnificent horse-chestnut tree still standing [1890] in the yard [south of the house] was planted by his hand. [It is doubtless the largest and handsomest tree of the kind in New England,—a beautiful photograph of the tree in full bloom was taken by Davis Brothers a few years since].

After his death, his widow, Madam Whipple, resided here for many years. The house afterward passed into the possession of her niece, wife of Dr. N. A. Haven, and thence to Dr. Haven's daughter, who married Alexander Ladd, [father of the present owner]. It is a beautiful and spacious edifice, with a hall of uncommon elegance, and contains many valuable portraits.

Gen. Whipple had two slaves, Prince and Cuffee, almost as well known in Portsmouth as their master. After his death they lived in a small house in High street, on land given them by Madam Whipple, at the foot of her garden. Prince's widow resided here till 1832." (Ibid, pp. 93-94).

General Whipple's slaves, Prince and Cuffee Whipple "were brought from Africa when boys, and it is said were sons of an African prince, sent here to be educated, but to his credit, be it said, that with him theory and practice went hand in hand, and when fighting for his own independence, he gave liberty to his slaves, and even refused to assist Gen. Washington to recover a slave—Ona Stains, 'the waiting woman' of his [Washington's] wife, who had left her mistress and taken refuge in Stratham," N. H. "Prince always attended his master on his travels, as a body servant, being [as stated in the Rambles I-153] a 'large, well-proportioned, and fine looking man, of gentlemanly manners and deportment.' Upon [Whipple's] starting to Saratoga, as general, Prince was ordered to get the horses ready for the march. He was dilatory, and Gen. Whipple upbraiding him, he replied thus: 'Master, you are going to fight for your liberty, but I have none to fight for.' 'Prince', said the general, 'behave like a man, and do your duty, and from this hour you shall be free.' Prince did his duty, accompanied his master in his expedition and was a freeman." (N. H. Adjutant General's Report, 1886, Vol. II, pp. 325-6 and 344).

Seven most interesting Revolutionary letters written by General Whipple to John Langdon and others in 1775 and 1776, will be found in a pamphlet entitled "Letters by Josiah Bartlett, William Whipple and others, written before and during the Revolution," Philadelphia, 1889.

General Whipple attended the [old] North Church, Portsmouth, occupying "the wall pew next to the pulpit on the south side." Washington sat in this pew when he visited Portsmouth in 1789. (Rambles, I-259 and 324-5).

Many interesting incidents of General Whipple's life are related in the Portsmouth annals, pages 281-284, and in the Rambles about Portsmouth, especially in the latter, series I, pages 149-156, where

the story of his proposed marriage to his cousin, Mehitabel Odiorne, who changed her mind on the wedding evening, is dramatically told.

General Whipple married another cousin Catharine Moffatt, as already stated. Her portrait with that of her father, John Moffatt, and her mother, Catharine (Cutt) Moffatt, are mentioned in the Rambles, II, 192, as having been exhibited at Portsmouth in 1823, at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of New Hampshire. The two latter portraits still remain in Portsmouth, and are the property of Alexander H. Ladd, Esq., but the former was given by Madam Whipple to her niece and namesake, Catharine Whipple Roberts, who married the distinguished Unitarian divine, Andrew P. Peabody, D. D., once of Portsmouth, and now of Cambridge, Mass., to whom it at present belongs.

Mr. Ladd also possesses a handsome and valuable portrait of General Whipple, painted by U. D. Tenney, the artist, from the miniature used by Trumbull in painting his celebrated picture, "The Declaration of Independence," painted by order of Congress in 1817-1824, which hangs in the Rotunda of the Capitol at Washington. It is believed by those well qualified to judge, that the portrait in Independence Hall, Philadelphia, claimed to be that of General Whipple, is really that of his brother, Col. Joseph Whipple, a picture of whom is in possession of Mr. Ladd. It is hoped that the proposed presentation of a duplicate of Mr. Tenney's portrait of General Whipple to the Whipple School, may meet with the enthusiastic support of our people, and be successfully accomplished.

Madam Whipple was living in 1823 at a very advanced age. She resided the latter part of her life at, and died in the large gambrel-roof house, now standing, the first on the left, on the road leading south from Portsmouth Plains. General and Mrs. Whipple had seven children, all of whom died in infancy. General Whipple died 28 November 1785, in Portsmouth. His grave in the North Cemetery, which is yearly decorated by Storer Post, G. A. R., is reverently visited by many citizens of the great Republic he helped to found.

General Whipple's remains rest on the rising ground near the center of the Cemetery, where his stone, with that of his son "William Whipple, died April 29, 1773, aged 1 year." that of his niece Mrs. Spence, and his sisters Mrs. Trail and Mrs. Brackett, and the husband of the latter, will be found. A little to the North are the stones of his brother, Col. Joseph Whipple and the latter's wife. General Whipple's wife's stone has not

been found in the North Cemetery, or elsewhere [see below], but her father's and mother's stones, a little south of the General's are inscribed as follows:

This Stone is erected
in Memory of
John Moffatt, Esq.,
who departed this Life
the 22d day of January,
1786.

Here lies interr'd the Body of
Mad'm Katharine Moffatt
Wife of

John Moffatt, Esq.,
Mercht in this Place,
who departed this Life
the 7th Decemr 1769,
Æt. 69 Years.

"Mr. Whipple was possessed of a strong mind and quick discernment, was easy in his manners, courteous in his deportment, correct in his habits and constant in his friendships. He very early took a decided part in favor of his countrymen in their disputes with Great Britain. His townsmen placed the highest confidence in his patriotism and integrity, and frequently elected him to offices which required firmness and moderation." (Annals, p. 282)

The latest and best biographical notice of General Whipple is printed in Vol. VI. of Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography. New York, 1889, (where his picture and autograph may be seen) and is as follows:—

"Whipple, William, signer of the Declaration of Independence, born in Kittery, Maine, 14 January, 1730; died in Portsmouth, N. H., 28 November, 1785. His father, William, a native of Ipswich, Mass., was bred as a maltster, but, removing to Kittery, engaged in a seafaring life for several years. The son was educated at a public school in his native town, and afterward became a sailor, having command of a vessel before he was twenty-one years of age. He engaged in the European, West India, and African trade, and brought large numbers of negro slaves to this country, but afterward, during the Revolution, liberated those that belonged to him. In 1759 he abandoned the sea entirely and entered into business, in Portsmouth with his brother Joseph which connection lasted till about two years previous to the Revolution

At an early period of the contest between the colonies and Great Britain he took a decided part in favor of the former. He was elected a delegate from New Hampshire to the Continental Congress in 1775, taking his seat in May. was re-elected, 23 January, 1776, took his seat on 29 February following, and signed the Declaration of Independence in July. He was

re-elected to Congress in 1778, and declined to be chosen again, but was a member of the state assembly in 1780-4. He was commissioned a brigadier-general in 1777, commanded a brigade of New Hampshire troops at the battles of Saratoga and Stillwater, and, after the surrender of Burgoyne, signed the articles of capitulation with Col. James Wilkinson on behalf of General Horatio Gates. General Whipple was afterward selected as one of the officers under whose charge the British troops were conducted to their place of encampment on Winter hill, near Boston. In 1778, he participated in General Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, and he resigned his military appointment, 20 June, 1782. In 1780 he was appointed a commissioner of the board of admiralty, which post he declined. He was state superintendent of finances in 1782-4, appointed judge of the supreme court 20 June, 1782, and justice of the peace and quorum throughout the state in December, 1784, and acted in this capacity till his death."

His epitaph is as follows:—

Here are deposited the remains
Of the Honorable William Whipple
who departed this Life
on the 28th day of November, 1785,
in the 55th year of his Age.

He was often elected
and thrice attended
the Continental Congress
as Delegate

for the State of New Hampshire,
particularly in that memorable year
in which
America declared itself independent
of Great Britain.

He was also at the Time of his decease
a Judge
of the supreme Court of Judicature.

In Him
a firm & ardent Patriotism
was united with
universal benevolence
and every social Virtue.

JOSEPH FOSTER

(Times, 10 October, 1890.)

"John Moffatt of Dunstar In ye county of Summerset In Great Britain and Catharine Cutt of Kittery In ye County of York in N. Englnd were marryd ye 20 of Augt 1723 by ye Revd Nathl Rogers." — ("Births, Marriages and Deaths in Portsmouth, N. H.," N. E. H. G. Register, vol. XXIV, p. 14.)

Their daughter Catharine (Moffatt) Whipple, wife of General William Whipple, died in 1823, at the age of one hundred years. She was buried in Governor John Langdon's family tomb on the southern

edge of the North Cemetery, Portsmouth (southwest from her husband's stone), where, on the front of the tomb, the following may be read :

Mrs Catharine Whipple.
Born 1723, Died 1823.

Mrs. Catharine (Cutt) Moffatt was a granddaughter of Robert Cutt (1st) as stated on page 21, and not of President John Cutt as stated on page 22.

Mrs. Harriet (Spence) Lowell was a daughter of Keith and Mary (Trail) Spence, and a sister of Captain Robert T. Spence, U. S. Navy, instead of his daughter as stated on page 21.

The following tribute to the memory of Capt. Francis Champernowne, who married the widow of Robert Cutt (1st) as stated on pages 21 and 22, was written by the late John Elwyn, Esq., of Portsmouth (born 1801, died 1876) son of Thomas Elwyn and Elizabeth, only child of Governor John Langdon.

CHAMPERNOWNE.

Thomas de Camberton for Hastings field
Left Normandy : his Tower sees him no
more !

And no Crusader's Warhorse plumed and
steeled

Paws the grass now at Modbury's blaz-
oned door :

No lettered marble nor-ancestral shield—
Where all the Atlantic shakes the lone-
some shore

Lies our forgotten,—only Cobble stones
To tell us Where are Champernowne's
poor bones !

The portrait of General William Whipple, referred to on page 23, was painted by U. D. Tenney, the artist, of Concord, N. H., from Whipple's portrait in the original painting by Col. Trumbull, entitled "The Signers of the Declaration of Independence," which hangs in the Art Gallery of Yale College. The signers are mostly seated in rows, and in the first row, at the left hand corner, is the front head and breast of General Whipple; the back head and body, except a little of the front, are obscured by Bartlett. All the figures in the picture are very carefully painted likenesses of the men, painted from sittings, and this painting is the original, and not a copy like the one in Washington. It is supposed that the little head painted by Trumbull is the only likeness of Whipple in existence which was done from life.

General Whipple's Letters.

The following interesting letters, written by General William Whipple to John Langdon and others in 1775 and 1776, are

taken from the pamphlet entitled, "Letters by Josiah Bartlett, William Whipple and others, written before and during the Revolution," Philadelphia, 1889, mentioned on page 23; though they number eight, instead of seven as there stated. Some of the letters are here printed in shorter paragraphs than in the pamphlet.

The original letters are in possession of Rev. Alfred Langdon Elwyn, of Philadelphia, for whom the pamphlet was printed, and who has many valuable papers once belonging to his great grandfather Governor John Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H. Governor Langdon was born in 1739, in Portsmouth, where he died 18 September, 1819. Elizabeth Sherburne, his wife, born 1761, died March 2, 1813, was the daughter of the Hon. John Sherburne, of Portsmouth, and his wife Elizabeth Moffatt, who was sister of Catharine (Moffatt) Whipple, wife of General Whipple. A biographical notice of Governor Langdon, with his picture and autograph, will be found in Vol. III of Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography, New York, 1887; and a mural tablet to his memory has this year been erected in the vestibule of the North Church, Portsmouth, by Rev. Mr. Elwyn. The letters are as follows, viz :

PHILADELPHIA, 3d May, [1775?].

MY DEAR SIR:—

Your favor of ye 12th Ulto came to hand Yesterday I have not yet heard of the arrivals of the schooner (you mention) at Baltimore; however orders are given to dispatch her as soon as she arrives.

I most heartily lament with you the situation of our paper curry & am sometimes almost ready to think with you that "all nature will not support it." However another project is now on the tapis & if that sho'd fail, after a thorough trial we must endeavor to support the war without for the war must be supported at all events 'till an Honorable peace can be obtained: in this I know you will agree with me fully.

But why do you suffer so much impudence from the Tories is it possible that those pests to society sho'd govern the Town meetings in the M^tropolis of New Hampshire. I have much more to say to you on this subject but time not permitting must bid you adieu.

WM. WHIPPLE.

[JOHN LANGDON, ESQ.]

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY,
EXTER, the 8th of July, 1775.

GENTLEMEN:—

The Congress of this Colony adjourned yesterday to the 22nd of next Month, having delegated their Power to this

Committee during their recess, to provide for the Publick Safety.

In a former letter the Congress informed you that this Colony chose Deputies who met on the 17th of May last at Exter in Congress and voted to raise Two Thousand Men for the Common defence of the Colonies, which men have some time been raised and put under the care of Nathaniel Follform, Esqr., [Nathaniel Folsom] who was appointed a Major General under the Commander in Chief of the American forces and joined the Army before Boston, except Two Company's for the Guard of our Sea Coast for the present.

The news from Canada of their Hostile preparations (an account of which from Connecticut and by Mr. Dean Missionary from Canada, we expect will reach you before this) have so alarmed the inland Frontiers that the Congress have ordered Three Company's of Sixty men each to be raised & posted there for their defence.

The cost of raising and supporting so many men you will readily see to be a difficult task for so small a Colony without any money to begin with. We have wrote to you & the Congress several times on the situation of our Affairs but not receiving any directions we have Emittted Ten Thousand Pounds in Notes of hand on the Credit of this Colony payable at different periods with Six per Cent. Interest, and have ordered Ten Thousand Pounds more to be forthwith Emittted for supplying the present Exigencies of the Colony. Some Resolve of the American Congress giving such Notes a Currency would be of great service.

We are greatly concerned for Gun Powder as we have scarce any except what was taken from the Fort last Winter, a considerable part of which has been sent to the Army before Boston and the Western Frontiers. We hope some plan is laid for bringing some in to the Southern Colonies as New England is so watched that there is but little hope of getting it here.

The Ships of War & Cutters previous to the first of this Month seized all Vessels Laden with Provisions, Salt or Molasses which has much distressed the Eastern Parts, but not discouraged them. They have destroyed Fort William & Mary and carried off the Cannon to Boston. However Eight large pieces have been Bro't from Jerry Point some time ago, and some of them have been mounted and are now pointed against the Town of Boston.

We are anxious to know the result of your deliberations in order to conduct the affairs of this Colony, which at this time is in some confusion, the people not suffering things to proceed in their former manner.

The General Court has met here, and has not & we believe will not proceed to publick Business.

We desire you as often as opportunity will permit to write to the Congress or this Committee at Exter and inform us from time to time as much of the affairs of the publick as is permitted, in particular the directions of the Congress concerning the providing for & paying the Army raised for the Common Defence.

On the 12th of June last Coll. John Fenton who was chosen a Member of the General Court by virtue of the King or rather Governor's Writ without the consent of the Assembly, made his appearance in the House, (tho' he had for some time before kept on board the Man of War in the Harbour.) The House took into consideration his Election & vacated his Seat. Soon after the People of the Town greatly exasperated at his Conduct obliged him to surrender, tho' he had taken shelter in the Governors House and our Congress have since confined him.

The Governor & his family went off that evening to Capt. Cochrans under the Protection of the Man of War where they still remain.

The publick Records being thought unsafe at Portsmouth have by order of the Congress been Removed to Exter except the Books and Charters which the Secretary says the Governor has in Possession. A Committee from Congress have demanded and received of George Jaffry Esq. fifteen Hundred Pounds of Publick Money in his hands.

By order of the Committee of Safety I am with great truth & regard your very Humble Servt.

WM. WHIPPLE. Cha'n. P. T. P. S.—The Congress at their first meeting chose the Hon. Matthew Thornton Esqr. their President who we Esteem to be zealously and earnestly devoted to the service of his Country.

JOHN SULLIVAN & JOHN LANGDON ESQRS.

EXETER, 12th Octo., 1775.

DEAR SIR:—

Affairs in general remain much in the state as when you have left us, you no doubt have heard what vessels were taken belonging to Portsmouth, I congratulate you on your good fortune in the recapture of your ship. I have not heard yet of her sailing from Cape Ann. The Pirates carry everything they meet with to Boston, but as they are not so plenty on the coast as they have been I hope she will escape them.

It was a lucky circumstance that the flour ship mistook Piscatagna for Boston as there was not a barrel to be bot in the

colony when she arrived nor had not been for some time & General Washington tells us the army are in great want of that article, the greatest part of it will go to him, we are now anxious to hear from the army gone against Canada.

The People in the western part of this Colony hearing Genl. Schuyler wanted men, raised two Companies at their own risque who marched with Col. Beedel, this spirited conduct will doubtless meet the approbation of the Congress

Gov. Wentworth has been as far as the Isle of Shoals in a tender from whence he sent in a farther Prorogation of the Genl. Court which answered but little purpose, as there was not a member who intended to appear. The sons of Despotism dare not open their mouths except when they get together to lament their loss of power and what passes between them then is of but little consequence to the publick.

Our Batteries go on Briskly we have fourteen Guns Mounted on Pierces Island & the Battery on Seavy's Hill is ready for four or six they were to have been carried over as yesterday there is also some Guns on Popperal hill, we have a boom preparing to lay across the river from Hendersons point to Bass Rock which will be finished in a few days, when these works are all completed, we sh^d be in a tolerable state of defence if we had a sufficiency of powder but we are greatly deficient in that article (having as you know) straighten'd ourselves to supply the army. (Our Militia are not yet settled the People in Portsm. and some other towns in the Regiment object to the Major and I hope it will be the means of some alteration in when the Congress meet which will be in about three weeks those commissions are retained yet.)

I hope by this time I may congratulate your worthy colleague on his recovery from the small Pox, & I hope your prudence will direct you to keep out of the way of all *Malignant Distempers*.

What sort of a journey had you, when do you expect to be at home, are you like to make a constitution for us, are the members of Congress resolute or do they grow cold as the winter approaches, how does Doctor Churches conduct set on the stomach of his acquaintants, do you keep a packet running to and from England acc^ts from there, have you published your journals I want exceeding to hear particularly from you have only seen a letter from you from Winsor and one from — to Dr. Thompson from Col. Bartlet of the 18th ulto., but hope there are more on the way if not I shall expect a long and particular acc^t of all matters after your receipt of this in the meantime be assured

I am with Great Respect,

Your most O^bt Ser.,

WM. WHIPPLE.

P. S.—General Washington having mentioned in his letter to the committee of Portsmouth that he wd write to the Congress to know what sh^d be allowed the captor is the reason of that matter being mentioned in the matter letter of the Committee of this date the settlement of this may be a president [precedent?] on any similar case in the future, the ship came into the harbor there was not the least opposition to People who Boarded her however I think something sh^d be allowed them by way of encouragement.

[JOHN LANGDON, ESQ.]

Answered fully October 26th.

PHILA. 26th Octo'r. 1776.

MY DEAR SIR:—

I arrived here ye 24 the Committee have not met since my arrival but have mentioned your demand to some of the members there is no doubt but I shall be in cash to honor your Draught whenever they appear there is no prospect of Cannon from this place, however I have some hopes from another quarter viz Connecticut the circumstances are these, the Cannon are made for the Trumbel in that state & there is no prospect of her being provided with other necessaries, the Committee have wrote to Gov. Trumbel to procure Cannon for two ships & in the meantime to send those made for the Trumbel to you, from the known Disposition of that Gentn. to promote the Public Good I have great hopes you will be supplied from the Quarter, orders are gone to Providence to supply you with canvass for a second suit of sails. I don't know but you'll have a wrangle on your hands with ye Providence Gentry, however my Boy I'll stand by you as long as I can.

The ships here are not so forward as I expected to find them only three of them are Launched. The Rank of the Captains in the Naval service was established before I arrived. I find Thompson is the 6th on the list, had I been here I certainly wd have had him higher, however considering the train after him I think it well for want of time must refer you to Col. Bartlett for news, &c in hast as you see.

Your Affect. Friend & Humble. Servt.

WM. WHIPPLE.

JOHN LANGDON, ESQ.

PHILADELPHIA, 7 NOV. 1776.

MY DEAR SIR:—

My last was by the Schooner Betsey by whom thro' your favor I shipped 12 Barrels flour, I now take the liberty to inclose James Miller's receipt for the same, have des red Mrs. W. to settle the freight with you & shall also desire to Apologize for the trouble I gave you.

I have got an order on the treasury & shall Honour Your Drafts whenever they appear. I mentioned by Col. Bartlett how matters stood respecting the Guns & cannot help flattering myself You'll have them from Connecticut, the Furnices here have been very unfortunate the Guns that were brought down before I left this place last Augt. have been tryd a second time and many of them would not stand the proof so that there is not Guns in this City for one ship.

The President tels me has forwarded the Commissions for the Officers. It happened unlucky for the officers of the Raleigh that the Rank was established before my arrival has no [as had not?] that have been the case I am inclined to think they w'd have been higher on the list, however their merit I am in no doubt will recommend them to promotion. The Marine Committee have received a letter from the Committee of Providence in answer to one sent them in consequence of what you wrote Col. Bartlet, A Copy of which also a Copy of one from Gov. Hopkins (who is now at Providence) I shall procure & transmit & leave you to comment on them, in the meantime I'll undertake to defend you against Calumny.

I have just received your favor of the 21 Ulto. Your giving up to Capt. Piance his small adventure is in my opinion very right, but by some hints that have been dropped am inclined to think that some Gentn. suppose you have exceeded your power. Capt. Bowden I find has preferred a Petition which is referred to a Committee. I have a letter from Capt. Wentworth on the subject, which I shall answer in a day or two. I heartily wish there may be some method adopted whereby that Gentleman may be but must confess am doubtful of the success of his Petition, for a Public Body to break their own Genl. Rules may be attended with evil consequences, nowever I shall do all in my power to have this matter determined as speedily as possible, & shall use my endeavors to serve Cap. Bowden so far as (in my opinion) is consistent with the public Good.

I have no news to tel you, acct's from abroad are very favorable, hope to have it in my power to transmit you some pleasing intelligence shortly, in the meantime I wish effectual measures may be taken to procure Cloathing for the Army. Congress pass Resolves & send them abroad, but Gentn even those who compose Public Bodies suffer their attention to be so much engrossed by their private interest that the Public concerns of the utmost importance is neglected notwithstanding their own & their Country's Salvation is at stake.

Our Armys are in good spirits, but can

it be expected that that will be the case long, when they are almost naked? Congress have been disappointed in some goods that was expected some time ago, perhaps they will still arrive, no doubt some will, in the meantime it has ben recommended to the several states to make all the provisions they can, but I don't see that such Recommendation has any effect.

I have wrote very freely, but hope you'll make a prudent use of it. I by no means wod Discourage; my desire is to animate everyone to exert himself in the Glorious cause in which America is engaged, for my own part I have not a doubt of success, in the end, but my wish is to put a speedy end to Slaughter & devastation, which already is great, but must be still greater if the war continues, which nothing will prevent but the utmost exertions of the Friends to Liberty & Humanity, such exertions, under the smile of Heaven, will restore peace to & establish Happiness in this Western World.

Our last accounts from the Army is favorable. Gen. Lee in a Private letter to a friend says that Howe has but two moves more in which we shall check mate him. I must leave the explanation of this to those who understand the Game of Chess; a Report is just arrived that many Hessians had deserted, if this proves true its a favorable circumstance, great pains have been taken to perswade those people that they wod be Massacred if they fell into the hands of the Americans. Those that have been taken are very agreeably disappointed & say that if their countrymen were undeceived there wod be a general Revolt, some measnres have been taken for this purpose & perhaps with effect.

Inclosed you have some late Resolutions of Congress respecting the navy, some further proposals are before Congress, which I expect will soon be taken up; present my Regards wherever due, & be assured of the best wishes of your friend, &c.

WM. WHIPPLE.

JOHN LANGDON, ESQ.

10 Nov. Genl. Howe (not liking the situation of our Army) removed very suddenly in the night from White Plains, where he was encamped, this movement was a matter of great speculation in our Army, but from the observations made on his motions it was conjectured that he intended to cross over to New Jersey. Gen. Washington has detached about 4000 under command of Gen. Putnam [Putnam?] over the River, above him, in order to give him a proper reception on this side. Advice is just arrived that the Enemy had retreated from Crown Point, the Particu-

lars of this affair is hourly expected by Express thats on the road.

PHILADELPHIA, 16th Nov. 1776.

MY DEAR SIR:—

I have been about two months & six days from Portsmouth & have received one short letter from my Professed Friend, J. Langdon, Esqr., pray sir do you know that Gentn.? if you do, please to present my Regards to him, & tel him, I shall always be ready to execute any of his commands in my way, but that I by no means expect he will give himself the trouble of writing unless it is on a Subject that immediatele concerns himself, for as all mankind was created mainly for his own benefit, why sho'd one man concern himself about the advantage or disadvantage that may arise to another; its true the word Friendship is often used but there is no substantial meaning to it in this refined age, its quite an old fashioned word; nothing is now ment by it but that I will readily gratify the person I call my friend provided I can thereby obtain any real advantage to myself, what think you of this matter? don't you think that this is the modern acception of the word Friendship?

I know you think with me that it is; but at the same time Your General Conduct convinces me that your sentiments are not so far modernized as not to be actuated by the true principles of Friendship, & to convince you that I am actuated by the same principles I now inclose you the copies of the Letters from Providence mentioned in my last, I don't mean by sending these letters to excite resentment, but to put it in Your power, when an opportunity offers, to vindicate yourself; whenever the person for whom I profess a Friendship is treated in a manner that appears to me injurious to his character, I esteem it an indispensable duty to vindicate him, is that all? no, I must do more; I must let him know by whom & in what manner he has been traduced, in order that he may know who are his enemies, & in what manner to guard against them, this ever has been and ever shall be my conduct towards the person for whom I profess a Friendship.

You have here inclosed the late Resolutions of Congress so far as they have gone respecting the navy. I hope for some further alterations, but you know things of this sort must be done by degrees; the encouragement now given to Officers & men in the Navy are in my Opinion as great as they can possibly expect, & I hope will be to their entire satisfaction.

It is impossible to give you an idea of the situation of the Armies, they have been in perpetual motion, our people al-

ways have the advantage in Skirmi-shes, that being the case it is undoubtedly for our interest not to come to a General Battle, which in my opinion will be avoided. A considerable fleet about 100 sail left Sandy Hook last Wednesday, its supposed they are Empty Transports for Europe.

A ship arrived from france a few days since with arms and ammunition only, several others were to sail in a few days after her with other articles. God send them safe. Give me leave to congratulate on Carlton Retreat from Crown point, what a glorious Campaign those Boasters have made, I think it will make a grand figure in annals of British.

This goes by express who sets off tomorrow morning, I shall keep it open that if anything sho'd turn-up worth communicating will give it you, in the meantime be assured that I am your very Sincere Friend & Humble. Servt.

W. WHIPPLE.

[JOHN LANGDON, ESQ.]

BALTIMORE, 23d Dec., 1776.

MY DEAR SIR:—

This will be handed you by Alexander Rose, Esqr. of Charlestown, South Carolina, a Friend of Saml. Purviance, Esqr., of this town whose character you are not unacquainted with. Mr. Rose is on his journey to the Eastward & I understand intends visiting Portsmouth, in that case I doubt not he will receive every civility from you due to Mr. Purviance's Friend.

Capt. Abely who accompanies Mr. Rose signalized himself as a Brave Officer in defence of the Fort on Sullivan's Island.

I beg leave to recommend both these Gentn. to the circle of your Friends & am with great respect, Dr. Sr.

Your Most Obt. Servt.,

WM. WHIPPLE.

JOHN LANGDON, ESQR.

BALTIMORE, 24th Decr., 1776.

MY DEAR SIR:—

My last from Philadelphia I think was a day or two before Congress adjourned from that place which was ye 11th inst., they met here the 20th and are now doing business with spirit, the near approach of the Enemy to that City struck such a panic in all orders of people there except Tories (of which you know there are not a small number) that the contagio seized the nerves of some members of C—— which caused a removal to this place which I assure you was much against my inclinations, however I hope its all for the best.

The main body of the Enemy advanced as far as Trenton & a party of 500 to 1000 visited Burlington, whether any of

them remain at the last mentioned place we have not had any late accts but by the last accts they remained at Trenton & at some places farther up the river. Our army, by the loss at Fort Washington, & the Expiration of instalment [enlistment?] were reduced to a handful, by no means sufficient to make a stand against the Enemy before they reached the Delaware, Genl. Washington was there joined by some Militia from Phila, his army is daily increased by Militia besides he has been lately joined by the deivision lately commanded by Genl. Lee also by a body of Troops from Ticonderoga under command of Genl. Gates, so that they are now pretty strong & I think (if they have got rid of the panic that seized them at the time they lost Fort Washington) they may still give a good account of Howe's army & be amply revenged for the Brutal Casulties & worse than Savage Ravages committed by those Infernal instruments of Tyranny for the consolation of the Tories these Barbarians seek their vengeance indiscriminately on Whig & Tory, notwithstanding all this some are so infatuated as to go & sue for pardon among which are three of the Allens, viz. Andrew, John & Wm., thus as far as my head will permit me I have given you a state of the army in this quarter.

I shod be very happy if I could hear the Leevies for the new army were completed in the Eastern States I expect there will be still a farther requisition, it is absolutely necessary that we shod have a very formidable army in the field immediately. I hope every Friend of America in the several States will forward this business with every possible exertion.

The accounts from France which are down to Octr. are very favorable. I wish for the consolation of my Friends I was at Liberty to communicate them but circumstances will not admit of it, but I can say this much in the words of a correspondent, "a General War in Europe seems unavoidable." A vessel is arrived Phila with about 1000 stand of arms a considerable parcel of blankets & other woollens & other valuable articles.

We have not had a Marine Board since we arrived here nor have I been able to get the dimensions of the Ship that is to be built in N. H. but I hope the business of Collecting Timber, &c. is going on, so soon as the Committee meets I intend to procure orders for two or three small vessels say of 60 or 80 ton to be sent here for Iron, they can take in Iron sufficient to Ballast them & fill up with flour, I am in no doubt of obtaining this order therefore wish you wou procure these vessels immediately, many articles may be sent here that wou pay a good freight of which I shall furnish you with a list in

my next, Iron & Flour may be had much cheaper than at Philada.

I am with every sentiment of Esteem your Most Ob. Servt

WM. WHIPPLE.

[JOHN LANGDON, ESQ.]

The Farragut School.

Municipal Affairs.

At the regular meeting of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Portsmouth, N. H., Thursday evening, September 25, 1890, the name of the new school house on the north west corner of High and School streets was determined upon.

"In accordance with a vote passed at the last session of the Board [see page 19], Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R., presented the name of Admiral David G. Farragut as an appropriate name for the new school house on High street. Accepted, and an appropriately inscribed marble tablet for the building ordered."

(Times, 26 September, 1890.)

The communication from Storer Post, G. A. R., to the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, presenting the name, was as follows:

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., Sept. 17th, 1890.
To his Honor the Mayor and gentlemen of the Board of Aldermen:

At the regular meeting of Storer Post, G. A. R., held on the evening of the above date, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved. That in compliance with the request of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen of Portsmouth, N. H., Storer Post, No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic, respectfully suggests the name of Admiral David Glasgow Farragut, U. S. Navy, born 5 July, 1801, near Knoxville, Tennessee, died 14 August, 1870, at Portsmouth, N. H., for the new High street schoolhouse—and if the name be adopted, requests that a suitable tablet, bearing his name, rank, and date and place of birth and death, be placed on the front thereof.

C. H. BESSELEVRE, Adj.

Biographical Notice of Admiral David G. Farragut.

"David Glasgow Farragut was born at Campbell's Station, near Knoxville, Tenn., July 5, 1801. His father, who was descended from a distinguished family of the Island of Minorca, emigrated to Amer-

ica, and entered the colonial army. He married in North Carolina and settled in Tennessee, but subsequently drifted to Louisiana, and entered the naval service as a sailing-master. Here an acquaintance arose between him and the celebrated Commodore David Porter, in whom young Farragut found a valuable friend.

He was appointed Midshipman, December 17, 1810, served in the frigate 'Essex' in her eventful cruise in the Pacific, and at the age of thirteen was placed in command of one of her numerous prizes; in the battle between the 'Essex' and the British ships 'Phoebe' and 'Cherub' (March 28, 1814), which resulted in the capture of the former, Farragut was slightly wounded, and received the commendation of his commander, who regretted that he was 'too young for promotion.'

The story of the pig, which he tells in his journal, is not merely amusing, but suggests that some characteristics of the future commander were already pretty well developed in the boy. After the battle, a young reefer of the 'Phoebe' was carrying off a pet pig, when Farragut claimed it as private property, and determined not to let it go. The oldsters cheered his pluck, made a ring, and declared that the winner of a fair fight should have the pig. This was quickly decided in favor of the young American, whose physical education had been exceptionally good. 'So,' says Farragut, 'I took Master Murphy under my arm, feeling that I had in some degree wiped out the disgrace of our defeat.'

With the remainder of the crew of the 'Essex,' he returned to the United States in the 'Essex, Jr.' (a captured whaler.)

After peace was declared he received orders to the 'Independence,' 74, bearing the broad-pennant of Commodore Bainbridge, and intended to take part in the Algerine war; but Decatur succeeded in forcing the Bey to terms before the ship's arrival in the Mediterranean.

Farragut made a second cruise to the Mediterranean in the 'Washington,' under Commodore Chauncey, and his journal of observations at this period of his career is extremely interesting. Through the interposition of the chaplain of his ship, Mr. Charles Folsom, who had been temporarily appointed consul at Tunis, Farragut had an opportunity to study and travel in the interior; in 1823-4 he served under his old commander, Porter, in the Mosquito Fleet, fitted out for the suppression of piracy in the West Indies, took part in a small affair against the pirates at Cape Cruz, and had some romantic and ludicrous adventures in chasing them to their haunts on shore.

He considered his experience in the

Gulf as of great service to him professionally, and looked with pride upon the fact of his getting command of the schooner 'Ferret,' at the age of twenty-two; in January, 1825, he was attached to the 'Brandywine,' the vessel to which was assigned the duty of conveying Lafayette home to France after his visit and tour in the United States; he served on the Brazilian station up to the close of 1837, as executive officer of the 'Delaware,' and in command of the 'Boxer' and 'Decatur.'

While in command of the sloop 'Erie,' at Vera Cruz, he witnessed the bombardment of the castle of San Juan de Ulloa, by the French naval forces, 1838, and being always an enthusiastic observer of matters relating to his profession, he took notes of the action.

At the breaking out of the war with Mexico, 1846, he was anxious to turn his experience to good advantage, remarking that in making his notes he had not looked forward to a war with Mexico, but had made it a rule of his life to note such things with a view to possible use in the future. After urgent solicitation he obtained command of the 'Saratoga,' March, 1847, but too late to do more than see some hard service on the blockade of Tuxpan.

After his return home, February, 1848, he was variously employed on ordnance, court-martial, and navy yard duties.

In 1854 he was sent to the Pacific coast to establish the navy yard at Mare Island, Cal. The four years passed here were uneventful, with the exception of the organization of the 'Vigilance Committee' of 1856. Farragut's coolness and judgment in dealing with a delicate question of Federal and State jurisdiction not only saved the government from being drawn into a local quarrel, but prevented bloodshed; in 1859-60, Farragut commanded the 'Brooklyn,' in the Gulf of Mexico, part of the time on special service with the American minister, Hon. Robert McLane; at the breaking out of the civil war he was residing at Norfolk, Va., his adopted home.

Being a man of broad national views, he promptly announced his allegiance to the Union, moved to the North, and after some delay was assigned to the command of the Western Gulf Squadron, January 1862; his passage of Forts Jackson and St Philip, the defences of New Orleans, April 23 and 24, 1862, in his fleet of wooden ships, was a grand achievement in naval warfare, at a time when the theory of the superiority of forts over ships was everywhere asserted.

He seemed confident of success from the first; 'as to being prepared for defeat,' he wrote, 'I certainly am not. Any man who is prepared for defeat would be half defeated before he commenced. I

hope for success, shall do all in my power to secure it, and trust to God for the rest.' And with his gallant officers and men he succeeded in passing the barrier of hulks, logs, and chains, and forts; destroyed the enemy's flotilla, and placed New Orleans under guns.

As soon as possible he pushed on up the Mississippi and successfully passed the batteries of Vicksburg June 28, 1862, but the great elevation of the batteries, and the absence of a co-operating land force of sufficient strength, rendered this movement of little real importance. His vessels on the coast of Texas, however, succeeded in capturing Galveston and Sabine City.

On March 14, 1863, on attempting a bold dash past the batteries of Port Hudson, a portion of his fleet was compelled to retire, and one of his ships, the 'Mississippi,' was destroyed. But with his flagship and one small gunboat he continued on up the river, penetrating as far as Vicksburg, and finally established a blockade between Red River and Port Hudson. On the arrival of Porter from above, he returned to New Orleans by the 'Atchafalaya,' and conducted the naval operations of the siege of Port Hudson until its surrender, July 8, 1863.

His most brilliant achievement was in passing Forts Morgan and Gaines, at the entrance to Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864. In this encounter he captured the ram 'Tennessee' and gunboat 'Selma.' The forts subsequently surrendered to the combined naval and military forces.

In this engagement he showed his decision of character in taking the lead in his flag-ship at a moment when disaster seemed certain. The dramatic incident of his viewing the conflict from a lofty position in the rigging, where he had allowed himself to be secured by a lashing of rope, has been authenticated by an autograph letter of Farragut's (September 25, 1864), in which he says, 'I told you that Watson brought me the rope to tie myself in the rigging. So he did; but Drayton sent one up by the quartermaster when I was up in the main rigging. I was so much interested in what was going on around me that I hardly noticed it, but took it mechanically, and fastened it to the shrouds and around myself.'

He received the thanks of Congress, and was commissioned Rear-Admiral, July 16, 1862, and Vice-Admiral, December 21, 1864, and was finally promoted to the rank of Admiral, July 25, 1866. In 1867, in command of the European Squadron, he made an extended cruise in the 'Franklin' and was received with marked attention at the European capitals.

Farragut had a high reputation in the service for industry, character, and effi-

ciency. He was physically and morally brave and essentially modest, though with a pleasant appreciation of his attainments. His education in some respects was remarkable. He was an indefatigable reader, and spoke several languages. Among intimates his humor was proverbial. The purity of his domestic life was as unsullied as his professional career; there was nothing in either that required explanation or apology. His plans of battle appeared simple enough, but showed a thorough, minute, and painstaking preparation. His quickness of perception and resolution in the midst of conflict were his strongest points.

He died at Portsmouth, N. H., August 14, 1870. His remains were subsequently borne to Woodlawn Cemetery, Westchester County, N. Y. (September 30), with great ceremony, where they now rest under a monument erected by his widow and son."

(Hamersly's Naval Records, Philadelphia, 1890, pp. 408-410.)

Admiral Farragut's Funeral.

"The death of Admiral Farragut at this [Portsmouth] naval station on Sunday last, [14 August, 1870], deprives the country of one of its most brilliant and successful naval commanders. * * *

The admiral, with his wife, arrived at the Portsmouth yard for the last time on the 4th of July last, since which time he has been at the residence of his relative, Commodore A. M. Pennock, commandant of the yard.

The funeral of Admiral Farragut will long be remembered as the most imposing and solemn ever witnessed in Portsmouth. The day opened with a cloudless sky and cool air, and as early as 8 o'clock, our streets began to be crowded with spectators. Carriages began to arrive in such numbers, that it was only with great difficulty and some danger one could find his way out from the throng. Especially was this true in the vicinity of Market and Congress streets.

The early morning trains were late and brought large crowds of distinguished persons, invited guests, etc.; and it was not until 11 12 o'clock that the funeral cortege left the Navy Yard for this city, escorted by the Speedwell and Portfire. Ten stalwart seamen from the Receiving Ship Vandalia, were selected to carry the bier from the steamer, and place it in the hearse, which was tastefully draped in flags and crape, and drawn by four horses richly caparisoned. On either side of the same, walked the pall bearers, Rear Admiral Thacher, Maj. Gen. McDowell, U. S. A., Maj. Gen. Foster, U. S. A., Commodore Parrott, Comdrs. Wells, Badger

and Potter, Col. McCauley, M. C., Paymaster Watson, Chief Engineer Moore, Surgeon Hilland. The escort consisted as follows:

Squad of Police, led by the City Marshal.
 Post Marine Band,
 Head Guards, Capt. Urch.
 Marine Corps, from Portsmouth and Charlestown, commanded by Maj. Lewis.
 5th U. S. Artillery, from Fort Preble, Portland, Maj. Brewerton.
 Officiating Clergymen. Surgeons.
 Pall Bearers—Hearse—Pall Bearers.
 Mourners
 Body Bearers
 Squad with Admiral's and American Flags.
 Battalion of Seamen.
 Naval Officers.
 Army Officers.
 Society of the M. O. L. L. U. S.
 Society of Army and Navy of the Gulf.
 Portsmouth Cornet Band.
 Grand Army of the Republic, with bouquets.
 Fire Department.
 Odd Fellows.
 Free Masons.
 Knights Templar.
 Carriages containing city officials, etc.

The procession was very long, and as the mournful cortege came up Daniel street from the Navy Yard landing and passed slowly up Congress street, amid solemn dirges, the deep booming of minute guns, and tolling bells, was very imposing and cannot be soon forgotten by the immense crowds of silent watchers who lined the streets.

Business was generally suspended during the marching and exercises at the church. The draping of public and private buildings were very numerous and in fine taste. Market street from Bow was almost wholly in mourning, while Congress street made a fine display, the most prominent being Thacher's, Sise's, Butler & Loughton's and W. R. Preston's. All along the route, and especially on Middle street, many private residences bore emblems of white and black. Collector Bailey, J. H. Foster, Esq., and Dr. Preston, each made elegant displays. Never have we seen such a spontaneous feeling of respect from citizens, without regard to party, as was exhibited throughout the day. Much time was consumed in marching through the designated route, and it was not until half past one o'clock that the procession reached the church.

Looking into the church [St. John's] one could not but be impressed with the solemn scene presented. Festoons of black and white, tastefully interveined, depended from the ceilings, and were carried in graceful festoons caught up by bouquets, around the front of the gallery, and around the pillars, arranged, too, in

rosettes, knots, etc. On the front of the singing gallery was a sword formed of black and white. A large and very elegant pyramid of flowers was placed on the baptismal font, festooned with wreaths and draperies. A superb cross over three feet high, flanked by elegant bouquets surmounted the communion table, while on the door was placed an anchor and wreath. The whole of the decorations were in exquisite taste, and were arranged under the direction of several naval officers and ladies of the church. The flower designs were procured from Messrs. Dee & Doyle, Florists, of Boston, while Mr. Galvin, of Boston, furnished a beautiful floral ship, with hull and masts entirely of flowers. This was placed near the desk, and was much admired.

The services in the church were very impressive, and conducted according to Episcopal form, by the Rector of the church, Rev. R. W. Clark, Jr., assisted by Rev. Dr. Montgomery, of New York, who was the Admiral's pastor, an intimate friend of the family. The pronouncing of the eulogy by the latter, was very fitting and beautiful. The singing was much admired and was by a male quintette consisting of Messrs. W. N. Hsley, E. P. Davis, E. B. Goodall, L. S. Butler and L. V. Newell.

Thousands of people were unable to gain admittance to the church, or even within hearing distance of the building. The services were quite long. The casket containing the noble form was of rosewood with heavy silver trimmings. Upon it rested the Admiral's full dress, with sword. The body was in full uniform, with white kid gloves. An opportunity was given to those in the church to look upon the placid face of the dead hero, which was improved by nearly all present. After the body was taken from the church and placed in the tomb close by, the Masonic honors were paid, the Grand Army cast their flowers upon the casket and three volleys were fired by the military.

Thus ended the last sad rites, and the remains of one of the noblest of earth's sons were laid away to await the orders of the Government. It was a fitting memorial service throughout and reflects great honor upon all participants. Portsmouth has taken peculiar pride in doing her humble part in honoring the noble dead.

We copy the beautiful poem from the Chronicle, written by Albert Loughton, of this city.

Grand in his dreamless sleep our Admiral
 lies;
 The brave heart still, so fondly loved and
 blest;

The light gone forth from those prophetic eyes,
The guiding hand at rest.

His star in glory set—his great work done;—
Muffle the drum, and toll the solemn bell;
And let the deep voice of the minute-gun
A people's sorrow tell.

A friend who failed not in the darkest hour;
A valiant soul who at his Country's call
Battled with Treason born of lust and power,
And triumphed over all.

One noble life the less for heaven to take;
One hero more passed from this land of ours;—

Lay fairest garlands on his bier, and make
Death beautiful with flowers.

A Nation's heart shall be his funeral urn,
While time shall add new lustre to his fame;

And Freedom's fires with holier light shall burn,

Where'er is breathed his name.

Among the distinguished persons present, were Maj. Gen. McDowell and staff, Maj. Gen. Foster, U. S. A., Ex-Sec. Gideon Welles, Ex-Asst. Sec. Fox, Gens. N. P. Banks, Sargent and Drake, Brig. Gens. Roberts and Ingalls, Commodore Stedman, Gov. Stearns, Ex-Gov. Goodwin, Senators Patterson, Cragin and Wilson, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, Judge Clifford, Hon. M. Hooper, M. C., Wm. James Colles, Thomas G. Wells, etc., etc. Mr. Henry Taylor, the colored servant of the Admiral, who was with him throughout his last campaign, and to whom the deceased was much attached, was among the mourners."

(*Journal*, 20 August, 1870.)

Admiral Farragut's Statues, Picture, and Life.

A most complete and interesting biographical notice of Admiral Farragut, with his portrait on steel, will be found in Vol. II, of "Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography," New York, 1887, from which the following mention of the statues and picture of the Admiral, with references as to where further information of his life may be found, is taken.

"There is a colossal bronze statue of the Admiral in Farragut square, Washington, executed by Vinnie Ream," and "one of her life size in Madison square, New York, executed by Augustus St. Gauden." In the chancel of the Church of the Incarnation, New York, is a mural tablet containing a bas-relief likeness by Launt Thompson. William Page's original picture of 'Farragut's Entry into Mobile Bay' is now in the possession of the Emperor of Russia; a re-

plica is still owned by Mr. Page's family." "The authorized life of the Admiral is that by his son, Loyall Farragut, which includes his journals and many of his letters (New York, 1879). See also James E. Montgomery's 'Cruise of the Franklin' (New York, 1869), and 'The Battle of Mobile Bay,' by Commodore Foxhall A. Parker (Boston, 1878)." "Henry Howard Brownell" who "was on board the flag-ship [in the battle of Mobile Bay] as an acting ensign," "described the battle in one of his finest poems, 'The Bay Fight.'"

The Whipple and Farragut Schools.

Municipal Affairs.

A special meeting of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen took place at the city rooms last evening, the full Board being present. * * *

The following communication from Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R., was then read:

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., Oct. 1st, 1890.

To his Honor the Mayor and gentlemen of the Board of Aldermen:

At the regular meeting of this Post, held on the evening of the above date, the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved. That Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R., Dep't of New Hampshire, gratefully acknowledges the courtesy of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Portsmouth in adopting the names of our Portsmouth signer of the Declaration of Independence and of America's great Admiral for the two new school houses, as suggested by the Post, and congratulates the Board upon the general satisfaction and approval with which these names, so closely connected with the history of our country and so full of lessons of manly heroism and patriotic devotion, have been received by our citizens.

Resolved. That a copy of the foregoing resolution be officially forwarded to the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, and a copy be furnished the city press.

C. H. BESSELEVRE, Adj.

(*Penny Post*, 4 October, 1890.)

Portraits for the New Schools.

At the regular meeting of Storer Post, G. A. R., last week [15 October, 1890], it was voted that the Post present oil portraits of General Whipple and Admiral Farragut to the schools bearing their names. An entertainment to defray the cost of the paintings will be given by the Post.

(*Journal*, 25 October, 1890.)

ADDENDA

RELATING TO

THE OTHER SCHOOLS.

The following information in relation to the other schools in Portsmouth, to which flags were presented, will be of interest.

The High School.

The High School, at the north-west corner of Daniel and Chapel streets, was built in 1855.

The Parochial School.

The Parochial School, at the north-east corner of Austin and Winter streets, was built in 1888.

The Haven School.

The Haven School, on South School street, near South street, was built in 1849, and named in honor of Horace Appleton Haven, of Portsmouth, who was born 2 October 1822, graduated at Harvard College, in 1842, and died 22 October, 1843, aged 21 years. He was buried in the Proprietors' Cemetery, southwest of and not far from the entrance (third row, third lot).

Horace Appleton Haven was the son of Nathaniel A. Haven, jr., born 14 January, 1790, died 3 June, 1826; grandson of Nathaniel A. Haven, senior, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1779, was several years a physician and afterwards a merchant of Portsmouth, and Member of Congress in 1809; and great grandson of Rev. Samuel Haven, D. D., fifty-four years pastor of the South Church in Portsmouth, who was born 4 August, 1727, in Framingham, Mass., graduated at Harvard College in 1749, ordained minister of the South Church, Portsmouth, 6 May 1752, received the degree of Doctor in Divinity from the University of Edinburgh in 1770, and afterward from Dartmouth College, and died 3 March, 1806, aged 79. Dr. Haven built, about 1760, and resided in the house on Pleasant street, at the head of Gates street, which, though twice remodeled, has always remained in the family and is now occupied by his descendants. (See Rambles, I-130, and 319-322 and Annals, pp. 336-8.)

A volume entitled "The Remains of Nathaniel Appleton Haven, [Jr.], with a Memoir of his Life, by George Ticknor," was printed in 1827, and an extended copy with notices of his wife, Mrs. Eliza W.

Haven, and their son, Horace Appleton Haven is in the Library of the Portsmouth Athenaeum. Horace Appleton Haven by will gave to the town of Portsmouth a sum of money for the purpose of distributing prizes to the best scholars in certain branches of study in the public schools; and from this fund the Haven medals are yet annually presented to the best scholars of the High School.

"Nearly on the same site [on which the Haven School now stands], was built, in 1709, the first public school-house in Portsmouth. Eight years earlier the widow Graffort had left to the town a lot of land on Daniel street, to be used for the site of a schoolhouse, but it had never been used for the purpose. The first record that we have of any action on the subject of schools is in 1697, when Thomas Phipps was appointed school-master by the town. He filled this office for several years, a small building on the site of the [old] brick schoolhouse on State street being hired for his use, from the Wentworth family.

In 1708 the Assembly ordered that a free Province school be established in Portsmouth, for 'righters, reeders, and Latiners.' In consequence of this decree, the selectmen ordered that 'Capt. John Pickering tack care and agre with Left. Pears for erecting a school house on ye south sd of ye mill dam,' &c— which was done.

In 1732 the schoolhouse was enlarged by the addition of a portion of the old meeting house, and the bell was transferred to it. It stood until 1846 [1849], when the present structure took its place." (Portsmouth Guide Book, 1884, pp. 17-18 —see also Rambles, I-81.)

The Franklin School.

The Franklin School, on Maplewood Avenue, was built in 1847, and named after Benjamin Franklin, statesman and philosopher, born in Boston, Mass., 17 January, 1706, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 April, 1790.

The Woodbury School.

The Woodbury School, at Gravelly Ridge, built in 1853, was named after Governor Levi Woodbury, of Portsmouth,

born 2 December, 1789, in Francestown, N. H., who died 4 September, 1851, in Portsmouth. A granite shaft in the south-eastern part of Harmony Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, marking his grave, bears his marble bust, and the following inscription:

Sacred to the Memory of
Levi Woodbury.

Born at Francestown, N. H., Dec. 2, 1789, Died at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1851. He held successively the offices of Judge of the Superior Court, GOVERNOR, and speaker of the House of Representatives, of his native State. He was elected and served one term as Senator in Congress, for the State of New Hampshire, when he was appointed by President Jackson, Secretary of the Navy of the United States. He was subsequently appointed by the same President Secretary of Treasury of the United States, which office he held till the end of President Van-Buren's administration, when he was again elected from New Hampshire Senator in Congress, in which capacity he served until his appointment to the bench as associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, which place he held at the time of his death.

The Spalding School.

The Spalding School, 15 Bartlett street, was built in 1870, and named in honor of Lyman D. Spalding, Esq., then and now of Portsmouth, who was especially prominent in the cause of educa-

tion, served for several years on the board of school committee, and contributed largely to the efficiency and thoroughness of the school system of Portsmouth. (Spalding Memorial, Boston, 1872, p. 243).

Lyman Spalding, M. D., his father, son of Col. Dyer Spalding, of Cornish, N. H., was born June 5, 1775, in Cornish. He was graduated in medicine at Harvard College in 1797, and at Dartmouth in 1798, aiding at Dartmouth in the establishment of the Medical School, where he delivered the first course of lectures on chemistry. He began the practice of his profession at Portsmouth N. H., in 1799; became President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Western New York in 1812; removed to New York City in 1813; originated the U. S. Pharmacopoeia in 1817, and with great ardor and professional zeal carried it to a successful issue. He was active in introducing into the United States the practice of vaccination as a preventive of small pox; was a skillful anatomist; contributed to the medical and philosophical journals of the day; was author of several professional pamphlets, notably of "A New Nomenclature of Chemistry, edited with Additions," Hanover, N. H., 1799; was a Trustee of the New York free schools; and member of many learned societies in Europe and America. He died October 30, 1821, at Portsmouth, N. H., and was buried in the south-western part of the North Cemetery, where his stone now stands (See Rambles II—244-7, and Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. V, New York, 1888).



THE
PRESENTATION OF THE PORTRAITS

— OF —

GENERAL WILLIAM WHIPPLE,

SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,

— AND OF —

DAVID GLASGOW FARRAGUT,

ADMIRAL. UNITED STATES NAVY.

NOVEMBER 20TH, 1891,

— BY —

STORER POST, No. 1,
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC,

DEPARTMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,

— TO THE —

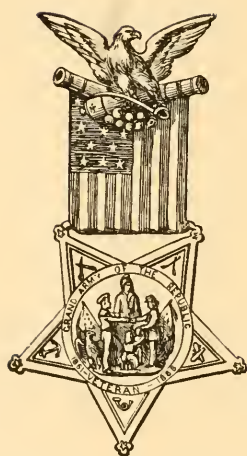
CITY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.,

— FOR THE —

WHIPPLE AND FARRAGUT SCHOOLS.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

1891.



Prepared for publication by
JOSEPH FOSTER,
Secretary Entertainment Committee, Storer Post.

AMERICA.

REV. S. F. SMITH.

My country! 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring.

My native country! thee,
Land of the noble free,
Thy name I love!
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills;
My heart with rapture thrills
Like that above.

Let music swell the breeze
And ring from all the trees,
Sweet Freedom's song:
Let mortal tongues awake,
Let all that breathe partake,
Let rocks their silence break—
The sound prolong.

My father's God! to Thee,
Author of liberty!
To Thee we sing.
Long may our land be bright
With freedom's holy light;
Protect us by Thy might,
Great God! Our King!

A Lesson in Patriotism.

The formal presentation to the city by Storer Post, G. A. R., at Music Hall last evening, of the portraits of Gen. William Whipple and Admiral David G. Farragut, was an impressive occasion, and an instructive lesson in patriotism, which while interesting to all present, of whatever age, can hardly fail to stimulate love of country and elevate the ideal standard of honor in the minds of young people who attended the ceremonies. The recital, more than a century after General Whipple's death, of his eminent services as statesman, soldier and jurist during the stormy years of the nation's infancy; the outline history of what Admiral Farragut, the greatest naval genius of modern times, achieved for the nation during the gloomy period of the war of secession; these stories of departed heroes and patriots related by men themselves having record of most honorable service, and listened to reverently by a throng of others of similar record, whose deeds are part of the nation's history, and by many who have been worthily honored by their fellow citizens in civil position, must tend to the elevation of youthful ambition, and the healthy growth of patriotic sentiment in the young.

The effect may not be immediately apparent, but it will be permanent, and increase with years as memory recalls the event to the maturer mind. One such incident as the presentation ceremony of last evening may do much to point out the path of honor and true glory to youth whose ambitious ideas have been perverted by the trashy literature of the day. Too many such lessons cannot be given.

(Editorial, *Times*, 21 November, 1891.)

WHIPPLE AND FARRAGUT.

Their Portraits Presented to the City by Storer Post.

Interesting Exercises in Music Hall.

Large Audience Listens to Eloquent Addresses by Com- rades Foster and Smith.

"O, true descendant of a patriot line,
Vouchsafe this picture of thyself to see."

Within the walls of Music hall was gathered a patriotic host on the evening of November 20th, 1891. It was to witness the presentation by New Hampshire's pioneer Grand Army Post, Storer, No. One, of Portsmouth, of the portraits of General William Whipple and Admiral David Glasgow Farragut to the city, for the respective new school buildings bearing the honored names of these distinguished heroes of different eras.

It was treading the path to noble ends when these veterans of the late war conceived this idea, and the culmination of their desires in the exercises of Friday evening marked another epoch, so to speak, in the history of good deeds for which this organization has always been noted, deeds such as have written tender poems on many hearts and whose acts will remain as enduring as memory and as substantial as our Granite hills.

The public, too has been grateful to acknowledge the work of Storer Post and in this last great assemblage at Music hall with its manifest interest was found that renewal of fraternity and appreciation which must have made glad the hearts of the old veterans.

Hon. and Alderman Charles P. Berry, ably filled the position of chairman of the meeting, and to his keen tact and foresight was due the fact that there was a happy avoidance of any tedious delays in the general exercises. Among those seated with him on the stage were the city government, board of instruction, officers of Storer Post, and ex-mayors of Portsmouth. Two sons of the revolution, Moses Yeaton and Samuel S. Green, of Portsmouth, were also among the invited guests.

Occupying commanding positions upon the stage and resting upon easels were the two magnificent portraits in oil of the distinguished General William Whipple and the intrepid Admiral David Glasgow Farragut, both the centre of attraction and admiration of the great multitude present.

The front rows of seats in the parquet were occupied by children of the Whipple and Farragut schools, while immediately in their rear was Storer Post, the remainder of the hall being completely filled with an interested audience.

The meeting was opened by the following

Address from Chairman Berry.

Members of Storer Post and the City Government of Portsmouth,

Ladies and Gentlemen: -Having consented some time since to act in the capacity of chairman of a meeting called by a joint committee of Storer Post and the City Government, to take action on the matter for which we are tonight assembled, I find devolving upon me and at this auspicious time the duty to act in the same capacity in conjunction with the commander of Storer Post.

While I am quite sure that there are many others who could fill the duties of the office much better than myself, yet with your kind indulgence I will endeavor to serve you to the best of my ability.

I presume you are all aware for what purpose we have met, but for fear there may be some one present who does not fully understand, I will simply state that Storer Post, at great expense and much sacrifice on their part, have had painted two beautiful portraits, one of Admiral Farragut and one of Gen. Whipple, which they are about to present to the

city, that they may adorn the walls of the schools bearing their respective names.

And now without further intruding upon your time knowing that the exercises will be much more interesting to you than any remarks I can offer, I will call upon the children to open the same with music.

The response was a spirited rendering of "America" by the scholars present representing the two schools, Wendell P. Brown of the Haven school, directing, and Harry Osgood, one of the Sons of Veterans, presiding at the piano.

At the conclusion of the song Chairman Berry arose and introduced Commander Joseph R. Curtis of Storer Post, G. A. R., who in behalf of that organization spoke as follows:

Introductory of Commander Curtis.

Ladies and Gentlemen: The occasion which calls us together tonight is one that has long been looked forward to with peculiar pleasure and interest by the comrades of Storer Post No. 1, Dep't. of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic. I will not stop at this stage of the meeting to state the object of our assembling.

The purposes and hopes which have animated the breasts of my comrades in their work of procuring these magnificent and lifelike portraits of William Whipple and David Glasgow Farragut for presentation to the city of Portsmouth for the splendid public school buildings bearing their names, will, I trust, be clearly set forth in the exercises that are to follow.

Before proceeding with the pleasurable duty assigned me by my comrades, I will call upon Comrade Joseph Foster, to whose enthusiasm, perseverance and unflagging zeal much of the success which culminates so happily tonight is due, to address you on the life and career of that distinguished statesman, patriot and soldier, General William Whipple, Portsmouth's Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I have the pleasure of introducing to you Comrade Joseph Foster, Paymaster U. S. Navy.

Address of Comrade Joseph Foster.

Mr. Chairman, Gentlemen of the City Government of Portsmouth, Friends and Comrades:

"When, in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a

decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident; that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute a new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and, accordingly, all experience hath shown that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.

But, when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such government and to provide new guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these colonies, and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former systems of government. The history of the present king of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having, in direct object, the establishment of an absolute tyranny over these states.

* * * * *

We, therefore, the representatives of the United States of America, in general congress assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the name and by the authority of the good people of these colonies, solemnly publish and declare that these united colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent states; that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown, and that all political connection between them and the state of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved; and that as free and independent states, they have full power to levy war, conclude peace, contract alliances, establish commerce, and to do all other acts and things which independent states may of right do. And, for the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to

each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor."

To these eloquent words of Thomas Jefferson, the Magna Charta of American freedom, and the seed, which planted in the hearts of lovers of liberty throughout the world, has brought so many blessings to all mankind, was signed the name of a citizen of Portsmouth, who, carrying out his own patriotic instincts and the earnest desire of our grandfathers, with Josiah Bartlett, of Kingston, and Matthew Thornton, of Londonderry, his fellow-delegates from New Hampshire, united with fifty-three delegates from the other colonies in this the grandest act of all history, and thus forever immortalized his name on the roll of those supporters and protectors of human rights and universal liberty whom we proudly hail as the greatest benefactors of mankind.

The local Post of the Grand Army of the Republic, which is in its very essence an historical society, realizing a few months since that the name of this, our most illustrious citizen, had almost passed from memory among us, appointed a committee to wait upon the City Government and ask that the name of our Portsmouth signer of the Declaration of Independence might be given to the new school house on State street, and in acknowledgment of their courtesy in accepting the suggestion and adopting this name, Storer Post has caused this beautiful oil portrait of William Whipple to be painted for presentation to the city to be placed in the room occupied by the senior class at Whipple school.

History is the most interesting of studies, for truth is always stranger and more impressive than fiction, but to the mind of childhood it must be most difficult to place events in their proper positions on the ladder of time, and Gettysburg, Bunker Hill, Waterloo and Marathon, with a thousand other events in the world's history, must often be confusedly intermingled.

But the history of our own country should be foremost in every thought and the love of Union and Liberty should be planted deep in the heart of childhood, and to this end Storer Post places this portrait in the Whipple school, a portrait presented by Portsmouth men who fought at Antietam, suffered at Andersonville and triumphed at Gettysburg,—battled with Farragut and Porter, and conquered with Winslow on our own "Kearsarge"—that an object lesson should thus be given to the children of Portsmouth, which may, year after year, for many a day to come, be interpreted to them by their teachers,

as the connecting link with many events of local and national history.

For this portrait will point the way to the birthplace of William Whipple, in Kittery, on the other bank of our noble Piscataqua, to his residence on Market street, where, south of the house, yet stands the magnificent horse-chestnut tree planted by him, and to the grave in the North cemetery where his ashes rest,—and will thus teach, through him, in the most realistic way, the story of the American Revolution.

It is my privilege tonight to first interpret its lesson and to tell the story of the Declaration of Independence, and of the life of William Whipple; and if I seem to choose too frequently the phrases of another who made a study of the lives of the Signers,* you will gain in exactness of statement and in eloquence of words what you may lose in originality, and will therefore, I am quite sure, be very willing to pardon my choice in this matter.

"With the commencement of the year 1776, the affairs of the colonies, and certainly the views of their political leaders, began to assume a new aspect, one of more energy, and with motives and objects more decided and apparent. Eighteen months had passed away since the colonists had learned by the intrenchments at Boston, that a resort to arms was an event, not beyond the contemplation of the British ministry.

Nearly a year had elapsed, since the fields of Concord and Lexington had been stained with hostile blood; during this interval, armies had been raised, vessels of war had been equipped, fortifications had been erected, gallant exploits had been performed, and eventful battles had been lost and won; yet still were the provinces bound to their British brethren, by the ties of a similar allegiance; still did they look upon themselves as members of the same empire, subjects of the same sovereign, and partners in the same constitution and laws.

Every expedient, however, short of unconditional separation, had now been tried by congress,—but in vain. It appeared worse than useless, longer to pursue measures of open hostility, and yet to hold out the promises of reconciliation. The time had arrived when a more decided stand must be taken,—the circumstances of the nation demanded it, the success of the struggle depended on it. The best and wisest men had become convinced, that no accommodation could take place, and that a course which was not

*"Sanderson's Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence, revised and edited by Robert T. Conrad," Philadelphia, 1846.

marked by decision, would create dissatisfaction among the resolute, while it would render more uncertain the feeble and the wavering.

During the spring of 1776, therefore, the question of independence became one of very general interest and reflection among all classes of the nation. It was taken into consideration by some of the colonial legislatures, and in Virginia a resolution was adopted in favor of its immediate declaration.

Under these circumstances, the subject was brought directly before congress, on Friday, the seventh of June, 1776," when Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia, "moved 'that these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent states; that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown; and that all political connection between them and the state of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved.' " "It was discussed very fully on the following Saturday and Monday," and "on [Monday] the tenth of June it was resolved, 'that the consideration of the resolution respecting independence be postponed till the first Monday in July next; and in the meanwhile, that no time be lost, in case the congress agree thereto, that a committee be appointed to prepare a declaration to the effect of the said resolution.' "

This committee consisted of Thomas Jefferson of Virginia, John Adams of Massachusetts, Benjamin Franklin of Pennsylvania, Roger Sherman of Connecticut, and Robert R. Livingston of New York; Mr. Lee, the original mover of the resolution, being called home by "the dangerous illness of some members of his family;" "and to Mr. Jefferson, the chairman of the committee, was ultimately assigned the important duty of preparing the draught of the document, for the formation of which they had been appointed.

The task thus devolved upon Mr. Jefferson, was of no ordinary magnitude; and required the exercise of no common judgment and foresight. To frame such a document, was the effort of no common mind. That of Mr. Jefferson proved fully equal to the task. His labors received the immediate approbation and sanction of the committee; and their opinion has been confirmed by the testimony of succeeding years, and of every nation where it has been known.

On the twenty-eighth of June, the Declaration of Independence was presented to congress, and read. On the first, second, and third of July, it was taken into full consideration; and on the fourth, it was agreed to after several alterations, and considerable omissions had

been made in the draught, as it was first framed by the committee."

"When the question of independence was put, in a committee of the whole, on the first of July, . . . and the president resumed the chair, the chairman of the committee of the whole made his report, which was not acted upon until Thursday, July 4. Every state, excepting Pennsylvania and Delaware, had voted in favor of the measure, but it was a matter of great importance to procure an unanimous voice." The return of one of the Delaware members, who was in favor of the Declaration, secured the voice of that state on the fourth of July, and "two of the members of the Pennsylvania delegation, adverse to the measure, being absent, that state was also united in the vote, by a majority of one. By these means, the Declaration of Independence became the unanimous act of the thirteen states."

"Speaking of the Declaration of Independence," Thomas Jefferson said, "that 'John Adams was the pillar of its support on the floor of congress; its ablest advocate and defender against the multifarious assaults it encountered.' "

"The transport of his [Mr. Adams'] feelings, the exuberance of his joy, on . . . [the adoption of the Declaration,] may be seen most vividly portrayed in the letter which he wrote to Mrs. Adams on the succeeding day—a letter that is memorable, and now embalmed in American history, simply because it is so true and inartificial an effusion of ardent, enlightened, and disinterested patriotism.

"Yesterday," he says, "the greatest question was decided, that was ever debated in America; and greater, perhaps, never was or will be decided among men. A resolution was passed, without one dissenting colony, 'that these United States are, and of right ought to be, free and independent states'. The day is passed. The fourth of July, 1776, will be a memorable epoch in the history of America. I am apt to believe it will be celebrated, by succeeding generations, as the great anniversary festival. It ought to be commemorated as the day of deliverance, by solemn acts of devotion to Almighty God. It ought to be solemnized with pomp, shows, games, sports, guns, bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from one end of the continent to the other, from this time forward for ever. You will think me transported with enthusiasm, but I am not. I am well aware of the toil, and blood, and treasure, that it will cost to maintain this declaration, and support and defend these states; yet through all the

gloom, I can see the rays of light and glory. I can see that the end is worth more than all the means; and that posterity will triumph, although you and I may rue, which I hope we shall not."

On the 15th day of June, 1776, the New Hampshire Legislature had instructed the delegates in Congress from New Hampshire, to join with the other colonies in declaring the thirteen United Colonies a free and independent state.

And "on that memorable day, [when] the decisive vote was taken, which resulted in the unanimous declaration of all the states in favor of independence, [New Hampshire spoke first, for] in taking the question the northernmost colony was first called on, and Dr. [Josiah] Bartlett, [of New Hampshire, born 1729, died 1795] had the accidental, but interesting duty of first giving his voice in favor of the resolution."

And William Whipple of Portsmouth, the only other delegate from New Hampshire, then serving in congress, was doubtless the second to give his vote in favor of Independence.

For, "on the twenty-third of January, 1776, a second election for delegates [from New Hampshire] to the continental Congress [had] occurred" and Josiah Bartlett of Kingston, and "his most attached personal friends, William Whipple and John Langdon," of Portsmouth, were chosen. The two former "long served" with each other "in Congress, and their signatures are found together on the charter of Independence. Mr. Langdon, owing to an appointment to another office lost the opportunity of recording his patriotic sentiments in the same conspicuous manner."

"On the twelfth of September, 1776," Matthew Thornton, of Londonderry, born 1714, died 1803 "was appointed, by the house of representatives, a delegate to represent the state of New Hampshire in Congress, during the term of one year. He did not take his seat in that illustrious body until the fourth of November following, being four months after the passage of the Declaration of Independence; but he immediately acceded to it, and was permitted to place his signature on the engrossed copy of the instrument, among those of the fifty-six worthies, who have immortalized their names by that memorable and magnanimous act."

"The Declaration of Independence . . . was accompanied in its first publication by the signature of Mr Hancock alone," and "the manuscript public journal has no names annexed to the Declaration of Independence, nor has the secret journal; but it appears by the latter, that on the nineteenth day of July, 1776, the

Congress directed that it should be engrossed on parchment, and signed by every member, and that it was so produced on the second of August, and signed. This is interlined in the secret journal, in the hand of Charles Thomson, the secretary."

"The printed journals of Congress, indeed, make it appear, that the Declaration of Independence was adopted and signed on the fourth of July, by the gentlemen whose names are subscribed to it under the head of that date. But this impression is incorrect; because, in fact not one signature was affixed to the Declaration until the second of August. The idea of signing does not appear to have occurred immediately; for not until the nineteenth of July . . . did the resolution pass, directing the Declaration to be engrossed on parchment. This was accordingly done; and on the second of August following, when the engrossed copy was prepared, and not before, the Declaration was signed by the members, who on that day were present in congress. . . . Those members who were absent on the second of August, subscribed the Declaration as soon after as opportunity offered.

The engrossed copy of the Declaration of Independence was placed on the desk of the secretary of congress, on the second of August, to receive the signatures of the members, and Mr. Hancock, president of congress, during a conversation with Mr [Charles] Carroll [of Maryland, who had only taken his seat on the eighteenth of the previous month], asked him if he would sign it. 'Most willingly', was the reply, and taking a pen, he at once put his name to the instrument. 'There goes a few millions,' said one of those who stood by; and all present at the time agreed, that in point of fortune, few risked more than Charles Carroll of Carrollton."

The case of Mr. Carroll was not singular, for besides Dr. Thornton of New Hampshire, already mentioned, five of the Pennsylvania delegates who signed the Declaration were not present in congress on the fourth of July, 1776, "not having been chosen delegates by the legislature of Pennsylvania until the twentieth day of that month," "to succeed those members of the Pennsylvania delegation, who had refused their assent to the Declaration of Independence, and abandoned their seats in congress."

William Ellery, one of the Signers from Rhode Island, in after years, "often spoke of the signing of the Declaration; and he spoke of it as an event which many regarded with awe, perhaps with uncertainty, but none with fear. 'I was de-

terminated,' he used to say, 'to see how they all looked, as they signed what might be their death warrant. I placed myself beside the secretary, Charles Thomson, and eyed each closely as he affixed his name to the document. Undaunted resolution was displayed in every countenance.'

"When the fiftieth anniversary of the Declaration of Independence approached, two only of the committee that prepared that document, and of the Congress that voted its adoption and promulgation, and one more besides of those who inscribed their names upon it, yet survived."

"Like the books of the Sybil, the living signers of the Declaration of Independence increased in value as they diminished in number.' On the third of July, 1826, three only remained,—John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, and Charles Carroll of Carrollton. On the fourth of July, 1826, the fiftieth anniversary of the day on which they pledged their all to their country, when the ten millions who were indebted to them for liberty, were celebrating the year of jubilee; when the names of the three signers were on every lip, John Adams and Thomas Jefferson died, leaving Charles Carroll of Carrollton the last link between the past and that "generation."

"That such an anniversary should be the day appointed for the departure of the two co-laborers" was a startling coincidence, and "the universal burst of feeling in all parts of this country, showed that the nation recognized something in the dispensation beyond the ordinary laws of human existence."

"They departed cheered by the benedictions of their country, to whom they left the inheritance of their fame, and the memory of their bright example."

"On the fourteenth of November, 1832, Charles Carroll of Carrollton, the last of the signers, full of years and full of honors, closed his earthly career [aged 95 years]. A nation's tears were shed upon his grave; a nation's gratitude hallows his memory."

"They pledged their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honor; and not one was false to the pledge—not one! They suffered much; some died from hardships encountered, some were imprisoned, many were impoverished, and all were tempted by promises, and menaced by the wrath of what seemed, for a time, an earthly omnipotence: but all stood firm. There was doubt previous to the declaration—none after. Every name shone brighter as the darkness thickened. Each patriot was a sun that stood fast . . . until the battle of independence had been fought and won."

"They are no more, they are dead. But how little is there of the great and good which can die! To their country they yet live, and live for ever. They live in all that perpetuates the remembrance of men on earth: in the recorded proofs of their own great actions, in the offspring of their intellect, in the deep engraved lines of public gratitude, and in the respect and homage of mankind. They live in their example; and they live, emphatically, and will live, in the influence which their lives and efforts, their principles and opinions, now exercise, and will continue to exercise, on the affairs of men, not only in their own country, but throughout the civilized world."

The Declaration of Independence was publicly proclaimed in Portsmouth, on the 18th of July, 1776, from the steps, facing on King street, of the Old State House, built in 1758 upon a ledge of rocks occupying the centre of our present Market square, which stood there until removed in 1837; and when the reading was finished, Thomas Mannig, a devoted patriot of Portsmouth, some of whose descendants now attend the Whipple school, threw his hat in the air, shouting "Huzza for Congress street," which then and there became its name; a name which in memory of the Congress of 1776 it will, I trust, forever bear. This story of the naming of Congress street is perhaps familiar to every Portsmouth citizen, and doubtless each also knows the locality of Liberty bridge, and I trust its story, too. But while all may know these incidents of our local history, and that the first overt act of the Revolution was the capture on the night of the 13th of December, 1774, at Fort William and Mary, now Fort Constitution, by the patriots of Portsmouth and vicinity, of the powder, which a little later was so bravely expended at Bunker Hill, yet few realize the fact that this William Whipple,—illustrious both in state and field—besides signing the Declaration of Independence, took a prominent part in the capture of Burgoyne, a victory which delivered the American cause from the greatest peril and brought joy without measure to the people, and that in behalf of General Gates he signed the articles of capitulation of the British troops; and afterward was one of the officers under whose charge they were conducted to their place of encampment on Winter hill, near Boston.

Let me tell his story as briefly as I may.

William Whipple was the son of Capt. William Whipple, senior, of Kittery, Me., a native of Ipswich, Mass., (whither his great grandfather, Elder John Whipple, came from Essex, England, in or before 1639) who died the 7th of August, 1751,

aged 56 years. William Whipple, the son, was born the 14th of January, 1730, in the "Whipple garrison house" on Whipple's cove, Kittery, his father's house, and previously the home of his maternal grandfather and great grandfather, Robert Cutt, first and second, where Harrison J. Philbrick now resides.

He was educated in the public schools of Kittery, and early went to sea, as did so many Kittery and Portsmouth boys from that time up to the breaking out of the Rebellion, for a "Life on the Ocean Wave" was for many years the most promising one here open to an energetic and ambitious boy. He obtained the command of a vessel before he was twenty-one years of age, and engaged in the European, West India and African trade, in one voyage, at least, bringing slaves, it is said, to this country from Africa, for at that time, more than one hundred and thirty years ago, and for thirty or forty years afterwards, slaves were held in New Hampshire; and, indeed, the constitution of the United States authorized their importation from Africa into this country until the year 1808, fifty years later.

In 1759, at the age of 29, he abandoned the sea entirely, and entered into business in Portsmouth with his brother, under the firm name of William and Joseph Whipple, which connection lasted till about two years previous to the Revolution.

"At an early period of the contest, he took a decided part in favor of the colonies, in their opposition to the claims of Great Britain; and his townsmen, placing the highest confidence in his patriotism and integrity, frequently elected him to offices which required great firmness and moderation. In January, 1775, he was chosen one of the representatives of the town of Portsmouth to the provincial congress, held at Exeter for the purpose of choosing delegates to the general congress, which was to meet in Philadelphia on the tenth of May following.

When the disputes between the two countries were approaching to a crisis, the provincial committee of safety of New Hampshire recommended that a provincial congress should be formed, for the purpose of directing and managing the public affairs of the state during the term of six months. The delegates from the town of Portsmouth were five in number, among whom was Captain Whipple. He accordingly attended the meeting of the congress, which convened at Exeter in the beginning of May, 1775, and was elected by that body one of the provincial committee of safety, who were to regulate the affairs of government during the war. In the early part of the

same year, he was also chosen one of the committee of safety for the town of Portsmouth.

At the close of the year 1775, the people of New Hampshire assumed a form of government, consisting of a house of representatives and a council of twelve, the president of which was the chief executive officer. Mr. Whipple was chosen one of the council, on the sixth of January, 1776, and on the twenty third of the same month, a delegate to the general congress: he took his seat on the 29th of February following. He continued to be re-elected to that distinguished situation in the years 1777, 1778, and 1779, and applied himself with diligence and ability to the discharge of its duties, when the military services which he rendered during that period permitted him to be an acting member of the New Hampshire delegation. In the middle of September, 1779, he finally retired from congress, after having attended, without the least intermission, at his post of duty, from the fifth of the preceding month of November.

Whilst in congress, he was considered a very useful and active member, and discharged the duties of his office in a manner alike honorable to himself and satisfactory to his constituents. In the current and committed business of the house, he displayed equal perseverance, ability, and application. His early pursuits rendered him particularly useful as a member of the committees of marine and of commerce; and, as one of the superintendents of the commissary's and quarter-master's departments, he labored, with much assiduity, to correct the abuses which had prevailed, and to place those establishments upon such a footing as might best conduce to the public service. When the depreciation of the continental currency became excessive, he strongly opposed new emissions of paper, as tending to the utter destruction of public confidence.

Soon after Mr. Whipple's return to New Hampshire [in 1777], he was called on to exercise his patriotism in scenes and modes yet untried. He had buffeted the waves as a seaman; he had pursued the peaceful occupations of a merchant; and he had distinguished himself as a legislator and a statesman; but he was now called on to undergo the severer personal duties, and to gather the more conspicuous laurels of a soldier. The overwhelming force of Burgoyne having compelled the American troops to evacuate their strong post at Ticonderoga, universal alarm prevailed in the north. The committee of the 'New Hampshire Grants,' which had now formed themselves into a separate state, wrote in the most pressing terms to the committee of

safety at Exeter, for assistance. The assembly of New Hampshire was immediately convened, and adopted the most effectual and decisive measures for the defence of the country. They formed the whole militia of the state into two brigades, giving the command of the first to William Whipple, and of the second to General Stark. General Stark was immediately ordered to march, 'to stop the progress of the enemy on our western frontiers', with one-fourth of his brigade, and one-fourth of three regiments belonging to the brigade of General Whipple.

Burgoyne, presuming that no more effectual opposition would be made, flattered himself that he might advance without much annoyance. To the accomplishments and experience of his officers, was added a formidable train of artillery, with all the apparatus, stores, and equipments, which the nature of the service required. His army was principally composed of veteran corps of the best troops of Britain and Germany, and American loyalists furnished it with spies, scouts, and rangers: a numerous body of savages, in their own dress and with their own weapons, and characteristic ferocity, increased the terrors of its approach.

Flushed by a confidence in his superior force, and deceived in his opinion of the number of friendly loyalists, the British general despatched Lieutenant-Colonel Baum from Fort Edward, with about fifteen hundred of his German troops, and a body of Indians, to overrun the 'Grants' as far as the Connecticut river, for the purpose of collecting horses to mount the dragoons, and cattle, both for labor and provisions. He was encountered at Bennington by the intrepid Stark, who carried the works which he had constructed, by assault, and killed or captured the greater part of his detachment; a few only escaped into the woods, and saved themselves by flight.

This victory gave a severe check to the hopes of the enemy, and revived the spirits of the people after a long depression. The courage of the militia increased with their reputation, and they found that neither British nor German regulars were invincible. Burgoyne was weakened and disheartened by the event, and beginning to perceive the danger of his situation, he now considered the men of New Hampshire and the Green Mountains, whom he had viewed with contempt, as dangerous enemies.

The northern army was now reinforced by the militia of all the neighboring states. Brigadier General Whipple marched with a great part of his brigade; and volunteers from all parts of New

Hampshire hastened in great numbers to join the standard of General Gates. In the desperate battles of Stillwater and of Saratoga, the troops of New Hampshire gained a large share of the honor due to the American army. The consequence of these engagements was the surrender of General Burgoyne. When the British army capitulated, he was appointed, with Colonel Wilkinson, as the representative of General Gates, to meet two officers from General Burgoyne, for the purpose of propounding, discussing, and settling several subordinate articles and regulations springing from the preliminary proposals of the British general, and which required explanation and precision before the definitive treaty could be properly executed. By concert with Major Kingston, a tent was pitched between the advanced guards of the two armies, where they met Lieutenant-Colonel Sutherland, and Captain Craig of the forty-seventh regiment, on the afternoon of the sixteenth of October, 1777. Having produced and exchanged credentials, they proceeded to discuss the objects of their appointment, and in the evening signed the articles of capitulation. After the attainment of this grand object, General Whipple was selected as one of the officers, under whose command the British troops were conducted to their destined encampment on Winter hill, near Boston.

General Whipple was attended on this expedition by a valuable negro servant named Prince, whom he had imported from Africa many years before. On his way to the army, he told his servant that if they should be called into action, he expected that he would behave like a man of courage, and fight bravely for his country. Prince replied, 'Sir, I have no inducement to fight; but if I had my liberty, I would endeavor to defend it to the last drop of my blood.' The General manumitted him on the spot.

Nor was the expedition against Burgoyne the only military affair that Mr. Whipple was engaged in during his absence from congress.

It may be recollected that in the latter part of the summer [of 1778], when Count d'Estaing had abandoned his project of attacking the British fleet at New York, a plan was formed for his co-operation with General Sullivan in retaking Rhode Island from the British. To aid in this measure the militia of the adjoining states were called out, and the detachment of New Hampshire was placed under the command of General Whipple. The scheme, owing to some accident, or the neglect of a proper understanding, proved unsuccessful, and General Sullivan was only able to save

his army by a judicious retreat.

During this brief campaign, it is recorded, that one morning [the 29th of August, 1778], whilst a number of officers were at breakfast at the general's quarters, at the position on the north end of the island [on which Newport is situated], the British advanced to an eminence about three quarters of a mile distant; perceiving horses and a guard before the door, they discharged a field piece, which killed one of the horses, and the ball, penetrating the side of the house, passed under the table where the officers were sitting, and shattered the leg of the brigade major of General Whipple's [brigade] in such a manner that amputation was necessary." This officer was Major John Samuel Sherburne, of Portsmouth, nephew of General Whipple's wife, and brother of Governor Langdon's, who was subsequently a member of Congress (1793-1796), and judge of the United States Court for the district of New Hampshire. He was irreverently called "Cork-leg Sherburne" by the boys of long ago, and afterwards resided in the house on Court street next west of the Court house.

"The design for which the militia were called out having thus proved abortive, many of them were discharged, and General Whipple with those under his command returned to New Hampshire. According to the pay-roll for the general and staff of his division of volunteers, it appears that he took the command on the 26th of July, and returned on the 5th of September, 1778."

"The high consideration in which his services were held by congress did not cease to accompany Mr. Whipple in his retirement. In the beginning of the year 1780 he was appointed a commissioner of the board of admiralty, which office he declined accepting, owing to the situation of his private affairs."

"In the [same] year, 1780, immediately after his retirement from Congress, he was elected a member of the legislature, to which office he was repeatedly chosen [1780 to 1784] and continued to enjoy the confidence and approbation of his fellow-citizens."

"In May, 1782, the superintendent of finance, confiding in 'his inclination and abilities to promote the interests of the United States,' appointed Mr. Whipple receiver for the state of New Hampshire, a commission at once arduous and unpopular. It was invariably the rule of Mr. [Robert] Morris to grant this appointment only to men of tried integrity and invincible patriotism. The duty of the office was not only to receive and transmit the sums collected in the state,

but to expedite that collection by all proper means, and incessantly to urge the local authorities to comply with the requisitions of congress." This position he retained, at Mr. Morris' solicitation, and much against his own wishes, until August, 1784.

In 1782 he was president of a court, organized by Congress, which met at Trenton, New Jersey, to determine the dispute, "between the states of Pennsylvania and Connecticut, relative to certain lands at Wyoming," which resulted in the unanimous decision of the court that Connecticut had "no right to the lands in controversy."

General Whipple resigned his military appointment June 20th, 1782, and his failing health prevented him, after this time, "from engaging in the more active scenes of life."

"On the [same day, the] twentieth of June, 1782, he was appointed a judge of the superior court of judicature" of New Hampshire, and "on the twenty-fifth of December, 1784, . . . a justice of the peace and quorum throughout the state."

General Whipple died in Portsmouth, "on the twenty-eighth day of November, 1785, in the fifty-fifth year of his age," and "his body was deposited in the North burying ground in Portsmouth."

William Whipple married his cousin, Catharine Moffatt, of Portsmouth, who died in 1823, at the very advanced age of 100 years. He left no descendants. It is said he had seven children, all of whom died in infancy, but his son "William Whipple, died April 29th, 1773, aged 1 year," whose stone stands near his own in the North cemetery, is the only one of whose birth or death we have positive evidence.

How can I, in the time allotted to me, tell you of the many things in which the men and women of Whipple's blood have taken part from the first settlement of the Colonies until now!

It is impossible to do the subject justice; and for information concerning his ancestors and family, I must refer you to the Appendix to "The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9th, 1890, by Storer Post," where several letters written by General Whipple during the Revolution, and many details of his life will also be found. [See Addenda]

But now, I must at least pay my tribute, and acknowledge the indebtedness of the Post for his sympathy and generous aid in procuring this portrait to that eminent poet, essayist and statesman, James Russell Lowell, great grandson of General Whipple's sister, Mary (Whipple) Traill, whose recent death, 12th August,

1891, in Cambridge, Mass., the whole English speaking world laments; for he with all his father's family always had a strong interest in Portsmouth, and in the Portsmouth stock from which they sprung.

Scarcely a year has gone by since the day when Storer Post presented the Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, and yet the comrades who spoke for the Post at both the Whipple and Farragut schools have passed to a better world. Sincerely mourning their deaths, we know that the people of Portsmouth grieve with us for the good citizens and gallant men who have gone,—for the soldier (George E. Hodgdon, Lieut. 10th N. H. Infantry, and Capt U. S. C. T.)—brave in war, and in peace the earnest student of the history of our city, our mayor, friend, and the protector of the poor and weak, whose nobility of heart won for him the proud title of “counsel for the defence,”—for the sailor (Captain Arthur R. Yates, U. S. Navy)—brave in war, without peer in peace, our Naval Bayard, beloved by all who knew him.

And now, before closing, may I, in behalf of my comrades of the Grand Army and of this meeting, express the hope that before long a marble tablet may be placed on the front of Whipple school to tell every passer by its name and that Portsmouth here honors her Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Let us trust, also, that before many months a substantial wall, now much needed, may be erected between the land of the Boston and Maine railroad and the south western part of the old North cemetery, where rests not only the ashes of William Whipple, but of many others whose names and fame are very dear to the people of Portsmouth.

“Mr. Whipple was possessed of a strong mind, and quick discernment: he was easy in his manners, courteous in his deportment, correct in his habits, and constant in his friendships. He enjoyed through life a great share of the public confidence, and although his early education was limited, his natural good sense, and accurate observations, enabled him to discharge the duties of the several offices with which he was intrusted, with credit to himself and benefit to the public. In the various scenes of life in which he engaged, he constantly manifested an honest and persevering spirit of emulation, which conducted him with rapid strides to distinction. As a sailor, he speedily attained the highest rank in the profession; as a merchant, he was circumspect and industrious; as a congressman, he was firm and fearless; as a legislator, he was honest and able; as a commander, he was

cool and courageous; as a judge, he was dignified and impartial; and as a member of many subordinate public offices, he was alert and persevering. Few men rose more rapidly and worthily in the scale of society, or bore their new honors with more modesty and propriety.”

One hundred and fifteen years have passed since William Whipple pledged his life, his fortune, and his sacred honor, in behalf of our National liberty and freedom; but while love of country and the flag shall be cherished among us, let us trust that the teachers and pupils of the Whipple school will keep his memory green, and on each recurring Memorial Day and Fourth of July, will garland his grave with flowers, in perpetual memory of the fact that by his hand the people of Portsmouth signed, and through him claim their share, in the glory of the Declaration of Independence.

At the conclusion of this address Commander Curtis then spoke as follows:

I now call upon Comrade Joseph A. Smith, a gallant representative of the U. S. Navy, who generously gave the proceeds of his brilliant lecture delivered in this hall one year ago, on the memorable fight between the U. S. S. Kearsarge and the Confederate cruiser Alabama, towards the expense of procuring these portraits, to address you on the life and career of that greatest naval hero of modern times, David Glasgow Farragut.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I have the pleasure of introducing to you Comrade Joseph A. Smith, Pay Inspector, U. S. Navy.

Address of Comrade Joseph A. Smith.

MR CHAIRMAN:

Ladies and Gentlemen:—I know not by what chance it has happened that I have been requested to speak at this presentation of a portrait of Admiral Farragut to the City of Portsmouth, for one of her public schools, unless the explanation may be found in the fact that I contributed my humble share to the efforts of others in securing the painting.

In a letter to his son, a few days after the battle to which he refers, Farragut wrote: “The victory of the Kearsarge over the Alabama raised me up. I would sooner have fought that fight than any ever fought on the ocean

The triumph of the Kearsarge was grand I go for Winslow's promotion.”

My part in the procurement of the portrait was the delivery of a public address on that battle. I was not then aware of Farragut's sentiments on that subject and it is therefore doubly grati-

lying to know that his enthusiastic words made that subject peculiarly appropriate for that occasion.

But no words of mine can be made equally appropriate for this occasion; nor can they compensate for the silence of one who as friend, shipmate and aid to our great admiral, in the height of his fame, was fittingly selected to sound our hero's virtues as a man and his transcendent genius as a naval commander.

Alas! the lips of our genial comrade are sealed by death.

At the flag presentation to our public schools Comrade Yates awoke our slumbering patriotism by the fervor of a speech in which he pointed out the duty of the citizen to the state.

Could he speak to us his felicitous phrases would glow with his love and admiration for his former commander, Farragut.

For many reasons the loss of Captain Arthur Reid Yates touches the heart of every comrade and citizen who knew him, with the gloom of mourning.

In his domestic relations, as a genial companion, an exemplary and patriotic citizen, as a faithful friend and as an efficient officer, our comrade may have patterned after our great Admiral. No better exemplar can be found among the great naval heroes of any age.

It is because of Admiral Farragut's virtues as a man and his merits as an officer that Storer Post tenders his portrait as an artistic symbol of those virtues and merits which should be emulated by the pupils of the public schools.

Farragut's life was crowded with stirring episodes. Those of his early naval life conduced to the formation of a sterling, manly character. Born in 1801, he entered the navy as midshipman when a lad only nine years of age, and in 1811 he sailed on the *Essex*, 32 guns, with Sailing Master David Porter commanding.

Shortly afterward war was declared by the United States against Great Britain, and the *Essex* began her hostile operations by capturing a British brig with 150 troops on board; then, after a contest of only eight minutes, she captured the English sloop of war *Alert*, 20 guns; next she captured the British government packet *Nocton* with \$55,000. specie; then amid terrific storms and hysterical prayers, she weathered Cape Horn; on the Pacific she captured a Peruvian guarda costa, of 15 guns, that was an ally of the British Navy; following that came the recapture of a prize of the guarda costa, named the *Barclay*; after that the *Essex* captured a British whaler, *Montezuma*, with 1400 barrels of sperm oil, and the British whalers *Georgiana*

and *Policy*; the *Essex* equipped the *Georgiana* as a new cruiser and she in turn captured three other prizes from the enemy; finally the *Essex* was captured by the British vessels, *Phoebe*, a frigate with 49 guns of different calibres and 320 men, and the *Cherub*, a sloop of war with 28 guns of different calibres and 180 men, after a sanguinary battle of two and one half hours.

The prize *Barclay* alluded to was sent to Valparaiso, with young Farragut, then a boy of twelve years, as prize master, accompanied by the former captain of the *Barclay* as nautical advisor. The latter's reputation, as the possessor of an arbitrary will and a peppery temper, inspired his subordinates with genuine fear.

When our youthful hero expressed a wish to have the main top sail filled away, the hot-tempered old merchant ship master swore that he would shoot the first man who should dare to touch a rope without his orders and went below for his pistols.

The boy prize master succeeded in having the main top sail filled away and notified the defiant old salt not to come on deck with his pistols unless he wanted to go overboard,—and thus the young commander successfully enforced his authority.

After the capture of the *Alert*, the prisoners of that ship, on the *Essex*, meditated a mutiny which young Farragut detected and reported to his commander who frustrated the plot by a clever stratagem.

Our boy hero, as prisoner, boarded the British frigate *Phoebe* in tears, but discovering that one of the English sailors had appropriated his pet pig, the salty stream from Farragut's eyes evaporated in the heat of indignation, and, accepting a challenge to fight the British tar for the possession of the porky prize, the plucky little American thrashed his adversary and recovered the squealing Murphy, (for that was the pig's name,) in a fistc circle formed by the *Phoebe's* British crew.

Farragut was sent to New York with the rest of the *Essex's* crew, on board the *Essex Jr.*

I have briefly rehearsed these incidents, not because they are new, but because they form the initiation of Farragut, before the age of thirteen, into the unparalleled, eventful and brilliantly successful career in the American navy, that drew forth the applause of the civilized world.

The romantic cruise of the *Essex* not only gave this young sailor experience in every phase of naval life, but it also opened to him broad vistas of his glorious future.

Probably the experience of no naval

commander in chief, living today, equals in variety and usefulness, that through which Farragut passed before reaching the age of thirteen years.

But it was the deeds of later life that made him famous.

After returning to New York on the Essex jr he was assigned to the 74 line of battle ship Independence, with Bainbridge; to the Washington under Chauncey; to the Mosquito fleet, under Porter again, 1823-4; to the command of the schooner Ferret at the age of 22 years; in 1825 he was assigned to the Brandywine which conveyed Lafayette home to France after his visit to the United States; then he was assigned to the Brazilian station as executive of the Delaware and afterwards to the command of the Boxer and the Decatur; in 1838 he commanded the Erie at Vera Cruz; during the Mexican war 1847, he commanded the Saratoga; in 1854 he established the navy yard at Mare Island, California; in 1860 he commanded the Brooklyn in the Gulf of Mexico; and later, when our Great Rebellion broke forth, he was living in his adopted home, Norfolk, Va.

Amid the fluctuating opinions of the time there was no wavering doubt in Farragut's mind. With him it was not a choice of states or of flags. He followed the line of duty, and the flag that he had sworn to support, the flag for which he fought in his cherub days.

Severing the social ties that bound him to Norfolk, he moved with his family to Hastings on the Hudson in New York, and in 1862 the government assigned him to the command of the West Gulf Squadron. It was in this capacity that his splendid powers shone forth, and confirmed the evidence of high qualities as a naval commander that might have been observed by an examination of his previous conduct.

His passage by Forts Jackson and St. Philip, in 1862, with his fleet of wooden ships, and the capture of New Orleans; his passage by the batteries of Vicksburg in the same year; the capture of Galveston and Sabine City; his passage by Port Hudson in 1863; the siege of Vicksburg; the siege of Port Hudson; his passage by Forts Morgan and Gaines at the entrance to Mobile Bay, 1864, are among the notable events of the rebellion.

His commission as Rear Admiral was accompanied by the thanks of Congress to himself and the officers and men of his squadron for the gallantry displayed in passing Forts Jackson and St. Philip.

Subsequently, with the view of conferring on him still higher honors, the grade of vice admiral was created on the 20th of December 1864, and on the follow-

ing day the president named Farragut for the office and the nomination was immediately confirmed by the senate.

A short period of profound peace had enabled the people to more justly estimate the services rendered to his country by our first vice admiral, and congress, on the 25th of July, 1866, created the grade of admiral, and, for the first time in our country bestowed that rank on our already honored naval captain.

Some of us remember how the brilliant naval exploits of Farragut fairly startled our waiting people into paroxysms of applause and the general demand that was made upon the government for the exalted honors it bestowed.

I cannot undertake to rehearse them at length, but they have placed Farragut at the very top of the ladder of fame as a naval fighter.

No better estimate can be formed of public sentiment toward Farragut at the time of these exploits, than by citing the opinion of his contemporary, General Butler, of the volunteer army, who wrote in a note of congratulations on the battle of Mobile: "I need not use the language of compliment where none is needed. It is all said in one word: It was like you. Reminding me so much of the passage of the Mississippi forts, was it wonderful that, boy-like, in my tent all alone, when the rebel journal was brought in and the official telegram read that you and seventeen of your vessels had passed Fort Morgan, I called out,—'Three cheers for Farragut.' They were given with a will that brought in my staff and orderlies, who thought their general had gone crazy, perhaps from a sun stroke, whereas it was only a stroke of good luck, of high daring and noble enterprise, quite as brilliant as anything the sun could do. Let me assure you, Admiral, that those cheers, the first given on the occasion in the loyal north, are not done ringing yet; but every hill-top is resounding with them, as they are caught up from hamlet to hamlet, and city to city, of a grateful nation. I speak no language of hyperbole, and only the words of sincere admiration, when I say I envy you, alone of all men, for the place you have in the hearts of your countrymen."

Farragut has sometimes been called the American Nelson, in consequence of the brilliancy of his achievements, but, except in the respect that both were skillful seamen and naval commanders of great courage, and fertility of resource, the resemblance ends.

A man may possess fighting qualities without possessing the elements of true heroism. It may be well for our young friends to know that the highest heroism

partakes of something better and nobler than the mere violence of battle for conquest, for the so-called honor of kings, for the applause of senseless multitudes, for the acquirement of titles and rank, or for the gain of gold.

The cruel gladiator that fights to kill; the brutal pugilist that fights to beat his adversary into insensibility; the savage Indian that fights for scalps; the lawless pirate that fights for plunder, all possess the courage to fight yet they are not heroes.

True heroism partakes of all the virtues that impel men to deeds of self sacrifice to benefit their fellowmen, and the greater the virtues of such men the greater and truer is their heroism.

Courage, added to these, perfects the hero. Heroism may be clothed in the vestments of the priest, or wrapped in the robes of a sister of mercy, or covered by the jacket of a schoolboy,

Luther, the preacher, believed in personal devils, but he was not afraid of them—he defied them. Carlisle tells us that Luther, when translating one of his psalms, when worn with sickness and fasting, there rose before him a dreadful image that he took for the evil one to forbid his work; Luther started up with fiend defiance, flung his inkstand at the spectre and it disappeared.

"The devil is aware," he writes, "that this does not proceed out of fear in me. I have seen and defied numerous devils. Duke George of Liepzig, a violent enemy of Luthers, is not equal to one devil. If I had business in Liepzig I would ride into Liepzig though it rained Duke Georges for nine days running."

And Carlisle adds, "what a reservoir of dukes to run into."

This was high heroism, because Luther braved not only visible, but invisible evil, and he believed that he braved the veritable devil in the sacred cause of saving his fellowmen from eternal association with that cloven-footed tempter.

What a typical young hero Mrs. Hemans depicts in Casabianca, the boy sailor, who, charged by his father not to leave his post in battle stood steadfast amid the terrors of his burning ship that was blown to atoms by the explosion of the powder magazine. And "the noblest thing that perished there was that young, faithful heart".

It has been shown that Farragut as a boy on the Essex displayed the same heroic qualities that shone so resplendently in his maturer years.

It was the moral strength of the boy's nature that supported him when prisoner of war, and weeping, he stepped into a ring of English sailors on the deck of the

Phœbe and triumphantly fought against odds for his darling pig.

That was heroism because he was impelled by the spirit that braved everything in defence of his conception of right, regardless of consequences.

We learn also, from his instructor, that in his youth he had a "manly way of thinking."

When the rebellion was threatened and an acquaintance warned him that he "could not live in Norfolk", he replied,—"well then I can live somewhere else."

To his wife he said: "I shall stick to the flag. This act of mine may cause years of separation from your family; so you must decide quickly whether you will go north or remain here." The decision was made and he moved with his family to Hastings on the Hudson. This resolve was true heroism.

At this time he was sixty years of age and had already attained the highest rank of our naval service. This action was a sacrifice.

Amid the strongest inducements, that his southern friends could offer him, to renounce his allegiance to his government he followed the dictates of conscience and adopted as his guide and motto Loyalty and Duty to his country and to his God.

He wrote: "God alone decides the contest. He who dies doing his duty to his country, and at peace with his God has played out the drama of life to the best advantage." "I trust in Him as a merciful being; but really in war it seems as if we ought hardly to expect mercy when men are destroying one another upon questions of which He alone is judge. Motive seems to constitute right and wrong." After his victory at New Orleans he wrote: "My dearest wife and boy: I am so agitated that I can scarcely write, and shall only tell you that it has pleased Almighty God to preserve my life through a fire such as the world has scarcely known."

Later he wrote: "Senator McDougal, I hear, has asked for a vote of thanks for me. Blessed is he who expecteth nothing, for he shall not be disappointed. I regret that Bailey did not get the thanks of congress."

In these lines to his wife and son is something pathetic: "In the course of human longevity I have not long to live, and, although it would be most agreeable to spend it with you both it is our place to submit to His will and do our duty."

When in front of Vicksburg he wrote: "I trust that God will smile on our efforts as He has done before. I think more should have been left to my discretion; but I hope for the best, and pray God to protect our poor sailors from harm."

At New Orleans he wrote: "Don't give yourself any uneasiness about any one's trying to undermine me. . . . I fortify myself as well as I can and trust to my honesty for the rest."

How our sympathy reaches backward to this grand, uncomplaining man as we read the following from a letter to his wife, in a boy's handwriting; "Father's eyes have given out; so I will finish this letter. He has been much worried at these things, (referring to certain naval disasters,) but still tries to bear it like a philosopher. He knows he has done all in his power to avert it, with the vessels at his disposal. If the government had only let him take Mobile when he wished to, the Oreto would never have run out."

After passing Port Hudson he wrote; "Would to God that I only knew that our friends on the other ships were well as we are. . . . You know my creed: I never send others in advance when there is a doubt, and being one on whom the country has bestowed its greatest honors I thought I ought to take the risk which belongs to them."

In a letter home from the Red river he wrote: "You say you think I am getting too ambitious. You do me great injustice. . . . I am much more apt to lose than to win honors by what I do. God knows that there is not a more humble individual than myself. I shall go to church to-morrow, and try to return suitable thanks for the many blessings that have been bestowed upon me."

Before Mobile he wrote: "My dearest wife: I write and leave this letter for you. I am going into Mobile Bay in the morning, if God is my leader, as I hope He is, and in Him I place my trust. If He thinks it is the proper place for me to die, I am ready to submit to His will, in that as in all other things."

At the attack on Mobile Farragut's leading ship began to back, obstructing his line and silencing the batteries of the Union ships while the whole of Mobile Point was a living flame.

Farragut hailed the backing ship with "What's the trouble?" "Torpedoes" was the reply.

Like an electric flash Farragut cried, "Blow the torpedoes! Four Bells! Captain Drayton, go ahead! Jouett, full speed!" and the Hartford pushed forward to the head of the line, thus averting failure and defeat and leading on to victory.

The Confederate ram Tennessee was deemed impregnable. She was shot at, rammed and hammered by the Brooklyn, the Lackawanna, the Monongahela, the Kennebec and the Oneida without effect and then she retired under the guns of Fort Morgan.

When Farragut had passed the fort, the ram again left her anchorage and steered directly for the flag ship. The Hartford did not wait for the attack but took the aggressive and following the Lackawanna, struck the Tennessee a fearful blow and delivered a broadside of shot without apparent effect on the monster ram.

In the mean time the Chickasaw, the Winnebago and Manhattan hammered her with heavy shot until, at last, her steering apparatus, smokestack and port shutters were shot away, her commander was wounded and in this condition showed the white flag and surrendered. Farragut mourned over the loss of his brave men.

When the impregnability of the ram is considered, together with the fatal danger of submerged torpedoes that obstructed available passages; and the powerful batteries of the forts that bore upon the Union Fleet, there is good reason to believe that this victory was won against odds equal to any that Nelson overcame, even at Aboukir, which is called his masterpiece, or at Trafalgar on the Victory, when he received his mortal wound.

How unconsciously Farragut reveals his reverent and modest nature when he writes of this unparalleled victory:—"The Almighty has smiled on me once more."

Again he wrote home:—"As I told you on the fifth, it pleased God to grant me one of the hardest earned victories of my life over the rebel ram Tennessee. . . . God bless you and make you thankful for this victory as I am."

As a Naval fighter Farragut's prowess was most conspicuously displayed, as Nelson's was, against seemingly overwhelming odds, and in the most critical moments of battle.

This power to act promptly and effectively in a crisis is pointed out by Rear Admiral Hamilton of the British Navy in his observations on the action of Mobile: "It appears to me that a disastrous defeat was converted into victory by (in so unexpected a contingency,) the quickness of eye and power of rapid decision Farragut possessed, which saw at a glance the only escape from the dilemma the fleet were placed in, and which can only be acquired by a thorough practical knowledge in the management of fleets, and for want of which no amount of theoretical knowledge, however desirable in many respects, can make up in the moment of difficulty."

Invaluable as experience was to Farragut, it was the motive force of faith in God and the faculty to do his work, that enabled him to utilize his experience and made him so formidable in war.

Compare him with our modern Sir Joseph Porters, the men who acquire their nautical skill by sticking fast to their desks, and when the breezes blow, generally go below; such merely ambitious men who travesty every age and beg to adorn themselves with the titles and trappings of rank while they amuse the thoughtless with punch and judy antics.

This type of man has been described by a great authority on heroes, as one who struggles to "force everybody, as it were begging everybody for God's sake to acknowledge him a great man, and set him over the heads of men! Such a creature is among the wretchedest sights seen under the sun. A great man! A poor, morbid, prurient, empty man! Fitter for the ward of a hospital than for a throne among men!

How such mean, tyrannical, selfish men pale into insignificance before the blazing whiteness of Farragut's character!

He did not bid for applause. He did not beg to be set on a pedestal because he paraded in a cocked hat. His heart and mind were absorbed in unselfish thoughts affecting the welfare of his country. He was content with the operations of his own genius in obedience to the dictates of conscience. His self-denial, his singleness of purpose in the accomplishments of his great achievements, raise him to the level of the grand, masterful heroes of history.

For unrivalled nautical skill: daring enterprises; fearless, intrepid action; inexhaustible fertility of resources in battle, Farragut and Nelson bear comparison.

In reverence, serenity, patience, humanity, prudence, sagacity, fidelity; in the intricacies of diplomacy and the elements of statesmanship, Farragut's superiority to Nelson must be conceded.

As we read his letters we can imagine that, had Farragut been a priest and stood in Luther's place when the Devil intruded his revolting person to interfere with his work, Farragut, like Luther, would have flung his inkstand at His Satanic Majesty in full faith that the missile would have been guided by an overruling Power straight to some vital spot, as the smooth pebble of David went to the brain of the Philistine of Gath.

So, had Farragut stood as a boy beside Casabianca, he would have perished at his post with the same fidelity that distinguished him on the Essex.

Like Cromwell he entered into battle with sublime trust in an overruling Providence and with a calm but indomitable resolution that carried him forward triumphantly and resistlessly over the most formidable obstacles.

Farragut cheered his men in war with words of pious but sanguine exhortation.

Nelson led his desperate crew, in person, to the battle that made him an Admiral, with the cry, "Westminster Abbey or Victory!"

Farragut's words suggest the spirit of a Christian knight.

Nelson's cry suggests the spirit of a buccaneer.

As a Christian knight Farragut died here in your own city after he had heard the thanks and praises of his countrymen and the kings, emperors and princes of the Old World had done honor to his virtues and those achievements that shed so much lustre on his country's flag.

But though I had the talent of a Boswell to embalm the glory of Farragut in literature I must not detain you.

Who shall do justice to the memory of our rugged sea-king? Who can paint his virtues?

"To guard a title that was rich before,
To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,
To throw a perfume on the violet,
To smooth the ice, or add another hue
Unto the rainbow,
Is wasteful and ridiculous excess."

As we turn from the portrait of Farragut our thoughts will revert not to the blue and gold that adorned his form, but to the man within, to the spirit of good and patriotism that was his crowning glory. We love the man for what he was.

"For others shape the marble form,
The molten image cast;
But paint him in the battle storm,
Lashed to his flag-ship's mast.

Now then your broadsides shipmates all,
With grape well loaded down!
May garlands filled with sunshine fall
To gird his silvered crown!
I give the name that fits him best—
Ay, better than his own—
The sea-king of the sovereign west
Who made his mast a throne."

Immediately after the conclusion of Comrade Smith's address, Commander Curtis again arose and in behalf of Storer Post made the following

Address of Presentation.

Ladies and Gentlemen: The three cardinal principles of the organization known as the Grand Army of the Republic are Fraternity, Charity and Loyalty.

To preserve the memories of a war which has settled for all time the permanency of the union of states and the supremacy of national government; to renew the fraternities of a comradeship cemented in camp, bivouac and battle; to relieve the necessities of distressed sold-

iers and sailors and the widows and orphans of those who yielded up their lives on the altar of their country; to obey the laws of the land; to inculcate lessons of loyalty and patriotism in the generations to come after us, that equal rights and national unity shall forever be maintained, are the objects of our association.

The crowning principle is Loyalty.

It is for this that on each recurring springtime the survivors of that once vast army, in every village and hamlet of our country, strew the graves of the patriot dead with the choicest of earth's flowers; for this, above their countless mounds, in sunshine and storm, is kept waving the starry emblem of the nation, rescued and restored by loyalty; for this, on hillside and plain, throughout the length and breadth of our fair land, rise memorials in bronze, granite and marble, object lessons of loyalty for all coming time.

Gentlemen:—It is for the perpetuation of this principle that Storer Post has presented to every school building in our city, the beautiful flag of our country, with the hope that the daily sight of its star-embazoned folds may incite in the youthful beholder, patriotic ardor, a desire to learn the story of the sacrifice of life, limb, and treasure to preserve it, and a devotion to maintain the principles for which it stands. And if you will pardon me, it is for this that Storer Post has long hoped and still hopes, that the collection of valuable war pictures and portraits which adorn the walls of Grand Army hall, and the many historic relics being constantly gathered by our organization, and of which this grand old city is so rich in store, may some day, while we are yet on this side of the eternal camping ground, be gathered into a memorial hall where forever they shall tell the story of our country's rise and progress more eloquently than tongue or pen.

For this, Gentlemen of the City Government, we memorialized your predecessors to designate the new school structures by the names of those illustrious patriots of different eras, of whose distinguished lives Comrades Foster and Smith have so eloquently spoken.

That our petition was speedily, heartily, and unanimously granted is a matter of glorious record, of pride to our citizens and extreme gratification to Storer Post; and to show the appreciation of my comrades, I will call upon Comrade Charles H. Besselievre, Adjutant of the Post, to read extracts from the records of the meetings of Oct. 1, 15, and Nov. 19, 1890.

I have the pleasure of introducing to you Comrade Charles H. Besselievre, Adjutant of Storer Post.

Adjutant Besselievre's Remarks.

Adjutant Besselievre, then stepped forward and read the official extracts of the Post concerning the portraits, as follows:

"At a regular meeting of Storer Post, held on the evening of Oct. 1, 1890, the following resolutions, offered by Comrade Joseph Foster, were unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED. That Storer Post, No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic, gratefully acknowledges the courtesy of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Portsmouth in adopting the names of our Portsmouth signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of America's great Admiral, for the two new school houses, as suggested by the Post; and congratulates the Board upon the general satisfaction and approval with which these names, so closely connected with the history of our country and so full of lessons of manly heroism and patriotic devotion, have been received by our citizens.

RESOLVED. That a copy of the foregoing resolution be officially forwarded to the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, and a copy be furnished the city press.

On Oct. 15, 1890, it was voted that the Post present oil portraits of General William Whipple and Admiral David G. Farragut to the schools bearing their names.

On Nov. 19, 1890, the following resolution of Comrade Joseph Foster was unanimously adopted.

RESOLVED. That the Committee on Entertainment be instructed to arrange with the celebrated portrait painter Mr. U. D. Tenney of Concord, N. H., to paint suitable oil portraits of Gen. William Whipple and Admiral David G. Farragut for the Post; to have the paintings properly framed and suitably marked with name and by whom presented, and date, on a separate tablet or otherwise; and when they are completed to arrange for their public presentation by the Post, through its commander, to the City of Portsmouth; to be hung in the room occupied by the senior class at the Whipple and Farragut schools respectively, as long as the school houses shall stand."

Commander Curtis resumed his address, as follows:

Presentation Address Continued.

The foremost portrait artist of New England U. D. Tenney painted them and is proud of his work. No expenditure of time, money or skill has been spared to make them the best obtainable. Mr. Tenney could tell you of visits to New York at the expense of the Post to examine the celebrated portraits of Admiral Farragut in the rooms of the Union League, University Club, and that in the possession of the family of Loyal Farragut, son of the Admiral, all of which were unsatisfactory, and how, finally, a

small portrait in the possession of the government, from which was engraven the vignette on the new \$100. treasury note was found, and judged to be the best likeness, by those most familiar with the Admiral in his later years, in existence. From this picture the artist obtained the foundation for the splendid portrait before you.

The color of hair, eyes, clothing and tinting of flesh are pronounced absolutely perfect, by those best qualified to judge.

The portrait of General Whipple is from that in the possession of Alexander H. Ladd, Esq., of this city, by Mr. Tenney, from the original painting by Trumbull, of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, in the possession of Yale College, and is considered by connoisseurs a masterpiece in portrait painting.

Mr. Mayor and Gentlemen:—My comrades seek not honor, glory, popular praise or favor in this undertaking. The exuberance and enthusiasm of youth have not prompted their action. It is rather from the calm judgment of men who have seen their country rent and torn and nearly dismembered by treason; who marched into the jaws of death to preserve the heritage transmitted by their fathers, and who know the value of the fruits of that great struggle, and would seek to bestow them as legacies on their children and their children's children. Men die and their deeds are forgotten; but principles live forever. If from this night's action the youth of Portsmouth are incited to a greater degree of loyalty to country and a firmer fidelity to the duties of citizenship, we shall have found ample reward.

And now, Mr. Mayor, in the name of my comrades of the Grand Army of the Republic, representing as they do the soldiers and sailors of this city who defended the authority and integrity of the Nation, I present through you, to the City of Portsmouth, for the school buildings bearing their names, these portraits of General William Whipple and Admiral David Glasgow Farragut.

Chairman Berry then arose and in these brief words made

Introduction of the Mayor.

Ladies and Gentlemen:—It now becomes my duty to call upon His Honor the Mayor to accept in behalf of the City, at the hands of Storer Post, and to present to the Board of Instruction, these two beautiful gifts which have been so eloquently bestowed upon us this evening.

It now gives me much pleasure to introduce John J. Laskey, Mayor of Portsmouth.

The Mayor's Response.

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen, Commander Curtis, officers and comrades:

These portraits, the gift of Storer Post, for which we thank you, I accept in behalf of the city to be placed in the school buildings bearing their honored names.

General Whipple, soldiers know, how he led the army to victory; history tells us so.

Admiral Farragut, sailors know, how he led his fleet to victory wherever boats could go. No braver man on land or sea can any nation show.

Gentlemen of the Board of Instruction, by request of Storer Post their gift now the property of the city I leave with you.

The brevity of His Honor's address was personified terseness, and happily expressed the sentiment of the community in receiving such elegant tributes to patriotism and heroism.

His presentation in turn to the district committees of the Board of Instruction was equally brief and felicitous, and generously recognized by the audience.

Acceptance by the Schools.

Rev. Henry E. Hovey was then introduced, and in behalf of the Whipple school received the portrait which is to occupy a commanding position therein. His remarks were as follows:

Your Honor the Mayor, Gentlemen of the City Government, Children, Gentlemen of Storer Post, Ladies and Gentlemen: It is the very agreeable duty placed upon me by the chairman and members of the committee in charge, to speak in behalf of the Board of Instruction and accept, in their name, for the Whipple school, this splendid portrait of the great and good man for whom the school is named.

The hour is late and I have observed that the "sandman" is beginning to sprinkle a little of his sand in some of these bright eyes here before me, and moreover so much has been said and so well said that I am sure it will suffice if I should simply add that these children will not and cannot forget this inspiring occasion, and that this portrait hanging upon the walls of their school will be, for generations to come, something to cheer them up to duty, to exhibit

to them daily an illustrious example of all that is good and noble, as we have heard from the eloquent words of Paymaster Foster, to quicken them in patriotism, and to fire their hearts with burning zeal and affection for their dear native land. God grant it so. Amen.

Then A. P. Wendell on receiving the portrait for the Farragut school spoke as follows:

MAYOR LASKEY:

Sir:—In receiving from you this valuable portrait of the great hero Farragut which has been presented to the city by Storer Post, I feel a deep interest and responsibility as representative of the Board of Instruction and the district in which this painting is to be located and I promise that the same shall be carefully placed upon the walls of our building where it can be seen by the teachers, scholars and all who enter our school, a constant reminder of the noble patriot

whose life and work have been so faithfully and ably treated by Pay Inspector Smith this evening. On account of the lateness of the hour allow me in a few words to thank you very heartily for this elegant gift, which you have entrusted to our keeping.

This closed the delightful exercises of the evening.

Finale.

All honor and glory to the pioneer Post, G. A. R., of New Hampshire for its noble and successful efforts in securing for the two new school houses these elegant portraits. The old comrades have indeed been blest with enduring fires of patriotism. These latest efforts of their zeal in a noble, because educating cause, and finding happy consummation in last night's double bestowal, is a triumph of which they may well feel proud.

(Times, 21 and 23 November, 1891.)

ADDENDA

RELATING TO

THE WHIPPLE AND FARRAGUT PORTRAITS, GENERAL WHIPPLE'S ANCESTORS and JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL.

THE PORTRAITS.

WILLIAM WHIPPLE, of Portsmouth, N. H.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Born 1730 - Died 1785.

Presented by Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R.—1891.
(Tablet.)

DAVID GLASGOW FARRAGUT,

Admiral, U. S. Navy.

Died at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 14, 1870, A. E. 69.

Presented by Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R.—1891.
(Tablet.)

STORER POST.

The Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Portsmouth, N. H., having adopted in September, 1890, the names of General William Whipple and Admiral David Glasgow Farragut for the two new school houses, in compliance with the suggestions of Storer Post, as fully related in the Appendix to "The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9, 1890, by Storer Post," Portsmouth, 1890; at a regular meeting of the Post held October 15, 1890, it was voted that in acknowledgment of this courtesy the Post present oil portraits of General Whipple and Admiral Farragut to the City for the schools bearing their names.

The Entertainment.

It was decided to give an entertainment to defray the cost of the portraits, and the matter was placed in the hands of a committee, consisting of Thomas Kennedy, chairman; Joseph Foster, secretary; Marcus M. Collis, treasurer; and Meshach H. Bell, William Critchley, Joseph R. Curtis, Charles N. Osgood, Henry S. Paul and Jefferson C. Tilton, members; who on the evening of November 18, 1890, gave the following entertainment,

G. A. R. ENTERTAINMENT

—FOR THE—

**Whipple and Farragut Schools'
Portrait Fund,**

AT MUSIC HALL,

TUESDAY, 18th NOVEMBER, 1890.

Part 1.

1. Overture, National Airs
LABRIE'S FULL ORCHESTRA.
2. Song, "Songs should Breathe"
Selected choir of twenty voices from the scholars of the Whipple and Farragut schools, under the direction of Professor George D. Whittier.
3. Recitation, "Independence Bell"
MISS ETHEL GREEN.
4. Song, Selected
MOZART GLEE CLUB.
5. Cornet Solo, "Silver Stream Polka,"
Rollinson
GEORGE M. AYERS.

Part 2.

1. Introduction of the Lecturer, by Captain Charles C. Carpenter, U. S. Navy, President of the evening.
2. Lecture on the Cruise of the Kearsarge and her Fight with the Alabama, by Pay Inspector Joseph A. Smith, U. S. Navy, then paymaster of the Kearsarge.

Part 3.

1. Overture, "Light Cavalry," Suppe
LABRIE'S FULL ORCHESTRA.
2. Song, "Freedom"
Scholars of Whipple and Farragut Schools.
3. Recitation, "Ballad of New Orleans,"
Boker
MISS ALICE M. SIDES.
4. Song, Selected
MOZART GLEE CLUB.

Tickets of admission, 25 cents. For sale by scholars of Whipple and Farragut schools, by comrades of Storer Post, and at the stores of Mercer Goodrich, M. M. Collis, and W. H. Smith, on Market street, which by paying 15 or 25 cents additional, according to the location of seats, can be exchanged for reserved seats on the morning of Friday, November 14th, from 9 to 12 o'clock, at the box-office at Music Hall, and afterwards at Goodrich's Bookstore.

Doors open at 7.30 p. m. Entertainment to commence at 8 p. m. sharp.
(Advertisement, *Times*, 11 November, 1890.)

Thrilling Story of the War of the Rebellion.

How the Kearsarge Whipped the Alabama.

A Gala Night for Storer Post, G. A. R.

The stage at Music hall last evening presented a picture of rare historical interest to one conversant with the stirring events of the civil war of a quarter century ago, and which would be hard to duplicate. The large gathering in the hall had assembled to enjoy the liberal programme provided by Storer Post, in an entertainment whose proceeds are to be applied to the purchase of portraits of Admiral Farragut and Gen. William Whipple for the school's bearing those names. The object commended itself so thoroughly to everybody that a representative Portsmouth audience nearly filled the house, parquette and gallery.

On the stage right, supported upon an easel was the historic picture of Farragut in the shrouds at Mobile bay, faulty in one detail, the conventional naval frock coat being displayed instead of the flannel blouse which he wore when Capt. Drayton sent Watson up to pass a line around the old hero as a safe guard. On the left was shown an oil painting representing the memorable action between the Kearsarge [built at the Portsmouth navy yard in 1861] and the Alabama off Cherbourg on that glorious Sunday morning [19 June, 1864] so many years ago. These were accessories to the central picture yet to come; but before which was given a pleasant entertainment, prepared by the Post committee, as the skilled cuisinier prefaces the greater work of his hands by appetising approaches.

An overture, or rather a pot pourri of National airs by LaBrie's orchestra gave the keynote, followed by a four part song, effectively given by a chorus of lads and lassies from the Whipple and Farragut schools, directed by George D. Whittier, their teacher. Miss Ethel Green gave a spirited recitation, "Independence Bell," with such effect that a recall was insisted upon, to which she responded with "Sheridan's Ride," earning another reward from the house.

The same happy fate awaited the Mozart Club, which came back at the persistent demand of the audience, to repeat the last verse of Hartel's song "I think of Thee." Mr. George M. Ayers' cornet solo, "Silver Stream Polka," found ready appreciation, and he, too, was forced to return, but only to give the finale of the Polka in response.

The curtain rose upon the second and principal feature of the evening, as the actors in the great war drama, about to be depicted, filed in and took their seats. Between Capt. and Commandant C. C. Carpenter, U. S. N., veteran of the great rebellion, and Capt. Arthur R. Yates, U. S. N., one of the heroes of Mobile Bay with the immortal Farragut, sat the lecturer, Pay Inspector Joseph A. Smith, U. S. N., Paymaster of the Kearsarge. Behind and near these gentlemen sat the following named survivors of the great naval battle, who drank in their comrade's words and lived over again that never-to-be-forgotten day; William Y. Evans, Lyman H. Hartford, Martin Hoyt, True W. Priest, Thomas Salmon, John W. Young [all of Portsmouth, and] Lyman P. Spinney [of Kittery].

Capt. Carpenter in well chosen words introduced his fellow officer, which service Pay Inspector Smith repaid by a preliminary statement that the commandant had been acting as his understudy with a view to lecturing in his, the paymaster's default.

The lecturer read from his notes, which he remarked, in explanation, had been abbreviated somewhat from the original. His matter was rich in phrase and expression, his delivery finished, graceful and eloquent.

The writer failed to catch any mention of Captain James S. Thornton's name [who as Lieutenant Commander was executive officer of the Kearsarge at the time of the fight, Captain John A. Winslow, being in command.] although a position under the gallery may have been the cause. Thornton was a household word in Portsmouth, and his memory here is ever green. An idea of the regard in which he is held might have been gathered from the storm of hands and feet at the mention of the name of the lamented and heroic Commodore Charles W. Pickering [of Portsmouth, first captain of the Kearsarge.]

The lecturer was frequently applauded and he was accorded the most perfect attention. The address fulfilled the highest expectations of the audience and earned for the speaker an added laurel well deserved and freely bestowed. In closing his allusion to a prominent figure in his

address was pointed and effective; it was this: "Alabama"—Here we rest.

Of the concluding exercises space forbids mention, with the exception of the "Ballad of New Orleans," a masterly recitation by Miss Alice M. Sides, daughter of Capt. John S. Sides of this city, a widely known war veteran.

The fair speaker gave her subject full justice and was made to endure the penalty her talent provoked; but it happened, unfortunately, that she had looked up only Sheridan's Ride, as being practical and appropriate, and, after bowing her thanks to the resolute audience, retired to consult with Miss Green upon the misfortunes which attend public speakers.

The Post is to be congratulated upon the pronounced success of the occasion, the participants being entitled to the highest consideration for valuable aid to worthy cause. To them THE TIMES begs to express, in addition to the liberal commendation of the great audience, its most distinguished consideration.

(Times, 19 November, 1890.)

Resolutions.

At a meeting of Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R., on Wednesday evening, Nov. 19 h, 1890, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED. That the thanks of Storer Post No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic be presented Comrade Charles C. Carpenter, Captain, U. S. Navy, president of the evening; and to Comrade Joseph A. Smith, Pay Inspector, U. S. Navy, orator of the evening, for his eloquent, vivid and most interesting lecture on the cruise of the Kearsarge and her fight with the Alabama, at the entertainment given by the Post at Music hall on the 18th of November, 1890, for the Whipple and Farragut schools' portrait fund; and to the seven veterans of the Kearsarge, William Y. Evans, Lyman H. Hartford, Martin Hoyt, True W. Priest, Thomas Salmon and John W. Young of Portsmouth, and Lyman P. Spinney of Kittery, who honored the Post by accepting seats on the platform on this occasion; to Miss Ethel Green for her fine rendering of "Independence Bell," in tribute to General Whipple; and to Mr. George D. Whitlier and the scholars of the Whipple and Farragut schools, who cheerfully gave their aid to make the entertainment a success.

The thanks and compliments of Storer Post are also presented to Miss Alice M. Sides, daughter of a veteran, for her beautiful and stirring recitation of the "Ballad of New Orleans," in honor of Admiral Farragut, which recalled that glorious victory to many of its survivors among the audience, and deeply touched the hearts of all her hearers as she impressively related the perils of the fight, and spoke the names of naval heroes, whose forms and faces were once well known and are not yet forgotten in Portsmouth, where, in some cases, their relatives and descendants still reside.

The thanks of Storer Post are also tendered to Mr. Pickering and Miss Pierce,

principals of the Whipple and Farragut schools for their assistance; to Mr. LaBrie, the orchestra, and the Mozart Glee club, for their zeal on this occasion; and to all, who, by their presence at the entertainment, aided the Post in its purpose of presenting oil portraits of our Portsmouth signer of the Declaration of Independence and of America's great admiral to the school-bearing their names, as daily teachers of patriotism to coming generations of our descendants.

Resolved. That a copy of the foregoing resolution be furnished to the city press.

(Post, 20 November, 1890)

At the same meeting of Storer Post, November 19th, 1890, this resolution, already given on page 20, was unanimously adopted, viz:

RESOLVED. That the Committee on Entertainment be instructed to arrange with the celebrated portrait painter Mr. U. D. Tenney of Concord, N. H., to paint suitable oil portraits of Gen. William Whipple and Admiral David G. Farragut for the Post, to have the paintings properly framed and suitably marked with name and by whom presented, and date, on a separate tablet or otherwise; and when they are completed to arrange for their public presentation by the Post, through its commander, to the City of Portsmouth; to be hung in the room occupied by the senior class at the Whipple and Farragut schools respectively, as long as the school houses shall stand.

James Russell Lowell's Gift.

The following letter was received from James Russell Lowell, of Cambridge, Mass., in reply to a letter from the Entertainment Committee of Storer Post, requesting him to read before the Portsmouth public in aid of the portrait fund for the Whipple and Farragut schools:

ELMWOOD.

CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Dec. 2, 1890.

DEAR SIR:—The state of my health will not permit me to give a reading in Portsmouth, as you request. Had I been able to do so, however, I beg to say that I could not have accepted any remuneration.

I enclose three checks, payable to your order, of twenty dollars each, in aid of your undertaking. One is from my sister, Mrs. Mary Lowell Putnam, one from my niece, Miss Georgina Lowell Putnam, and the other from me. These I beg you to accept in furtherance of your enterprise.

Faithfully yours,

J. R. LOWELL.

JOSEPH FOSTER, Esq.

At a meeting of Storer Post, held on the evening of December 17, 1890, the foregoing letter was read "and the noble action of Mr. Lowell was received with loud demonstrations of applause by the comrades, and the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:"

RESOLVED. That the grateful acknowledgments of Storer Post, No. 1, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of New Hampshire, be presented to James Russell Lowell of Cambridge, Mass., "who is fitly ranked today as the first citizen of our republic, because of what he has done for the mind and soul of America, and because of what he is in himself, above all his works," to his sister, Mrs. Mary Lowell Putnam, and to his niece, Miss Gertrude Lowell Putnam, both of Boston, for their kind gifts of twenty dollars each in aid of our "Whipple and Farragut schools portrait fund," and for their sympathy with the Post, thereby shown, in its efforts to cherish the historical memories of Portsmouth, and to inspire our children and children's children with the love of home and country, by presenting oil portraits of their near kinsman, General William Whipple of Portsmouth, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of Admiral David G. Farragut, U. S. N., hero of New Orleans and Mobile bay, to the schools recently named in their honor at the suggestion of the Post.

RESOLVED. That a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to Mr. Lowell, and to the ladies; and that a copy be furnished to the press, as an additional proof of our appreciation of their kindness and good will.

(Post, 18 December, 1890.)

Other Contributions.

The total receipts at the Entertainment held November 18th, 1890, were \$278 50 (of which \$60 was from tickets sold by scholars of the Whipple school, and \$51.75 from tickets sold by scholars of the Farragut school), and the expenses were \$96.10, leaving the net receipts \$182 40.

In addition to the \$60 contributed by Mr. Lowell, his sister, and niece, \$20 was presented by a lady of Portsmouth who desired to remain unknown, and \$5 by Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan, in token of their sympathy, and good wishes; and these, with other contributions by members of the Post, and the profits of the Entertainment of November 18th, 1890, covered all expenses.

Admiral Farragut's Portrait.

The following letters in relation to the standard chosen for the portrait of Admiral Farragut will be found of interest.

113 EAST 36TH ST.,
NEW YORK, Nov. 28th, 1890.

PAYMASTER JOSEPH FOSTER, U. S. N.,

MY DEAR SIR:—Appreciating the honor which Storer Post desires to confer on my father by presenting his portrait to the Farragut school at Portsmouth, I beg to state that the two most satisfactory oil paintings are to be seen at the Union League Club and University Club of this city. The latter is probably the best. . .

If the artist ever comes to the city I shall be very glad to show him the picture in the University Club, of which I am a member.

I received a pamphlet from some one containing an account of the presentation of the Flags to the schools. It was quite interesting and I was glad to read the handsome compliment paid to my father by one of his old officers.

Very truly yours,

LOYALL FARRAGUT

NEW YORK, Dec. 12th, 1890.

PAYMASTER JOSEPH FOSTER, U. S. N.

MY DEAR SIR:—I saw a new one hundred dollar bill yesterday with the engraving of my father, and I think it is quite good. It seemed to me that it was an improvement on the naval pension checks which make the Admiral very stern in appearance. I hardly think they are from the same die. . .

Very truly yours,

LOYALL FARRAGUT.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING, }
December 6, 1890. }

MR. JOSEPH FOSTER,

Care Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R.,
Portsmouth, N. H.

SIR:—In reply to the inquiry made in your letter of the 29th of November, I have to say that the portrait of Admiral Farragut in use by this Bureau was engraved from a photograph furnished by Mrs. Farragut during the lifetime of the Admiral.

Respectfully yours,

WM. M. MEREDITH,
Chief of Bureau.

Municipal Affairs.

The board of Mayor and Aldermen held its regular meeting last evening, October 1st, 1891. . . .

The following communication was received from Storer Post, G. A. R.:

HEADQUARTERS
STORER POST, NO. 1, G. A. R., }
DEPARTMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. }
Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 21, 1891. }

To the Honorable Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Portsmouth, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN—In acknowledgment of the courtesy of the city government of Portsmouth in adopting the names for the Whipple and Farragut schools suggested by Storer Post, the Post has had oil portraits of General Whipple and Admiral Farragut painted for presentation to the city to be hung in the rooms occupied by the senior classes at these schools, and respectfully asks in what manner it will be

most agreeable to your honorable body to have the pictures presented.

Respectfully,

JOSEPH R. CURTIS,
MESHACH H. BELL,
WILLIAM CRITCHLEY,
JOSEPH FOSTER,
CHARLES N. OSGOOD,
HENRY S. PAUL,
JEFFERSON C. TILTON,
Committee.

The above was referred to committee on school houses.

(Times, 2 October, 1891.)

Two members, Marcus M. Collis and Thomas Kennedy, were absent from the meeting of the Storer Post Committee when the foregoing letter was prepared and signed.

General Committee.

The committee on school houses of the City Councils, consisting of Aldermen Charles T. Berry, W. A. A. Cullen and Ira C. Seymour and Councilmen Robert W. Phinney, John Frizzell and Samuel Maddock, duly authorized for the purpose, formed with the committee of Storer Post a joint committee; to which a committee of five members of the Board of Instruction, Rev. Alfred Gooding, Rev. Henry E. Hovey, Major David Urch, and Messrs. Andrew P. Wendell and William H. Moore, and Superintendent of Schools Charles H. Morss, were added.

This General Committee, of which Alderman Charles P. Berry was chairman, made all arrangements in relation to the presentation of the Portraits of General Whipple and Admiral Farragut to the city. Invitations to the City Government, Board of Instruction, Ex-Mayors of Portsmouth, and other special guests, to participate in the presentation at Music Hall, were sent in the following form. The general admission to the Hall was free. Full details of the ceremonies have already been given.

CITY ROOMS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

November, 16, 1891.

DEAR SIR:—The General Committee of the City Government, Board of Instruc-

tion and Storer Post, G. A. R., appointed for that purpose, cordially invite you to be present at Music Hall, and take a seat on the stage, on Friday Evening, November 20th, 1891, at 7 45 o'clock, to participate in the presentation of the Oil Portraits of General Whipple and Admiral Farragut by Storer Post to the City of Portsmouth, for the schools bearing these names.

Respectfully,

CHARLES P. BERRY, Chairman.
WILLIAM H. MOORE, Secretary.

The following notification was sent to the members of Storer Post:

HEADQUARTERS
STORER POST, NO. 1, G. A. R., }
DEPARTMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, }
PORTSMOUTH, N. H., Nov. 18, 1891. }

COMRADE:—You are requested to be present in full uniform at G. A. R. Hall on Friday evening, November 20th, inst., at 7 o'clock, for the purpose of presenting the Oil Portraits of Gen. Whipple and Admiral Farragut to the Schools bearing their names; presentation to take place in Music Hall.

Per Order,

JOS. R. CURTIS, Commander.
C. H. BESSELEVRE, Adjutant.

General Whipple's Ancestors.

The Whipple Family.

General William Whipple, of Portsmouth, N. H., signer of the Declaration of Independence, was born January 14th, 1730, in Kittery, Me. He was the son of Captain William Whipple, senior, of Kittery, grandson of Major Matthew Whipple* of Ipswich, Mass., great grandson of Captain John Whipple, and great-grand grandson of Elder John Whipple, both also of Ipswich.

* Major Matthew Whipple, of Ipswich, Mass., grandfather of General William Whipple, is stated in the Appendix to "The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H.," Portsmouth, 1890, page 20, to have been a grandson of Matthew Whipple of Ipswich (brother of Elder John Whipple), through his son John. As both brothers, Matthew and John, had sons John, "these three Johns are grievously confounded by most writers who have noticed them," and following the authority there quoted the mistake occurred. It is now corrected on the authority of a scarce pamphlet, entitled "A brief Genealogy of the Whipple Family," compiled by John H. Boutelle of Woburn, for Oliver M. Whipple, Esq., of Lowell, Mass., Lowell, 1857, where "the earlier generations especially have been traced through, and several important points, hitherto wrongly printed, are now satisfactorily investigated," as stated in the "N. E. H. G. Register," vol. XI, page 360.

In England.

"The Whipple family in this country undoubtedly descended from Matthew Whipple of Bocking, county Essex, England, a clothier. Will of December 19th, 1616, probated January 28th, 1618, mentions son Matthew, son John, daughters Jane, Elizabeth, Mary, Anne [Amce?]. Johane, Amye; 'my sister, wife of Richard Rathbone; Hercules Stephens, grandchildren Hercules and Margaret Arthur, and Henry and Anne Coldham [Caldham]'. The two brothers, Matthew and John,

who were settled at Ipswich some time before 1638, were probably the sons mentioned above. They settled at the 'Hamlet,' now the town of Hamilton. John was a deacon or ruling elder of the First Church. He was freeman 1640, and representative for eight years between that and 1653. By first wife he had children—Mary, John, Susanna, Sarah, and probably others."

("N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. XLII, pp. 99-100.)

In this connection it is worthy of note that Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, minister at Ipswich from 1638 to 1655, was curate at Bocking from about 1626 to 1631.

Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, born at Haverhill, England, in 1598, "became curate to Dr. Barkham, at Bocking, in Essex," about 1626. "Having served at Bocking four or five years, he was called to Assington, in Suffolk, where he preached five years more. Here his labors were abundantly successful. But seeing that he could not dutifully subscribe 'the Articles of Visitation,' and that a storm of persecution was about to overtake him, he concluded to flee to New England . . . After a long passage he arrived at Boston, in November, 1636, . . . He was invited to settle at Dorchester; but as those who came with him could not be accommodated there, he chose to come with them to Ipswich. Here he was ordained pastor, February 20, 1638." He died "July 3, 1655, aged 57."

("Felt's Ipswich," Cambridge, 1834, pp. 219-221.)

The following full abstract of the will of "Mathewe Whipple the elder of Bocking, Essex," (which is two miles north of Braintree, in the same county), is taken from the "Genealogical Gleanings in England", by Henry F. Waters, in the "N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. XLIV, page 389. Mr. Waters says that this will and the will of "John Amies of Bocking, 7 April, 1647, proved 16 April, 1647," giving "the piece of cloth at home unto Mr. Rogers, John Whiple and a jerkin cloth of it to Mr. Norton of Ipswich, N. E."

(who were then "Pastor," "Ruling Elder" and "Teacher" of the First Church at Ipswich — "Felt's Ipswich," pages 159, 220, 222); and that of "John Hawkings of Brayntree, Essex. Gent., 3 September, 1633, proved 18 October, 1633," devising "to my brother Francis Hawkings, my sister Archer and my sister Whipple forty shillings apiece as remembrances of me;" of which abstracts are also there given, "relate undoubtedly to the family of Whipple in Ipswich, Massachusetts, descended from two brothers Matthew and John."

"Mathewe Whipple the elder of Bocking, Essex, clothier, 19 December 1616, proved 28 January 1618.

My capital message or tenement, with the yards, gardens, orchards, members and appurtenances, situate in Bradford Street in Bocking, now in the occupation of me the said Mathewe, from and after my decease shall remain to Mathewe Whippell, mine eldest son, upon condition that he shall pay or cause to be paid to my son John Whippell four-core pounds within three months next after my decease, and to my daughter Jane thirty pounds within six months, and to my daughter Elizabeth thirty pounds within twelve months, and to my daughter Mary thirty pounds at one and twenty or day of her marriage, and to my daughter Amie thirty pounds at one and twenty or day of marriage, upon reasonable demand made by the said Jane, Elizabeth, Mary, and Amye.

To my daughter Amce (?) six silver spoons of the better sort, two high latten candlesticks, my biggest brass pot and three pounds six shillings and eight pence.

To my daughter Johane forty shillings.

To my daughter Jane two silver spoons, two pewter platters of the greater sort, one pewter candlestick, one half headed bedsteele, my best flock bed, a flock bolster, a coverlet and a pair of blankets.

To my daughter Elizabeth two silver spoons, one pewter candlestick, two pewter platters of the greater sort, a half-headed bedsteele, next the best, a flock bed, a flock bolster, a coverlet, a pair of blankets and the little chest which was her mother's.

To my daughter Mary two silver spoons, two pewter platters and a pewter salt, a trundle bedsteele, a flock bed, a flock bolster, a coverlet, a pair of blankets.

To my daughter Amye two silver spoons, two pewter platters, a pewter salt, a trundle bedsteele, a flock bed, a flock bolster and a pair of blankets.

To my son John a joynd table and

frame standing in my old parlor (and other movables.)

To my sister, wife of Richard Rathbone twenty shillings. To Hercules Stephens ten shillings. To my grandchildren Hercules Arthur, Margaret Arthur, Henry Caldhams and Annie Caldhams six shillings eight pence apiece. To the poor of Bocking twenty shillings.

All the rest to my son Matthew, sole executor.

Parker, 2."

("N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. XLIV, p. 389.)

It is said in the Virginia branch of the Whipple family, that a history of the family from the time of William the Conqueror down to the time of Col. John Whipple of Prince Rupert's division of the Cavaliers, who emigrated to Virginia in 1662, can be found in the ancient Library at Birmingham, England, where the Dugdale and Thorpe MSS. are deposited, which manuscripts give a full account of the aristocratic Colonial families, and were collected by G. P. R. James while British consul at Norfolk, Virginia.

This history relates, it is further said, that the Whipple family originated with Henri De V: Hipple, a gentleman of Normandy of the Vale de Suere (or Vale de Suede). For his gallantry he was granted the manorial estates of Wraxall—taking the name of Wraxall. Richard Wraxall—that is, Richard de V: Hipple—was knighted on the battlefield of Agincourt, and given the motto: "Fidele et Brave." Leaving Wraxall on account of persecution, the name of De V: Hipple was resumed, which in the time of Henry VII. (1485-1509), was anglicized into Whipple.

In America.

"We learn that there were three of the name of Whipple who settled early in New England: Matthew and John (born about 1605), brothers, settled in Ipswich, in that part called the Hamlet, since Hamilton [If these two brothers are identical with Matthew and John Whipple, sons of Matthew Whipple of Bocking, England, good reasons for believing which have been given, both were doubtless born earlier than 1605; Matthew must have been of age in 1616 when appointed executor of his father's will, and was therefore probably born several years before 1595. Matthew died September 8, 1647, and John died June 30, 1669, ages not known.] The other, named David, settled in Rhode Island on a hill called Study Hill [No connection between him and the Ipswich family has been traced]"

"Matthew Whipple settled early in Ipswich Hamlet: (Land was granted to him in 1638. His house was sold July 10,

1647, to John Annable, tailor.—J. B. Felt.) His will, dated 3m. 7d., 1645 [of which an abstract is printed in the "Antiquarian Papers," Ipswich, Mass., April 1884], is on record at the Register of Deeds for the county of Essex, in which he mentions his eldest son, John, sons Matthew and Joseph, and daughters [Mary—see abstract] Anna and Elizabeth. He leaves to his eldest, John, one half of his estate; the other half to his two youngest sons Matthew and Joseph. He left wife Rose (Chute?), whom he married (Nov. 13, 1646?). His children were by a former wife. He died September 8, 1647."

("A brief Genealogy of the Whipple family," Lowell, Mass., 1857, page 3.)

Elder John Whipple.

Elder John Whipple, great great grandfather of General William Whipple, "resided at the Hamlet [part of Ipswich, now Hamilton, Mass.], and was Deacon and Ruling Elder of the First Church. [Edward Johnson (in his "Wonder-Working Providence," London, 1654, reprinted in "Massachusetts Historical Collections," 2d series) "mentions Mr. Whipple" (Vol. IV., page 25), "as 'one, whose godly sincerity is much approved.'"—"Felt's Ipswich," page 159.] He and his brother Matthew sustained various offices of trust. He was born about 1605 [or earlier—see above]"

He "had a large grant of land in 1639, freeman in 1640" [He "was Deputy to the General Court 1640-1642, 1646 1650-1653," "Felts Ipswich," page 159]

"He had two wives, [Sarah (wife of John Whipple) who died June 14, 1658, stated in "Felts Ipswich" page 159, to have been the wife of Elder John Whipple, was probably the wife of his nephew John,— "Whipple Genealogy," pp. 4, 13] his children were by his first wife. His will is dated May 10, 1669; his son Cornet John, Executor."

"He left a widow Jennett (first husband Thomas Dickinson) whose will is on record at the Probate Office, Suffolk, Vol. 11, page 85, and children John, Susannah, relict of Lionel Worth, Mary Stone, Sarah Goodhue, and Anthony Potter, son-in-law." ["Savage" adds a daughter "Elizabeth", who, he says "married perhaps Anthony Potter."]

Sarah, just mentioned, "married Joseph Goodhue [of Ipswich], July, 1661, died July 23, 1681". [She was born in 1641, the youngest daughter of Elder John Whipple, and her well known pious valedictory to her husband and children, first printed at Cambridge, New England, in 1681, was reprinted at Salem, Mass.,

in 1770, and again in the "Antiquarian Papers," Ipswich, Mass., December, 1880, and January, 1881.]

Elder John Whipple "died June 30 1669, and his Inventory is on file at the Probate office, Essex, presented by his son Cornet John Whipple (afterwards Capt. John Whipple) September 28, 1669".

("Whipple Genealogy," pp 3-4, 29-30.)

Captain John Whipple.

"John Whipple (Captain), [John] born about 1626; died August 10, 1683; son of Elder John Whipple. He was sometimes called Junior, Cornet, and Captain." [He was freeman 1668, and "Representative 1674, 1679—1683".— "Savage."] "He was appointed a Captain of a troop to march for Marlborough against the enemy, &c. His prospects for honor and usefulness were promising at the time of his death." "His estate was valued at £3000." He married first Martha Reyner (a daughter of Humphrey Reyner) born —, died February 24, 1679; second, Elizabeth Paine, June 28, 1680."

Children [all by first wife]. John (Major) born July 15, 1657, married June 26, 1681, Catharine Layton, who died August 16, 1702, aged 62, he died June 12, 1722. Matthew, born 1658. Joseph, born March 6, 1664, died in infancy August 1665. Joseph (2d) born June 8, 1666. Susan, married — Lane [Susanna, married John Lane, March 20, 1680,— "Savage"]. Sarah, born September 2, 1671, married Francis Wainwright March 12, 1686, died March 16, 1709, aged 38. Anna, born October 29, 1675 (?).

("Whipple Genealogy," p. 30.)

"Captain John Whipple, son of 'Elder' John, born in Essex, England, about 1626, . . . was appointed Cornet of the Ipswich Troop before 1675 [1663—"N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. XXXVII, page 285] and Captain in 1683 in place of Capt. John Appleton. He was Lieutenant in Capt. Paige's Troop at Mount Hope, June, 1675 [King Philip's War], and was appointed Captain of a troop raised for service under Major Savage in March, 1676 [in the same war]; was with the army in the unsuccessful manœuvring of that campaign."

("N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. XLII, p. 140.)

Major Matthew Whipple.

"Matthew Whipple, [John, John—see page 27] of the Hamlet, died January 28, 1739, in his eightieth year. He married [second—see below] Martha, daughter of John, and grand daughter of

General Denison. [Major General Daniel Denison of Ipswich, born in England in 1612, who died Sept. 20, 1682, in Ipswich, was for eleven years Major General of the colony, and very prominent in colonial affairs.—See "Denison Memorial," Ipswich, Mass., 1882.] She died Sept. 12, 1728, in her sixtieth year. Mr. Whipple left children, Matthew, John, William, who was of Kittery in 1730, where his son William was born, who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and Brigadier General at the capture of Burgoyne;—Joseph, settled in the ministry at Hampton Falls, and Martha Hartshorne. He had a malt-house and oat-mill, in which he carried on much business. To his mulatto servant he gave freedom. He bequeathed his house and lands to Matthew and John. Estate £3500. He held several offices in the town, was Justice of the Sessions Court, Representative in 1718, 1719, 1729. He was an energetic, useful and respected townsman.—"Felt's Ipswich," Cambridge, 1834, pp. 176-177.)

("Presentation of Flags," p. 20.)

"Matthew Whipple (Major) born 1658, died, aged 80, January 28, 1738-9 [above mentioned], son of Captain John, and grandson of Elder John, . . . married, first, Joanna Appleton, by whom he had children, Matthew, John, Joanna, Appleton and William. He afterwards married, June 10, 1697, Martha Ringe (or Rindge?) [Martha (Denison) Thing] born —, died, aged 60, Sept. 12, 1728, . . . [and had children] Joseph, Martha and Nathaniel."

"His will is at the Probate Office, Essex County, in which he mentions sons, Matthew, Appleton, John, Joseph, William, and his dwelling house [and] malt house. Item. Mary Bradley, house keeper. Item. Mulatto servant, Nicholas Freeman, &c., Dec. 2, 1738."

Children.—Matthew, John, born July 22, 1689, married Hannah —, died, aged 92, February 9, 1781. Joanna, born July 22, 1692. Appleton, born October 19, 1693. William, born February 28, 1695-6. . . . Joseph (Rev.), born July 31, 1701, and settled at Hampton Falls (graduated at Harvard University). [He was "ordained at Hampton Falls, N. H., January 15, 1727," and "died February, 17, 1757."—"N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. XIII, page 305.] Martha, born January 7, 1704, died in infancy January 30, 1704. Nathaniel, born Sept. 2, 1711."

("Whipple Genealogy," pp. 31-32.)

Joanna (Appleton) Whipple, grandmother of General William Whipple, was the daughter of Samuel Appleton, (2d),

son of Samuel Appleton, (1st), both of Ipswich.

Samuel Appleton (1st) was the son of Thomas Appleton, of Little Wadingfield, county Suffolk, England. ("Savage.")

"Samuel Appleton, [1st] died June, 1670. He was born at Little Wadingfield, England, 1586; came to Ipswich 1625, was admitted freeman 1636, and was Deputy to the General Court 1637. He left children, John, [a prominent citizen of Ipswich, born 1622, died 1700, (or 4 November, 1699, according to "Savage"), Representative to General Court for sixteen years between 1656 and 1678, whose opposition to the illegal taxation of Governor Andros in 1687, for which "he was imprisoned fined and disfranchised," is well known—see "Felt," page 171]. Samuel, Sarah, wife of the Rev. Samuel Philips of Rowley, Judith, wife of Samuel, son of the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, and Martha, wife of Richard Jacobs."

"Samuel Appleton [2nd], son of Samuel Appleton [1st], died August 16, 1692. He was born at Wadingfield in 1625, and probably came to Ipswich when his father did. He married Hannah, daughter of William Paine, and for his second wife, Mary, daughter of John Oliver of Newbury, December, 2, 1656, she being born June 7, 1640, and died June 9, 1712. [He was born in 1624, married, second, 8 December, 1656, Mary Oliver, the mother of Joanna (Appleton) Whipple, and died 15 May, 1696.—"Savage."] He left children, Samuel, John, Judith Wolcott, Joanna Whipple, and Oliver. He had lost a daughter Downs, whose only child was Isaac. He held several offices in the town, was Representative to the General Court in 1669, 1671, 1673 1675-1677, 1679, 1680. He was of the Governor's Council in 1681-1686 1689-1692; Justice of the Quarterly and General Sessions Courts, and of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, April 11, 1692, for the trial of persons charged with witchcraft. ["Resolute in support of the liberty of the people against the unlawful taxation in 1687, he was imprisoned by Andros, and hardly released. See "Hutchinson," I, 365."—"Savage."] He was concerned in the iron-works at Lynn in 1645, though Ipswich became his permanent residence.—1675, Oct. 23. The Assistants write him to keep five hundred men for the defence of the frontier towns at the west against the Indians. In this quarter he was several times successful in repelling the enemy and preventing several places from being consumed. When Hatfield was attacked, October 19, a bullet passed through his hair, and a serjeant

was mortally wounded by his side. December 9. He served as Major in an expedition against the Narragansetts, and had the command of five hundred men in the great battle. His skill and bravery and exertions did much towards securing victory. While in this campaign, he had his tent burnt, and his men lost their clothes and arms—His diversified and complicated duties, as a warrior, legislator, and judge, he ably and faithfully discharged."

("Felt's History of Ipswich," Cambridge, Mass., 1834, pp. 159-160 and 169.)

"The first husband of Martha Denison [above mentioned] was Thomas Wiggin [son of Andrew and Anne (Bradstreet) Wiggin], who was born 5 March, 1662. He was a grandson of Gov. Thomas Wiggin, also of Gov. Simon Bradstreet. Mr. Wiggin died in early manhood, leaving but one child, Hannah."

Widow Martha (Denison) Wiggin then became the second wife of Capt. Jonathan Thing, of Exeter [N. H.]. They were married July, 1693, and had but one child, Daniel Thing, born 12 May, 1694. Capt. Jonathan Thing died 30 [or 31] October, 1694; his first wife was Mary, daughter of Counsellor John Gilman, son of Edward Gilman, sen'r. He had two other sons, Edward and Moses.

Her third husband was Matthew Whipple, of Ipswich."

("Antiquarian Papers," Ipswich, Mass., June, 1883. See also "Denison Memorial," Ipswich, 1882, page 47, and "Bell's History of Exeter," Exeter, N. H., 1888; Genealogy, p. 46.)

Captain William Whipple, Senior.

William Whipple, senior (Matthew, John, John), born 23 February, 1695-6, the father of General William Whipple, "was a native of Ipswich, in Massachusetts, and was bred a maltster. Having removed to Kittery in Maine, he followed the sea, during several years. He married [14 May, 1722—"N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. X, page 48] Mary [born 26 December, 1698—"Presentation of Flags," page 21] the eldest daughter of Robert Cutt [2d]

Her grandfather, Robert Cutt [1st] was a brother of John Cutt, the President of New Hampshire, and emigrated from England to the West Indies, where he married a wealthy widow, who died soon after. He then married Mary Hoet [Mary Hoel—"Presentation of Flags," page 20], an English lady, who had removed to the West Indies. Soon after their marriage they came to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and subsequently re-

moved to Kittery, where Mr. Cutt established a ship-yard, and carried on the business of ship-building very extensively. They had two sons, Richard and Robert, and four daughters. [The daughters were Mary, Bridget, Sarah and Elizabeth. Richard was probably the son of Robert Cutt (1st), by his first wife. Sometime subsequent to 1675, the widow of Robert Cutt (1st), married Capt. Francis Champernowne, "the loving nephew" of Sir Fernando Gorges the founder of Maine, and she and her children by Mr. Cutt received by gift or demise the principal part of Capt. Champernowne's estate.—See "Presentation of Flags," pages 20-21 and note page 339, "Historical Papers," C. W. Tuttle, Boston, 1889.]

It is related, in a not wholly reliable traditionary account (see page 34) found among the papers of Col Joseph Whipple, brother of General William Whipple, and printed in the "N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. V. page 246, that Robert Cutt (1st) was a native of Bah, England, and that his father was, the year he died, a member of Parliament. Richard Cutt was returned from Essex, for Cromwell's second parliament, in 1654, but not for that of 1656.]

Robert [Robert Cutt (2d)] married [18 April, 1698, — "Presentation of Flags," page 21] Dorcas Hammond, the daughter of Major Joseph Hammond, whose father, having been an adherent of Oliver Cromwell, left England on the death of the Protector [who died 3 September, 1658], came to this country and settled in Kittery [See page 34]. They had four daughters; Mary, the wife of William Whipple [senior]; Catharine, who married John Moffat, a merchant, who then resided at Kittery, but afterwards removed to Portsmouth; Mehitable, who married John Odiorne, merchant of Portsmouth; and Elizabeth, who married the Rev. Joseph Whipple, the brother of William Whipple [senior], and who settled in the ministry at Hampton Falls.

Mr. Cutt possessed a large estate, and his daughter, Mrs. [William] Whipple [senior], inherited from him a very valuable farm in Kittery, situated on the eastern branch of the Piscataqua river, opposite to the island where the Navy Yard is now established, and within view of the town of Portsmouth. Mr. Whipple now abandoned his nautical pursuits, and resided on this estate, which he held in right of his wife, where he employed himself as a farmer and maltster. Mrs. Whipple was a lady of excellent sense,

agreeable manners, and many pleasing accomplishments. [He died 7 August, 1751, aged 56 years. She died 24 February, 1783, aged 84 years.—"Presentation of Flags," page 22] They had five children; William, Robert, Joseph, Mary, and Hannah [Mary, William, Hannah, Robert Cutt, and Joseph].

[1] Mary Whipple, the eldest daughter, married Robert Trait [Traill], Esquire, comptroller of the port of Portsmouth previous to the Revolution. They had three children, Robert, William and Mary: Robert and William went to Europe, where they settled; and Mary married Kieth Spencer [Keith Spence], Esquire, a merchant from Scotland who settled in Portsmouth. Captain Robert T. Spence, their son, holds [1824] a distinguished rank in the Navy of the United States.

[Mary, "born 13 January, 1728" [or perhaps later] married Robert Trail [Traill] of Boston, 1 September, 1748.—"N. E. H. G. Register," Vol X, page 48. She survived her husband and "died 3 October, 1791, aged 61" [as stated on her gravestone]—"Presentation of Flags," page 21.]

[2] [William Whipple, born 14 January, 1730—"Register," X, 48—died 28 November, 1785; the Signer of the Declaration of Independence.]

[3] Hannah Whipple, the youngest daughter, married the Hon. Joshua Brackett, an eminent physician in Portsmouth, who, during the Revolution, was judge of the maritime court of New Hampshire. Her mother, Mary Whipple [Mary (Cutt) Whipple], resided with her after the death of her husband, and died 1783, at the advanced age of eighty-five years [See above].

[Hannah, born 15 February, 1734-5; married Dr. Joshua Brackett, of Portsmouth. 14 April 1760. He was born in Greenland, N H., May, 1733 and died in Portsmouth 17 July, 1801 [1802].—"Register," X, 48. They had no children. She died 24 April, 1805, aged 71.—"Presentation of Flags," page 21.]

[4] Robert [Robert Cutt Whipple] died when he was about nineteen [twenty-five] years of age.

[Robert Cutt, born 6 April, 1736; died 4 May, 1761, aged 25—"Register" X, 48.]

[5.]—Joseph [Whipple] was educated in the counting room of Nathaniel Carter, a merchant of Newburyport, and established himself in business in Portsmouth, in company with his brother: they continued their mercantile connection until a short time previous to the commencement of the revolutionary war. He was afterwards appointed collector of the port of

Portsmouth, first by the state of New Hampshire, and after the adoption of the federal constitution, by the President of the United States: he held this office, with a short intermission, until a few months before his death. He died without issue, on the twenty-sixth of February, 1816, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

[Joseph, born 14 February, 1737-8; married Hannah Billings of Boston, 9 October, 1762. He was collector of the customs in Portsmouth.—"Register," X, 48. Col. Joseph Whipple took part in the early settlement of Coos county, New Hampshire, and was living at Jefferson as early as 1773. He was captured there by the Indians during the Revolution, but escaped.—"McClintock's History of New Hampshire," Boston, 1889, pages 305-307. He afterwards returned to Portsmouth. When "Col. Joseph Whipple was Collector," he "transacted the business in the office adjoining his residence on State street."—"Rambles," I, 227. He "resided in the house then and now standing at the northeast corner of State and Chestnut streets, Portsmouth (No. 79 State St.)" Hannah, wife of Col. Joseph Whipple, died 30 January, 1811, aged 75 years.—"Presentation of Flags," page 21.]

("Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence," Philadelphia, 1824, Vol. V., pp. 75-77.

Two interesting letters on public matters from General William Whipple to Hon. Josiah Bartlett (who long served together in Congress), dated Portsmouth, July 12, and September 13, 1778, will be found in the "N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. XXX, pages 317-320.

James Russell Lowell.

His Portsmouth Ancestors.

It is a pleasure to the many admirers of James Russell Lowell in Portsmouth to know that several generations of the maternal ancestors of this most eminent poet, essayist and statesman, whose recent death, 12 August, 1891, in Cambridge, Mass., has been mourned wherever the English language is spoken, resided on the banks of the Piscataqua, and that he, and all of his father's family always had a strong interest in the Portsmouth stock from which they sprung.

That this interest was a reality was

shown only a few months since by the kindly and generous gifts of Mr. Lowell, and of his sister and niece, Mrs. and Miss Putnam, in aid of the fund for the oil portraits of General William Whipple and Admiral David G. Farragut, soon to be presented to the Portsmouth schools bearing those names, by Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R., of this city.

James Russell Lowell, born 22 February, 1819, in Cambridge, Mass., son of Rev. Charles and Harriet (Spence) Lowell, was grandson of Keith and Mary (Traill) Spence of Portsmouth, and great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Whipple) Traill, also of Portsmouth.

Robert Traill, born in the Orkney Islands, was a distinguished merchant of Portsmouth, comptroller of the port until the Revolution, and afterward collector of the Island of Bermuda. He resided in the house then and now standing at the southwest corner of State and Fleet streets (No. 82 State street). Mrs. Traill survived her husband, and died 3 October, 1791, aged 61 years. Their only daughter, Mary, married Keith Spence, a merchant from Scotland, who settled in Portsmouth, Purser, U. S. N., 1800-1805, whom she survived, and died 10 January, 1824, aged 69.

Mr. Lowell's great grandmother, Mary (Whipple) Traill, was a daughter of Captain William Whipple, senior, and Mary (Cutt) Whipple. The latter died 24 February, 1783, aged 84, and the ashes of of Mrs. Whipple, Mrs. Traill and Mrs. Spence, three direct ancestors of Mr. Lowell, rest in the North cemetery, Portsmouth, where their stones may be seen on the rising ground near the center of the cemetery close to the stone of their distinguished son, brother and uncle, General William Whipple, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Captain William Whipple, senior, resided in the "Whipple garrison house" in Kittery, Me., previously the home of Robert Cutt (2d), where Harrison J. Philbrick now lives, and died 7 August, 1751, aged 56. Capt Whipple's stone and those of Robert Cutt (2d), who died 24 September, 1735, aged 69, and of Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, who died 17 November, 1757, aged 83, his wife's father and mother, are yet standing in the cemetery near the Chambernowne Hotel in Kittery, so that a pilgrimage to the graves of these four generations of Mr. Lowell's ancestors may, and doubtless will be often made in the coming years by those residents in, and visitors to our city, who enjoy the writings and rejoice in the fame of this distinguished son of Portsmouth.

Captain William Whipple, senior, (Matthew, John, John,) was born in Ipswich, Mass., whither his great grandfather Elder John Whipple came from Essex, England, in or before 1639 [Corrected—see page 27], and the Whipples were Ipswich people, as related more at length in the biographical notice of General William Whipple, in the appendix to "The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9, 1890," Portsmouth, 1890, page 20 [and on pages 27-33 of this pamphlet].

Robert Cutt (24), however, was of this locality, son of Robert Cutt (1st), who was a brother of John Cutt, President of New Hampshire, 1679, who with their brother, Richard Cutt, came to this vicinity previous to 1646 from Wales, as related, with much other information as to the Cutt family, in the "Rambles about Portsmouth" Series I, page 29, and Series II, pages 142-153, and concerning whom further interesting details will be found on pages 20 and 21 of the pamphlet just mentioned.

Robert Traill Spence, appointed midshipman, U S N., 15 May, 1800, who distinguished himself in the attack on Tripoli, 7 August, 1804, as related in "Cooper's Naval History," and who died a captain, 26 September, 1826, was a brother of Mr. Lowell's mother.

Madam Elizabeth (Cutt) Lowell, whose stone stands in the North cemetery near that of General Whipple, was the General's aunt, his mother's sister, and the daughter of Robert (2d) and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt. She was "born 20 March, 1710" (or perhaps earlier), and married, first, Rev. Joseph Whipple, of Hampton Falls, brother of Captain William Whipple, senior, and second, Rev. John Lowell, of Newburyport, Mass., whom she also survived, and "died 22 September, 1805, aged 97," as stated on her gravestone. She left no descendants.

Rev. John Lowell, minister of Newburyport, Mass., 1726-1767, who died in 1767, aged 63, (a descendant of Percival Lowell, of Bristol, England, who settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1639, and died there in 1665,) was father of Judge John Lowell, 1743-1802, grandfather of Rev. Charles Lowell, 1782-1861, and great grandfather of James Russell Lowell, who by his great grandfather's second marriage with Elizabeth (Cutt) Whipple, was thus again connected with, though not in a second line descended from Robert Cutt (2d), and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, of Kittery. . . .

Further information of the maternal ancestors of Mr. Lowell will doubtless be found in the "Cutt's Genealogy" soon to

be published by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard of Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOSEPH FOSTER.

(*Journal*, 5 September, 1891.)

The foregoing article, with a few unimportant changes, was also printed in the "Magazine of American History" for October, 1891, Vol. XXVI, pages 312-313.

Additional Notes.

Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, born in 1674, wife of Robert Cutt (24), was the daughter of Major Joseph Hammond, Kittery, 1680, born 1647, died 24 February 1709-10; who was the son of William Hammond, of Wells, Maine, 1656, or earlier, a man of consequence, grand juror, next year clerk of the writs, and commissioner for small causes until 1679, said to have been born in 1597, died 1702. Major Joseph Hammond was probably the major carried prisoner by the French, 1695, to Canada, as "Hutchinson," Vol II, pages 89 and 180, tells; and counsellor of Massachusetts. He left one son and two daughters.

Catharine, wife of Major Joseph Hammond, was the daughter of Nicholas Frost, born about 1593 at Tiverton, in Devonshire, England, who came to Kittery, probably before 1632, and died 20 July, 1663; she was born in England, coming to America with her father and mother, and married first, about 1655, William Leighton of Kittery, who died September, 1666, and, second, Major Joseph Hammond, whom she outlived; and died 1 August, 1715.

Col Joseph Hammond, brother of Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, died in Elliot, Maine, 26 January, 1753, aged 75.

("Savage's Genealogical Dictionary," Boston, 1860, Vol. II, pp. 212, 345, and 317-348, and Vol. III, p. 44.

See also "N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. IX, p. 312.)

The information concerning the ancestors of Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt given in the "Rambles about Portsmouth," series II, pages 145-146, is not exact; and the statement in the "N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. V, page 246, that Major Joseph Hammond's father supported, and Nicholas Frost opposed Monmouth's rebellion in 1685, is erroneous, as both emigrated to this country many years before, and the latter died in 1663. William Hammond was probably an adherent of Oliver Cromwell as stated on page 32, but Nicholas Frost left England long before the uprising against Charles the 1st, who was executed 30 January, 1649, and therefore could hardly be considered as having been one of his adherents as stated in the "Rambles."

Mr. Lowell's Maternal Ancestors.

TO THE EDITORS OF THE CRITIC:—James Russell Lowell and the Rev. Robert T. S. Lowell were not grandsons of Robert Traill Spence, an officer of the Navy, as stated in . . . "Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography" (Vol. IV., page 43) in its notice of the Rev. Charles Lowell; but were Capt. Spence's nephews, the children of his sister Harriet (Spence) Lowell.

Capt. Robert Traill Spence, U. S. N., was appointed a Midshipman 15 May, 1800, Lieutenant 17 February, 1807, Commander 24 July, 1813, Captain 28 February, 1815, and died, 26 September, 1826—aged 38 years. He distinguished himself as a Midshipman during the attack on Tripoli, 7 August 1804, finishing the loading and firing the long 26 pounder, of which he was in charge as his vessel sank under the enemy's fire, as related in "Cooper's Naval History." New York, 1866 (Vol. I., page 246). See also "Goldsborough's Naval Chronicle" Washington, 1824 (Vol. I., page 228), and "Lessing's Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812" (page 121). He was highly praised by Commodores Preble and Decatur for his gallant conduct. He rose very rapidly in the Navy, and in Commodore R. G. report of September 23, 1814, in relation to the services of the naval forces during the British attack on Baltimore in 1814, was spoken of as a gallant and meritorious officer. (See also "Cooper's History," Vol. II., page 139) He was a man of great information, and a good writer both in prose and poetry. He was in command of the naval establishment at Baltimore for several years before his death and is buried in Loudon Park cemetery near that city.

Capt. Spence's father (Mr. Lowell's grandfather), Keith Spence of Portsmouth, N. H., Purser, U. S. N., 1800–05, 'a gentleman justly held in high estimation for his probity, intelligence, and nice sense of honor', 'was the bosom friend and mentor of Decatur' ("Goldsborough's Chronicle," Vol. I., page 228) He was Purser of the frigate Philadelphia, when that vessel was captured by the Tripolitans, 31 October, 1803 ("Cooper," Vol. I., page 225), and

was a prisoner in Tripoli during the attack of 7 August 1804, in which his son distinguished himself, as already mentioned. He died suddenly at New Orleans, and was buried there.

The Hon. Carroll Spence of Baltimore, Maryland, appointed Minister to Turkey by President Pierce, and who negotiated the first treaty with Persia, is a son of Capt. Spence; and the late Commodore Charles Whipple Pickering, U. S. N., of Portsmouth, N. H. [son of Isaac and Louisa Josepha Whipple (Spence) Pickering], was his nephew; both cousins of J. R. and R. T. S. Lowell. . . .

In the study of heredity, the female line is often, as here, a mine of wealth.

JOSEPH FOSTER.

Portsmouth, N. H., Sept., 1891.

(*The Critic*, New York, 10 October, 1891.)

His Paternal Ancestors.

James Russell Lowell "was of the eighth generation [of the Lowells] in this country . . . The Rev. John Lowell [of Newburyport, Mass.], James Russell Lowell's great grandfather," [already mentioned on page 34] being the son "of Ebenezer Lowell of Boston, shoemaker, and grandson of John Lowell of Boston, a cooper. The last named John of Boston was the son of of John Lowell of Newbury, and grandson of Percival Lowell, . . . who came from Bristol [England] to Newbury in 1639."

(F. L. GAY, of Brookline, Mass., *The Critic*, New York, 29 August, 1891.)

The Commemoration Ode.

"All will now admit James Russell Lowell to have been the author of the finest single poem yet produced in this country, the 'Commemoration Ode'."

(*The Critic*, New York, 22 August, 1891.)

In the study of Mr. Lowell's character and works, it is worthy of remembrance that Professor Charles Eliot Norton, of Cambridge, Mass., James Russell Lowell's literary executor, says, that "many of the most striking traits of Mr. Lowell's character and genius came to him from his mother's side."

NOTICE.

A copy of "The Presentation of the Portraits" will be mailed to any address on receipt of twenty-five cents.

A copy of "The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9 1890, by Storer Post, No. 1, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of New Hampshire, with an Appendix relating to the Whipple and Farragut Schools," compiled by Joseph Foster, Portsmouth, 1890, 8vo, pages 36; containing the addresses at the presentation of Flags, with an account of the naming of the Whipple and Farragut Schools; a biographical notice of General William Whipple, with a description of a d guide to the spots in Portsmouth and vicinity made ever memorable as the birthplace, residence, and grave, of a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and several letters written by him during the Revolution; a sketch of Admiral Farragut's life, with a notice of his funeral in Portsmouth, August 17, 1870; and some notes as to the names of the other Portsmouth schools;—of which only a few copies remain,—will be mailed to any address on receipt of fifty cents.

Address Paymaster Joseph Foster, U. S. Navy, Portsmouth, N. H.

